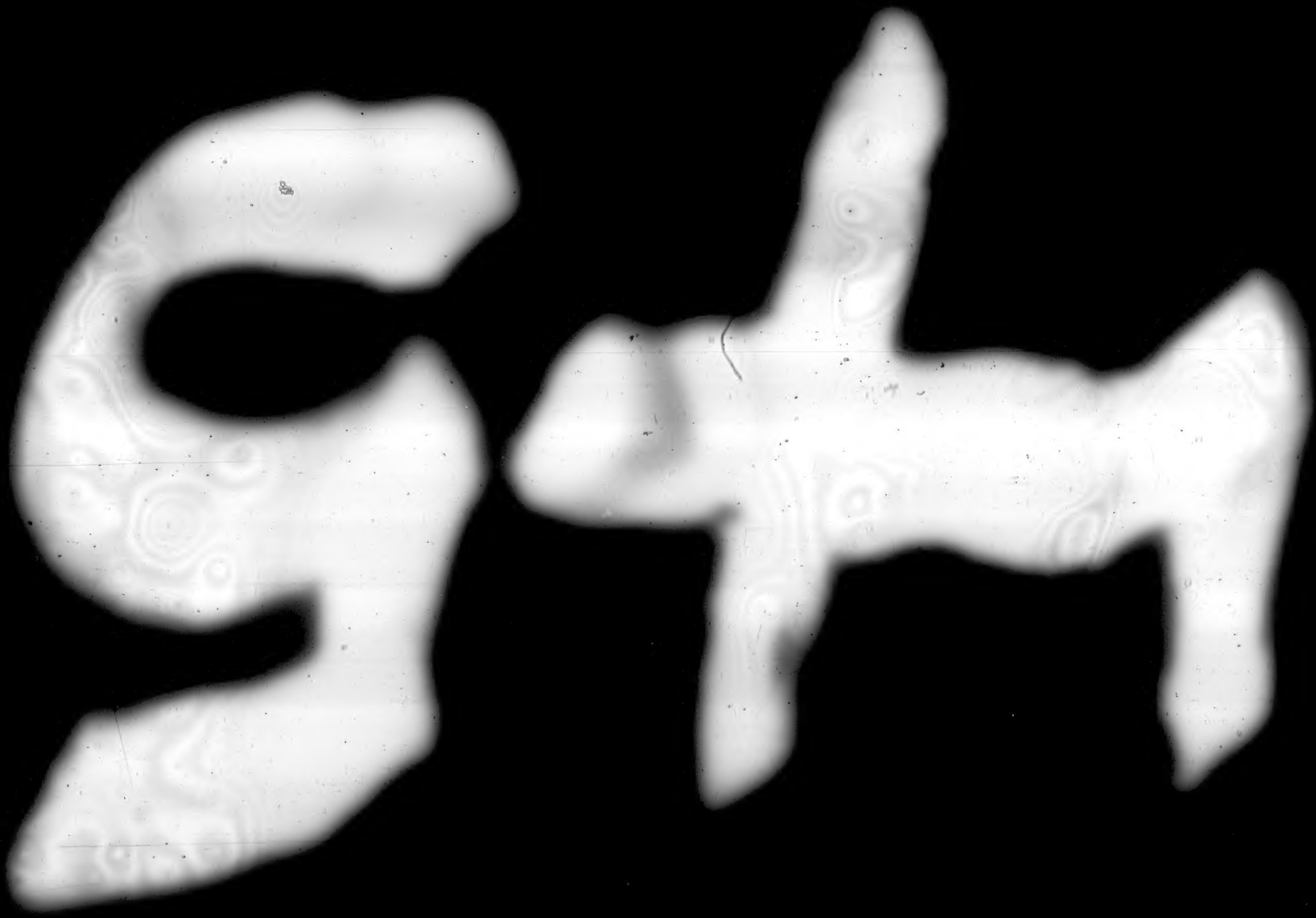


INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 869 from May 1, 1904 to May 2, 1904

Date of Arrival	Name of Steamer	Port of Clearance	Number of Sheets
May 1	Trinidad	Hamilton, Bermuda	3
"	Manna Loa	Macoris	1
"	New York	Santo Domingo	1
"	Maracas	Trinidad	1
"	Uller	St.Kitts	1
"	Pallanza	Hamburg	1
May 2	Germanic	Southampton,Cherbourg	26
"	Astoria	Glasgow,Londonderry	13
"	Caribbee	Hamilton,Bermuda	2
"	Parima	St.Thomas	4
"	Armenian	Liverpool	2
"	Alene	Kingston	1
"	Minnetonka	London	3
"	Seneca	Tampico,Havana	3
"	Brookline	Banes,Cuba	2
"	Stephen	Nordenham	1

Date	
May 1	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
May 2	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	
"	

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

869

May 1-2-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of...MAR 2 1944....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....MAR 2 1944.....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter J Fraser master * of the British Steamship Trinidad from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~_____ in number,~~ and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, ~~sailing therewith, or the Surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P J Fraser Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dudley Frost, Surgeon of the British steamship Trinidad employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons of London England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheet, ~~_____ in number,~~ is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dudley Frost MD MRCS

Sworn to before me this day of April, 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

2—3337

83 9 92 20 112 17
16 12 1 17

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
1st Cabin	29	83	112
2nd Cabin		12	17
Steerage			
Total	30	99	129

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Punched W. 7. 1

INDEXED

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(U. S. 9-1903—300)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Trinidad* sailing from *Hamilton Bermuda* 28 April 1904 Arriving at Port *New York* 1st May 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether Idiot, Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Crippled, or otherwise Disabled so as to affect ability to earn a living.	Condition. Health. Mental and Physical.	Cause. Nature of.
1	Evelyn Street	29		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Toronto Canada	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes Jany 1904	45 Palmer Road Toronto Canada	no	no	no	Good	
2	Alice Cummings	40		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	Irish	Hamilton Canada	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes April 1904	256 Main St Hamilton Canada	no	no	no	Good	
3	John Morley	38		m	w	Clergyman	Yes	Yes	Province of Ontario	African Black	Bermuda	Chicago Ill	No	self	over	No	General Conference African M.E. Church Wabash Ave Chicago	no	no	no	Good	
4	Charles Stanton	40		m	s	army Officer	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	No	Chateau Frontinac Quebec City	no	no	no	Good	
5	Richard Stuart Worthy	36		m	m	army officer	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes May	Naval & Military Club Piccadilly London	no	no	no	Good	
6	Julia Woodhouse	59		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Montreal	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes Jany 1904	32 Redpath St Montreal Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Edith Woodhouse	25		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Montreal	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes Jany 1904	32 Redpath St Montreal Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Cheeta Woodhouse	27		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Montreal	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes Jany 1904	32 Redpath St Montreal Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Theodore Nash	37		m	m	army Officer	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes 1903	Ottawa Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Grace Nash	37		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	husband	over	Yes Jany	Ottawa Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Sydney Nash	3		m	s	none	No	No	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	father		No	Ottawa Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Agnes Perham	20		f	s	nurse	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	Capt Nairn	over	No	Ottawa Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Thos. Cook	34		m	s	Cook Kufus	Yes	Yes	Canadian	English	Hamilton	New York en route to Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes Feby 1904 New York	128 Bold St Hamilton Ont	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Harold Packwood	21		m	s	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	~~Toronto~~ New York en route to Canada	Yes	self	over	No	160 Waverly Place N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
15	(Ser) Henry Geary (N.C.O.)	67		m	m	army officer	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes 3 July 1902	Toronto Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
16	(Lady) Sophia Geary	60	3	f	m	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to Canada	Yes	Ser H Geary	over	Yes 3 July 1902	Toronto Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Florence Geary	30	4	f	s	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & Canada	Yes	Ser H Geary	over	Yes 3 July 1902	Toronto Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Gladys Geary	23	9	f	s	none	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to Canada	Yes	Ser H Geary	over	Yes 3 July 1902	Toronto Canada	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Frederick Newport	40	2	m	s	butler	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York en route to Canada	Yes	Ser H Geary	over	Yes Dec 1902	No	No	No	No	Good	no
20	Emily Tradeisdoros	46	9	f	s	Cook	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York & England	Yes	Ser H Geary	over	Yes 20 Oct 1903	No	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Mina McNee	33	4	f	s	Lady's maid	Yes	Yes	British	Scotch	Bermuda	New York Chicago	Yes	Ser H Geary	over	Yes 1903	No	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Austin Richardson	48		m	m	Clergyman	Yes	Yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	Ill	No	self	over	Yes 1900	General Conference African Methodist Episcopal Church Quinn Chapel Wabash Ave Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Sydney Truscott	23		m	s	Cable operator	Yes	Yes	British	English	Canada	New York en route for Sudana	Yes	self	over	Yes 1902	Bramel Crampound Road Carnwall England	no	no	no	Good	no
24	William Ferguson	59		m	m	Director Canadian	Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Delhi Ontario Bermuda	New York en route to Canada	Yes	self	over	Yes April 1904	Delhi Ontario	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Annis Ferguson	59		f	m	none	Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Delhi Ont	New York en route to Canada	Yes	husband	over	Yes April 1904	Delhi Ontario	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Clive Ferguson	27		f	s	none	Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Delhi Ont	New York en route to Canada	Yes	father	over	Yes April 1904	82 Morningside Ave NY friend William Simmons	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Ida Wade	24		f	s	seamstress	Yes	Yes	British	African Black	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	over	No	196 9th St New York	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Mary Bluck	37		f	m	none	No	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	over	No	c/ Taft Pelletier & Co Broadway New York	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Thomas Pearman	37		m	m	merchant	Yes	Yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	over	Yes 1903		no	no	no	Good	no
30																						

29 aliens
83 alien & Customs Crew

* Race or People is to be determined by the rock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2-3317

7319
29
234

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter J Fraser master, * of the British Steamship Trinidad, from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing therewith, or the surgeon~~ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~_____ in number~~, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P J Fraser
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____,* _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dudley Chrott MB, FRCS.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____
Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Trinidad sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 28 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Apl 30, 1904

7348

1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, or labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lizzy Cozen	34		f	s	domestic	yes	yes	British	English	Bermuda	New York	yes	self	$40	Yes Nov 1902	Marie Louise Home Young Womans Christian Assn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Bertha Towne	21		f	s	Waitress			U.S. (native born)													
3	Annie Morrisey	30		f	s	do			— " —				do	do								
4	Herbert Millett	39		m	s	Printer			— " —				do	do								
5	Celia Tudge	44		f	s	Maid			— " —				do	do								
6	Burt L Pinney	34		m	m	Waiter			— " —				do	do								
7	Mrs B L Pinney	28		f	m	Waitress			— " —				do	do								
8	Kate Cummings	27		f	s	Maid			— " —				do	do								
9	Mabel Coward	24		f	s	Waitress			— " —				do	do								
10	Frank Floyd	47		m	s	Barman			— " —				do	do								
11	E. M. Millett	47		m	s	Clerk			— " —				do	do								
12	Chas Klein	27		m	m	Baker			— " —				do	do								
13	Mrs Chas Klein	26		f	m	None			— " —				do	do								
14	Annie Marshall	30		f	s	Waitress			— " —				do	do								
15	A Schmallenfeld	22		m	s	Baker			— " —				do	do								
16	Joseph Lennie	24		m	s	Waiter			— " —				do	do								
17	Hattie Howe	22		f	s	Waitress			— " —				do	do								
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

C. H. Kenyon Insp
Apl 30, 1904

1/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

7348
7349

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peter I Fraser Master,* of the British Steamship Trinidad, from Hamilton Bermuda, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ~~———— in number,~~ and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

P Fraser
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April, 1904

C A Hampson Immigration Officer
Consul of the United States at Hamilton

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—2027

Affidavit of Surgeon.

1

I, Dudley C Trott, ~~Surgeon of the British Steamship Trinidad employed by owners~~ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ declare that I have had twenty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons of London England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ~~———— in number,~~ are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dudley C Trott MB. FRCS.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of April 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

2—2027

Punched W.T.
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—2027

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(T. 53-1907—300)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Trinidad sailing from Hamilton Bermuda 27 Apr, 1904 Arriving at Port New York, May 1, 1904

7349

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Carlo Falla	33		M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	North Italy	Italian	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	$80.00 over	No	Vittoria Bosi (friend) 177 Bleecker St NY	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Alfred Edmeade	22		M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	St Kitts British West Indies	African (Black)	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	$40.00 over	No	Sister Lily Edmeade 215 W 62nd St NY	No	No	No	Good	No
3	William Matthew	24		M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	West Indies	African	Bermuda	New York City	Yes	self	$40.00 over	No	Mrs Amelia Gomez 215 W 62nd St NY	Cousin	No	No	Good	No
4	Frederick Mitchell	25		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Bermuda	New York City Toronto Canada	Yes	self	$35.00 over	No	Son Isaac Lowe all England	Father	No	No	Good	No
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Baker.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—3297

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. E. Eichardt Master,* of the schr "Mama Lea", from Bassein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. E. Eichardt Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____,* _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Schr Mama Lea

1

May 1/04

Scannell Bros
N. Cheney.

Punched
Inspected Brown & Sparklin

INDEXED
Hall

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English. English
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

M

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Str. Barbarossa sailing from Bremen, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 14th, 1904 No. 4 739

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or alien over 16 years of age who can read and understand the language, or supported by (money). If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Edgar Romney	28	5	M	Single	Painter	Yes	Yes	United States	White American	England	New York	—	Himself	$	Yes Oct 1902 Bubbly Creek	Ashley	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																	To join relative. Brother Romney 216 West 62 St Manhattan. N.Y.						
3					relations																		
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1300 D.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Manna Loa arrived May 2, 1904. 10 A.M. Steamship Line from San Diego

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Romney Edgar		1		1	To Inv.	Bro Ashley 214 W 6th Los Cty	Ashley	May 2nd				
											1	1	1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, * of the S S NEW YORK, from SANTO DOMINGO, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1059

May 1 1904

Clyde W. Lewis

INDEXED

[illegible]

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NEW YORK, sailing from SANTO DOMINGO, April 13th, 1906 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 14th, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City, or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Enter a person who is a polygamist.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether under sixteen years of age, and if so, whether male or female.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	31		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	West Indies W Indian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	323 Mount Morris Park West, N.Y. Hotel American	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible] Fernandez	35		M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mr Carmen Cuebas	30		M	Married	Agent	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Mr Hasan Hamilton	41		M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	U.S.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mr [illegible] Bernard	37		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	201 West 117th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Mr Cornelio Fabian	27		M	Married	Planter	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	" "	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mr [illegible] Soler	26		M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	201 West 117th St. Hotel American	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Mr Elisee [illegible]	34		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Mr [illegible] Velez [illegible]	23		M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	U.S.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Mrs [illegible] Barclay	30		F	Married	Nurse	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Jose Ramirez	22		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rican	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Mrs Carolina Ramirez	21		F	Married	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rican	Porto Rico	New York	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Mrs John Russell	28		F	Married	Nurse	Yes	Yes	West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Mr Seperacio Hernandez	37		M	Single	Merchant	Yes	Yes	West Indies	[illegible]	West Indies	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	201 West 117th St	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Mr Ronald Smith	31		M	Married	Merchant	Yes	Yes	West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Mrs Ebeles Smith	33		F	Married	Nurse	Yes	Yes	West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Husband	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Ronald Smith	5		M	Single	None			West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Father	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Georgiana Smith	3		F	Single	None			West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Father	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Miss Florence Stovall	24		F	Single	Nurse	Yes	Yes	West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Mrs Augusta Hymes	28		F	Married	Nurse	Yes	Yes	West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Miss Ellen Smith	24		F	Single	Nurse	Yes	Yes	West Indies	English	West Indies	New York	Yes	Himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

19/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, * of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. C. Trinity
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April, 1904

Alex. Forrest
U. S. Consul
Immigration Officer at Trinidad B.W.I.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

C. V. Hillcoat
Immigrant Inspector
Trinidad

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward Baker, Surgeon of the S.S. Maracas, employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had Twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of Trinidad, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edward Baker M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of April 1904

Alex. Forrest
U. S. Consul
Immigration Officer at Trinidad B.W.I.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Maracas
Trinidad to Cuba
May 1st 1904

INDEXED

10 11 2

ENUMERATION.

	Aliens.	U. S.	Pass.
In the room	10	—	14
In the steerage			

Punched _____
Inspected Bruce and Thomas

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 23rd April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1st May, 1904

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prisoner, or under sentence for crime, or a fugitive from justice	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	29	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	West Indies	English	Trinidad	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Sister, [illegible] New York, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	40	M	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	British	West Indian	Trinidad	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	[illegible]	22	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	British	Canadian	Trinidad	Toronto, Can.	Yes	Self	Yes	May 1904	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	[illegible]	18	M	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	British	English	Trinidad	New York, N.Y.	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	[illegible]	38	M	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	British	English	Trinidad	Canada	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	[illegible]	30	F	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trinidad	[illegible]	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	[illegible]	22	M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trinidad	Iowa Falls, Iowa	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	[illegible]	22	M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trinidad	Iowa Falls, Iowa	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	[illegible]	39	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trinidad	Iowa Falls, Iowa	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	[illegible]	21	M	S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Trinidad	Iowa Falls, Iowa	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3111

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3111

S. S. Miller.

May 1, 1904

Dominion S.S. Line

INDEXED

By.....

RECAPITULATION

	Class.	U. S.	Total.
In Cabin	6	—	6
Each Steerage			
Steerage			
Total			6

Punched [illegible]

Inspected [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____ , ____ , 190__ Arriving at Port of ____ , 190__

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality Country	Nationality * Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever a prisoner or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1									West Indies													
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H.H. Schaumburg, * of the Saxonia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H.H. Schaumburg
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

W. Bailey
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the Saxonia, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. United States.

INDEXED
By

S. 8. 1904

Aliens	U.S.	Total
1st Class	2	2
2nd Class		

RECAPITULATION

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Punched W. B.
Inspected Brown Spanish.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 16 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 1, 1904

7388

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Bergen	~	Himself	yes	No	Going out to take up post as officer on board one of the steamers of Stavanger Line, plying between New York & Bergen	No	No	No	No	good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]				Engineer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Bergen	~	Himself	yes	No		No	No	No	No	good	no
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ~~John Hurst, 1st Officer~~ *, of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~Swear~~ Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chas. A. Bartlett
~~1st Officer~~ Officer

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1907. J. Stacey 2nd Master Officer

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Kuman Lopez, Surgeon of the Germanic, Sailing Steward, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Med - Association and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets Nos. 1 to 4 inclusive numbered 1 to 26 are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Kuman Lopez Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1907

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Name read Hall
Inspected [illegible]

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Germanic, sailing from Cherbourg 23 April, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York May 2, 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province or State)	Final Destination (City or State)	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much	Whether ticket reads to destination	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether ever before a resident of the United States, and if so when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1237 1	Augustus Kruegl	28	M	M	Engineman	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hungarian	Swanton	Chicago	no	sold	yes	3 years in Cleveland	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Augustus Kruegl	26	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	no	no	no	good	no
3																				
4																				
5																				
6																				
7																				
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stivey Chief Officer of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stivey
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Casey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Casey
[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian (Magyar).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

B LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. B

uired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com ding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC sailing from Southampton, APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 2, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years.	4 Months.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss A J Lindley							U.S. City														
2	K. Douglas																					
3	Mrs																					
4	Miller Howard	35	M	S	Author	Yes	England	English	Ramsgate	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
5	Miss M A Sutherland																					
6	W. Evelyn																					
7	W. George																					
8	W. Karl																					
9	H. Swift																					
10	Mrs Kate Higgins																					
11	E. P. Harrison																					
12	J. K. Engbring																					
13	Dr R. M. McGuffin																					
14	C. Reddy																					
15	J. F. Bush																					
16	Miss. C C Moore																					
17	John H Powell																					
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Henry, Chief* of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Henry
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A Carey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A Carey
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1078

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC sailing from Southampton. APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. May 2, 1904

7510

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Years. Months.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]																					
2	Augustus S. Collins	45	M							London			Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Olaf Johannes	25	M	S	Artiste			Norway	Norwegian		New York											
4	Count Umberto Cotloredi	28		M	Independent			Italy	Italian	London	New York	Yes	Self	More	Yes	No						
5	Countess Florence	23	F					England	English	London	New York											
6	John L. Hewett	26	M		Electrical Engineer			England	England	Lichfield	New York	Yes	Self	More	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stivey, 1st Officer, the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Stivey
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 190—

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

23

I, Kieran Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of United States

And that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Kieran Casey
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of September 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched Hall
Inspected Craig & Alexander

INDEXED
By

133 Sec

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

519
50
519
50
1 Case 16 Boxes

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

26 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Southampton April 23rd, 1902 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2, 1902.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William J. Lambert	46		M	S	Statesman	Yes	Yes	Baltimore, U.S.A.	American	America	Stowaway	—	—	No	Yes.		No	No	No	—	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stacey 1st Officer of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_

_____
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Norman Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Norman Casey
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Feb, 1902

_____
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

25 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Z.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Germanic" sailing from Cherbourg, 28th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904 14 8016

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $30, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid or implied, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
18251	Giuffanti	Natale	32		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER Italian	Italian	Montpelier	New York	yes	self	$ 50.	American citizen going home		no	no	no	no	good	no
18252	Loro	Gaetano	28		"	"	"	"	"	Italian	"	Besano	Milford Pa	no	"	$ 10.	no	cousin Tobia Tabuenco Milford Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18253	Volpi	Geramina	26		f	"	housekeeper	"	"	American	"	Milford	New York	yes	"		American citizen going home		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Mario	2	6	m						"	"	"	"		$ 60.	American citizen going home		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Giovanni	11		m						"	"	"	"			American citizen going home		"	"	"	"	26/4/04	Measles
18254	Rossi	Maria	24		f	married	housekeeper	yes	yes	Swiss	"	Argo	Worcester Mass	no	"		no	husband Rossi Giacomo 124 Central Street Worchester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Giuseppina	5		f	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40.	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	Teresa	2	6	f	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"
18255	Amé	Giovanni	43		m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	"	S. Stefano di Cadore	New York	yes	"	$ 30.	1891-1893 New York	friend Girarde Domenico 335 Main Street New Rochelle N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18256	Jaroni	Vittorio	39		"	mason	"	"	"	"	"	Intragna	"	"	"	$ 50.	1888-1894 New York	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18257	Rizzio	Abele	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Auranno	"	"	"	$ 50.	1893-1904 New York	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18258	Caretti	Isidoro	34		"	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"		American citizen going home		"	"	"	"	"	"
18259	Vango	Francesco	26	7	"	mason	"	"	"	Austrian	"	Cavalese	"	"	"	$ 20.	no	cousin Silvio Vaja 109 6th Street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18260	Vaja	Silvio	20	3	"	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"		American citizen going home		"	"	"	"	"	"
18261	Del Francesco	Serio	24		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	"	Varena	"	"	"	$ 50.	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
901	Nicoles	Stavros	17		m	single	farmer	yes	no	Greek	Greek	Triphemonia	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$ 10	no	Uncle Lazaki Nicolas 301 W. 63rd St. Chicago (Ill.)	no	no	no	no	Good	no
—"	Kouzakis	Charitos	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	Cousin Costantin Georgakis first village Boro Dr. Chicago (Ill.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
499	Beris	Costantin	24		"	Farmer	yes	no	"	"	"	Cerigo	Chicago Ill	no	"	$ 10	"	Bro Brother Beris John 56 Clark Street Chicago (Ill.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
—"	Athanasoulis	Athanas	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	Uncle Father in Law Andrias Stylianos 242 Clark Street Chicago (Ill.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
—"	Charalias	Andreas	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tersaena	New York	yes	"	$ 10	"	Bro Brother George Tachis 110 Washington st. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
—"	Vayounakis	George	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Crete	"	"	"	$ 60	"	Bro Louis Andreas Mirtas 119 Washington st. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
—"	Camizzis	"	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Bro Brother George Tachis 110 Washington st. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
1588	Domenico	Pietro	23		m	s	Italian	"	"	Italy	North Italian	Rouen	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Fr. friend Francois Feigeaux 1157 10th St. Brooklyn New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
—"	Bartolini	Abramo	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
—"	Magi	Guglielmo	28		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
2589	Johannes	Klemm	28		m	s	driver	"	"	German	German	Lumalong	"	"	"	$ 100	"	Fr. sister and brother in law Heinrich Opeling 323 N. Hermann Ave Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
2590	Capt L.	Brand	26		m	s	iron worker	"	"	English	English	Lancaster	"	no	"		1st time	Grace " no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28																								
29																								
30																								

21
22 a 5c Jews except

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stacy, Officer,* of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacy.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty-nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Casey
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

24 Li

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commandi... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D ... S. S. Germanic sailing from Cherbourg 23 April, 190 4 Arriving at Port of ..., May, 190 15 1991

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5504	De Luca Domenico	40		m	Married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian	South Ficinisco (Caserta)	Port Chester near New York	no	himself	$ 18	no	[illegible] no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5505	Cerri Raffaele	17		m	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5506	Antonelli Domenico	[illegible]		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5507	Castellucci Augusto	24		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Port Chester	"	"	" 23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5508	Rea Giuseppe	18		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	New-York	yes	"	" 25	"	His cousin Giuseppe Perella 26 Thompson Street in New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5509	Cerri Alfonso	20		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Port Chester N.Y.	no	"	" 20	in N.York 1902	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5510	Castellucci Casimiro	26		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	in N.Y.K 1902	Contadino [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5511	Coppola Giuseppe	18		m	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1903 no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5514	De Luca Luca	24		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
—10—	De Luca Lorenzo	29		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1612	Baudry Joseph	22		m	married	Shoemaker	"	"	French	French	Troublande	Winnipeg (Canada)	yes	"	"	"	His brother Jules Baudry in St Agath near Winnipeg (Canada)	"	"	"	"	"	"
—11— 12	do Louise	23		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
—11— 13	do Madeleine	3		f	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 650	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
—11— 14	do Clovis	11		m	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
—11— 15	do Louis	33		m	Single	Miner	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1604 16	Tedesco Angelo	27		m	married	Labourer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Naples	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stammerer	"
—11— 17	do Maria	22		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his husband	" 40	"	His uncle Mr Domenico Roncione 519 Fitzwater Street Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	no	"
—11— 18	do Beatrice	1	2	f	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1605 19	Genini Charles	26		m	Single	Farmer	yes	yes	Switzerland	Swiss	New-York	New-York	"	himself	" 70	in Utah 1898-1904	go at home to New-York Thomson Street 228	"	"	"	"	"	"
1606 20	Cheraulaz Edouard	31		m	married	Merchant	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		San Francisco	San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
—11— 21	do Maria	29		f	"	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Tiburon	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5512 22	Colombo Domenico	32		m	"	Tailor	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		U.S. Citizen 1900 in New York	Hotel Canal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1513 23	Socci Pietro	35		m	"	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5515 24	Colarossi Giuseppe	20		m	"	"	"	"	Italian		"	"	"	himself	" 48	in New York 1902-1903	his brother in law Antonio Nalizia West 69 St. 313 in N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5516 25	Gentili Cesidio	37		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	no	His brother in law Terenzi Pietro 314 West 69 St. in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5514 26	Macari Filippo	43		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 35	in New York 1902-1903	His Cousin Ubaldo Macari Thompson Street No 26 in New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
—11— 27	" son Vicento	18		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	his father	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5517 28	Conetta Domenico	16		m	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	" 10	no	his sister Domenica 313 West 69 St. in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5518 29	Macari Luigia	26		f	married	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	her father	" 40	no	her husband Arcangelo 310 West 69 St. in New-York	"	"	"	"	"	"
—11— 30	" son Sebastiano	6		m	Single	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	his mother	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

25 ate 5 Jan

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Storey 1st Officer * of the Germanic from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Storey 1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Numan Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic * Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Casey
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
etc.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List XW 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Master or Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Cherbourg 23 Avril, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York MAY 2 1904, 190

7965

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country or last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever imprisoned or supported in almshouse, etc.?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5518	Coretta Raffaele	24		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian North	[illegible]	New York	yes	himself	$ 5	in New York 1901-1903	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5520	Buzzeo Donato	14		m	Single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 5	no	his brother Giuseppe 310 West 69 Street in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5521	Piselli Giovanni	16		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14		his father Francesco 316 West 69 St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5522	Flarina Francesco	11		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8		his sons Pasquale 318 West 69 Street in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5523	Vanna Maria	22		f		Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11		her husband and father Antonio San Post Chester near New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Domenica	21		m		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his mother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5524	Mastrogiovanni Antonio	21		m	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Benevento	"	"	himself	$ 18	"	his Cousin Antonio Di Lione E. 41 St. Williams Road in Brooklin	"	"	"	"	"	"
5525	Disano Pietro	41		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	Villa Latina	"	"	"	$ 40	in New York 1902-1903	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	" wife Nunziata	42		f		Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	" son Giuseppe	19		m	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	$ 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	" daughter Rosa	14		f		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5526	Marcantonio Luigi	36		m	married	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$ 10	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
1594	Rosazza Battista	28		m	Single	Mason	yes	yes	"	Italian North	Andorno	"	"	himself	$ 40	in N.York 1900-1903		"	"	"	"	"	"
1595	Martiner Costantino	26		m	married	Stone Cutter	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN, DISCH. ON PIER						$ 100	—							
1596	Barcellini Silvio	36		m	"	"	"	"	Italian	"	Cerreto Sannita	"	"	"	$ 100	in N.York 1894-1903		"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	" wife Catterina	26		f	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his husband	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
1596	Recanzone Lorenzo	23		m	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	Cardano	Prescott	"	himself	$ 40	in Prescott 1897-1900		"	"	"	"	"	"
1597	Ferraro Giovanni	21		m	Single	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
1598	Colautti Santo	29		m	married	Stone Cutter	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN, DISCH. ON PIER		Castelnuovo	New York	"	"									
5528	Colautti Matia	31		"	"	"	"	"	Italian	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
5529	Zanier Giacomo	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Anzetto Udine	"	"	"	$ 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5530	Pasquacco Pietro	26		"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	Castelnuovo	"	"	"	$ 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5531	Bortoluzzi Agostino	26		"	"	Stone Cutter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	in N.York 1902-1903		"	"	"	"	"	"
5532	Colautti Giovanni	23		"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
5533	Coutsovasilio Costantin	24		"	"	Farmer	no	no	Grecian	Greek	Vaccaemania	"	"	"	$ 15	"	his brother Coutsovasilis John 1941 Madison Av. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Courlas George	11		"	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	his father	$ 10	"	his uncle d. d.	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Spanos Leonidas	27		"	"	Photographer	"	"	"	"	Cirkoli	Bloomington (Ill.)	no	himself	$ 50	"	his brother Spanos John North Center St: 108 Bloomington Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Christ Demos	17		"	"	Employee	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$ 45	"	His Cousin George Demaino 190 E. Madison St: Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Vafogiannis Demetrios	24		"	m	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Bloomington (Ill.)	yes	"	$ 45	"	his brother in law Christ Pmilos 108 North Center St: Bloomington Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	Gerakitis John	19		"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Veroidion	New York	"	"	$ 29	"	His Cousin George Veroulois 132 Reade St: N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"

26 42

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stivey Effar of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stivey Effar
Chief Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Truman Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic Darlinghurst, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of British Medical Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Eight in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Truman Casey Surgn

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 M.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

22 List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Cherbourg, 28th Apl. 1904 Arriving at Port of , , 190 4957

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Years	Age. Months	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assurance, or contract of any kind to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
4892	Albert Kattie	22		S	Farmer	Yes	French	French	Paris (S.)	in transit to Winnipeg	do	do	$40.00	himself	no	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
4917	François Post	20	11	M	Clerical	Yes	Belgian	Flemish	Rotterdam	do	do	do	$60.00	do	no	do		do	do	do	do	do	do
4918	Ben Israël	20		S	Jewelry maker	do	Russian	Hebrew	2 months	St. Louis	do	do	$30.00	do	no	do		do	do	do	do	do	do
4919	Abraham H.	21		S		do	do	do	do	in Paris (Miss)	do	do	$30.00	do	no	do		do	do	do	do	do	do
4920	Giovanni Gastionetta	29		M	Mechanician	do	Italian	Italian	Paris	New-York	do	do	$10.00		no	in New-York in 1903	Left for 307 E 14th St New-York His brother-in-law Mr. Giovanni	do	do	do	do	do	do
4921	Giovanni Quattrara	29		M	Tailor	do	do	do	Milan (It.)	do	do	do	$200.00		no		His friend Mr. Salvatore Michael Pagos Ras, New-York & his brother Mr. Emilio Quattrara at Stockton N.Y.	do	do	do	do	do	do
4922	Samuel Abramovitch	23		M	watch maker	do	Russian	Hebrew	1 yr. 1/2 in	do	do	do	$10.00	do			His father, Mr. David Abramovitch C/o M. Moscovitz 79 Christy St. New-York & his brother Mr. Henry Abramovitch 25 Scammel St. N.Y.	do	do	do	do	do	do
—	Adele	do	28	F	M	Housewife	do	do	—	Paris													
—	Paul	do	10	M	—	—	—	—	—	—													

8a Imm.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stieg 1st Offr. of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Stieg
1st Offr. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Carey, Surgeon of the Germanic, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Carey.
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

21 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible] 17932

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	9 [illegible]	1			Shamba	no	Africa	Pagan	Rhodesia	St Louis	no	N. Dayton	no	no							
ADMITTED 5/10/07	10 Rhompeleo	18																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	11 M'Sero	33																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	12 M'Kimwe	25																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	13 M'Soshuse	34																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	14 Sojainja	22																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	15 Mukanagie	21																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	16 Marame	24																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	17 Segoda	20																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	18 M'Shela	26																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	19 Mazunga	24																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	20 Murasi	26																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	21 Segoda	22																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	22 Macango	21																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	23 Bullacala	22																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	24 Zanolasama	15																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	25 Moosby	14																			
ADMITTED 5/10/07	26 M'Konwetu	16																			
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

25a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stacy 1st Officer of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, — in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacy
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 22 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Casey
Surgn

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1060

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russnak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1060

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 20

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Pennsylvania sailing from Southampton April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 1915

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5305 1	August Buck	23	M	S	Tailor	yes		Germany	German	Brooklyn	New York, N.Y.	yes	self	$ 8	as sailor	Friend Mr Norman 55 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7788 2	Louis Lipshutz	21			Barber			Russia	Hebrew	London	St Louis, Mo			$ 15	no	Brother Sam Marcus 1414 Carr Ave St Louis, Mo						
1725 3	Thomas Carlson	100			Carpenter			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			New York, N.Y.											
16643 4	Nicholas Berger	38			Farmer			Austria	Austrian	Pottsche	Cleveland, O.			$ 10		American Citizen						
5	Joseph Skeba	17		S	Laborer					Lasce.				$ 20		No Brother Father Franz Skeba 1126 Lakelar St Cleveland O						
6	Marian Hurale	22			Farmer																	
2 7	Johan Fillon	26			Laborer					Harkmorp	Braddock Pa.			$ 10								
5 8	Johan Bozac	31		M	Miner					Buchfeld	St Louis, Mo			$ 10		No						
7 9	Anton Kostanjevec	18		S	Miller					Andrijevci	Duluth, Minn.			$ 15		No						
10	Joseph Kopp	23		M	Joiner					Kastavec	Milwaukee, Wis.			$ 10		No						
40 11	Kasper Simon	21		S	Laborer					Homac				$ 10		No						
37 12	Johan Spes	25								Roman	Pittsburg Pa			$ 10		No						
3,8 13	Michael	20								Potzgrd	Export Pa			$ 6	Tuble, Belg	Brother Martin Spes Box 129, Export, Westmoreland Co, Pa						
39 14	Anton Burtscher	27	M								St Louis, Mo			$ 6	no							
15	Fridoline	23	F	Wife						Sutesch				$ 40		Friend John Dreier 1509 - N 18 St Louis, Mo						
3 6 16	Johan Blindenbacher	29	M	Farmer		Switzerland	Swiss	Arenschen	New York													
3118 17	David Engel	24		Draper		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER America Russia		Cape, S. Af.						$ 20	Atlanta, O	Friend Julius Weber 503 W 47th St New York, N.Y.						
3129 18	David Parry	24		Carpenter		England	Welsh									American Citizen						
3119 19	David Davis	30												more	no	No						
14591 20	John Cook	24		Track Insp		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER America										No						
7510 21	Fredrik White	54	M	M	Glove Cutter	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Yeovil	England				James Hall	U.S. Citizen						
22	Abraham Bolian	29	M	M		America				London					self yes yes	U.S. Citizen						
23	Gerardus Jacobus	36	M	M	Farmer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER										U.S. Citizen						
24	Joseph Bulacher	1 inf	M	S	Infant	Austria	Austrian	Austria		St Louis						Infant with Brother See 14 & 15 above						
25																Cape Town						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

17 a 5 c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stivey, 1st Officer,* of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stivey
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1910

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numa Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numa Casey
Surgn

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1910

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

19 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Southampton April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 7895

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
18159	Tady Giacomo	27	M	marr	farmer	yes	yes	Austrian	Croatian	Brdo	Port Arthur Ont.	yes	self	$30	1901 - 1903 Duluth Minn	no	no	no	no	good	no
18160	Marchnic Stanko	15	"	sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	no	no	no	"	"	"	"
18161	Krugic Gregorio	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1903 Duluth Minn	no	"	"	"	"	"
18162	Krugic Giovanni	44	"	marr	"	no	no	"	"	Zlobin	"	"	"	" 30	1902 Duluth Minn	no	"	"	"	"	"
18163	Cica Vincenzo	35	"	"	Mariner	yes	yes	"	"	Zumick	St Louis Mo	"	"	" 15	no	broker Cica Anton 3205 Franklin Ave. St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"
18164	Mandich Antonio	17	"	sing	farmer	"	"	"	"	Vranjevoza	Chicago Ills	"	"	" 18	no	acquaintance, Vasic Anton 2-47 Archer Ave. Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
18165	" Nicolo	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aberdeen Wash	"	"	" 10	no	father Mandic Josip Mineral Restaurant Aberdeen Wash	"	"	"	"	"
18166	Marchnic Giovanni	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zlobin	Port Arthur Ont.	"	"	" 20	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 18167	Victor Bradar	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grabovik	Aberdeen Wash	"	"	" 10	no	acquaintance Vasic Pasquan Victor Restaurant Aberdeen Wash	"	"	"	"	"
18168	Chick Giuseppe	29	"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	Tobali	"	"	"	" 12	no	acquaintance as above	"	"	"	"	"
18169	Bianconi Pasquale	47	"	"	"	"	"	Italian	Italian	Talmenta	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	" 50	14 years	no	"	"	"	"	"
18170	Fanelli Angelo	36	"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	Campobasso	New York	"	"	" 20	1902 New York	no	"	"	"	"	"
18173	Bar Giorgio	28	"	sing	Mariner	"	"	Austrian	Slavonian	Cainole	Chicago Ills	"	"	" 30	no	cousin Vikicic Ivan Network Ave. 2206 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
18174	Bresac Giovanni	27	"	marr	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 32	no	acquaintance Zetic Drago 21 393 E 23 Pl. Street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
18175	Sablich Anton	17	"	sing	"	yes	yes	"	"	Blerso	"	"	"	" 30	no	cousin Sablich Georg 2206 Lyman St. Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
18176	Fillinich Anton	44	"	Marr	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	no	acquaintance Vlasich Anton Network ave. 2206 Chicago.	"	"	"	"	"
18177	Marcic Anton	21	"	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	Croatian	Trstenica	"	"	"	" 14	no	Brother Marcic Leopold 2206 Archer St. Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"
18179	Matkovic Vincenz	29	"	sing	"	"	"	"	"	Zlobin	Port Arthur, Ont.	American citizen			going home to Arthur, Ont.						
19	Morris Klein	18	M	S	Clerk			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Austria	New York										
20	Vincenti Salon	36	M	M	carpenter	no	no	Russian	Pole		Niagara Falls	yes	self	$30	$30	Nfld. going home to Boston	19 Wall St	no	no		
21	Leslie Wales	23	M	M	baker	yes	yes	English	Canadian		St John NB	no	"	over	1901		St John NB	"	"		
22	Wiley Ellison	20	M	M	farmer	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		home mr Ellison (mother) St John NB	"	"		
ADMITTED 23	Isaac Buck	55	M	M	Tailor	"	"	Russian	Hebrew		Paterson NJ	"	"	£10	no.		Brother mr Sank Berendsin Paterson NJ	"	"		
310 24	Lindvergen	18	"	S	Mariner			American	Swede	London	New York	Yes				American citizen going home.					
" 25	C Smith	36	"	"	"			"	English	"	"	"									
" 26	J Lenz	29	"	"	"			"	Swedish	"	"	"									
3109 27	Otto Edwards	18	"	"	"			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American	Southampton	"				Sent home by U.S. Consul					
28																					
29																					
30																					

20 adults 7 Infants

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stuart 1st Officer,* of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stuart
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1902

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Carey, Surgeon of the Germanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Carey
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1902

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

18 List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...uired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm...ng Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Germanic" sailing from Southampton, 23 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of ..., ..., 190... 7870

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 "Race or People."	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever a prisoner or [illegible] for [illegible]	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
18282	Rahn Paul	18	11	m.	sin.	[illegible]	yes	yes	Swiss	German	Zürich	New York	no	self	$60.	no	friend Frith Theodor Union Place Richmond Hill Long Island N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18283	Moliguoni Eugenio	18			mar	farmer	"	"	Austrian	Italian	Rabbi	Sacramento Cal	yes	"	$30.-	no	brother Fortunato Moliguoni Jackson and adar Sacramento Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18284	Hadler Ernil	18			sin	waiter	"	"	German	German	Ybweiler	Rockford Ill	"	"	$20.	no	uncle Holzfrith Fulton Rockford Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
18285	Galli Ippolito	21			"	farmer	"	"	Italian	Italian	Salbro	New York	"	"	$30.	1901 1903 Barre Vt.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18286	" Cesare	19			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18287	Graf Alfred	20			"	"	"	"	Swiss	German	Basel	"	"	"	$30.	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18288	Ambrosi Antonio	38			mar	grinder	"	"	Austrian	Italian	Carisolo	"	"	"	$22.	no	uncle Battista Pelhami 331 E. 115th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18289	~~Ambrosi Giuseppe~~	~~27~~			~~mar~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$46.-	1901 1903 New York Carmine Street 83	uncle Ambrosi Giuseppe Carmine Street 83 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18290	" Gabriele	20	2		sin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$34.	no	cousin Dimegtrio Porinelli E. 115th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18291	Porindli Paolo	24			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$44.-	no	uncle Giovanni & cousin Distante Portland Oregon Front Street 29	"	"	"	"	"	"
18292	Armanini Battista	28			mar	farmer	"	"	"	"	Premione	Portland Oregon	"	"	$46.	no	Armanini Portland Oregon Front Street 29	"	"	"	"	"	"
18293	Willemann Albert	40			"	mechanician	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON [illegible]	German	Baden	New York	no	"	American		Citizen going home	"	"	"	"	"	"
18294	Garbarini Ferruccio	23			"	farmer	"	"	Italian	Italian	Besano	"	yes	"	$30.	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18295	Splich Bartolomeo	37	7		"	"	"	"	Austrian	Croatian	Gobnico	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	$46.-	no	uncle Nicolo Zejelic 1522 N. Franklin Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18296	Rojnich Giovanni	29	11		sin	"	no	no	"	"	Carlo	"	"	"	$18.	no	acquaintance Joseph Jurisich 1522 N. Franklin Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18297	Zejelich Giovanni	30	1		mar	"	yes	yes	"	"	Zernich	"	"	"	$18.	no	acquaintance Ivan Savrinac 1522 N. Franklin Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18298	Perusich Antonio	34	4		sin.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.	no	acquaintance Ivan Bergarac 1522 N. Franklin Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18299	Markovic Francesco	30	5		mar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20.	1902 1903 St. Louis Mo.	cousin Blaz Basic 1522 N. Franklin Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18300	Zejelich Matteo	26	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.	no	cousin Jakov Zejelic 1521 N. Franklin Ave St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18301	Franciskovic Luca	30	6		"	"	no	no	"	"	Kraniza	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$19.	no	acquaintance Antonio Zurich 31-49 Archer Ave Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18302	Bubanj Giuseppe	17	1		sin	"	yes	yes	"	"	Jagine	"	"	"	$19.	no	father Juraj Bubanj Gorja "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18303	Franciskovic Marco	24	1		mar	"	"	"	"	"	Kraniza	"	"	"	$46.	no	acquaintance Antonio Zurich 31-49 Archer Ave Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18304	Morrinac Giovanni	32	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	Bernik	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	$18.	no	acquaintance Blaz Kauc 1522 N. Franklin Ave 2214 Street St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18305	" Giuseppe	43	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.	1903-1904 Chicago Ill.	nephew Sotak Bruder 1522 N. Franklin Ave 22 11 St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18306	~~Luci Antonio~~	~~44~~	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	Gobnico	Aberdeen S. Dak	"	"	~~$70.~~	1890 - 1892	acquaintance Perusic Pasqua 24 acquaintance Perusic Pasqua	"	"	"	"	"	"
18307	~~Lo Leopoldo~~	~~46~~	6		~~sin~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$46.-	no	Antonio Aberdeen S. Dak. father Joseph Lucic	"	"	"	"	"	"
18308	" Rodolfo	17	5		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$18.	no	1306 Wabansia Ave Chicago Ill. uncle Ivan Lucic	"	"	"	"	"	"
18309	Maujgotic Mila	17	6		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Aberdeen S. Dak.	"	"	$12.-	no	Central Restaurant Aberdeen S. Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18310	~~Lobo Giovanni~~	~~25~~	1		~~mar~~	"	"	"	"	"	Krelgin	~~Portland Or~~	"	"	$20.	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18311	Jadej Felix	32	11		sin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20.-	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"

25 a/c 1 Jones

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stacey Clarke,* of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey Clarke
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1910

Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Newman Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Newman Casey
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1910

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from April 23rd 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 7844

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Moses Irendel Krowitz	25		M	S	Waiter	Yes		German	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	$51	No	Father Joseph Krowitz Brother in law Mrs Chaim Scharpamber. 189 Hancock St Bangor Maine	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Judel Zilbert	45		Fem	Married woman				Russian			Bangor Maine			$50								
3	[illegible]	[illegible]			S	Tailor						New York			$3								
4	Sarah Kravetzke	22		F	M	Wife	No							Husband	Nil		Husband Mrs Kravetzky 104 Monroe St Brooklyn N Y							
5	Betty —	4			S	Child								Father									
6	Jack —	2			M																		
7	Rebecca —	1	3	F		Infant																	
8	Rubin Landau	29		M	M	Jeweler	Yes							Self	$50		Mrs Barnet Friedorf 129 Clinton St Phila Penn Cousin Mrs Israel Altruck 241 Madison St New York							
9	Chaim Apter	28	24	M	M	Tailor									$5		Cousin David Feldman 912 Style St Baltimore							
10	Jacob Gerber	26		M	S	Dairy man						Baltimore			$20		Cousin Mrs Barnett Bloch 33 East Houston St New York							
11	Minnie Kahan	24		F	M	Wife						New York	No	Husband	No	No	Father Mr Blaker 32 Essex St New York							
12	Hyman Blaker	23		M	S	Painter	No	No					Yes	Father	$2	Yes 1901	Husband Mrs Mayer Schmukler 28 Orchard St New York							
13	Saule Schmukler	42		F	M	Tailoress								Husband	Nil	No								
14	Chawe —	10			S	Child								Father									
15	Blume	4																					
16	Isaac Lederman	19		M	S	Tailor	No							Self	$5		His Cousin Mrs Abraham Lederman 149 Belmont Ave Brooklyn N Y							
17	Alexander Isaakowitz	22							Polish	Israelite	London				$15								
18	Antonin Filkowsky	18				Labourer									$25								
19	Yehudis Lederman	25		F	M	Wife			Hebrew			Brooklyn		Husband	$10		Husband Mr Jeddeman 347 Lockmary St Brooklyn N Y							
20	Gershon	3		M	S	Child			English					Father			Father Mr Lederman 149 Lockman St Brooklyn N Y							
21	Sheida	1	6	F	S																		
22	Abraham Shreiber	19		M	S	Blacksmith Press	Yes		Russian			New York		Brother in law	$5		Brother in law Mr Nikolai Bylezsky 326 Broome St New York							
23	Rosa Butinsky	23		F	M	Maker	Yes							Husband	$5		Husband Mr Morris Butinsky 243 E 8th St New York							
24	Ruwa —	2		F	S	Child	No	No	2-15475-50					Father									
25	Chaim —	1	9	M	S																		
26	Jacob Gerochowitz	27		M	Married	Presser	Yes							Brother	Nil		Brother-in-law Samuel Gerzeh 83 Rivington St New York							
27	Llewelly Lloyd	48		M	S	Steamer			English	English				Self	$60	New York 1903	No						
28	Joseph Levin	24		M	S	Saddler			Russian	Hebrew					$200	No	"						
29	Abber Levin	28		M		Saddler			"	"					$200		"						
30	Ely Raff	31		M	M	Tailor			"	"		Chicago Ill			$100								

262

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Stacy C. Hoxie,* of the Germanic, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [blank] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S. C. Hoxie
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of [illegible], 1912

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Casey, Surgeon of the Germanic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Casey
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this [blank] day of [illegible], 1912

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

16 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

...ired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Com... Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7815

S. S. Germanic sailing from Southampton, APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State.	City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~August Jansen~~	~~44~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~Gardener~~	~~yes~~	~~Sweden~~	~~Sweden~~	~~Scand~~	~~Vernland~~	~~Sweden~~	~~New York~~	~~N.Y.~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$30~~	1902 ~~New York~~	~~Brother Chas Jans~~ ~~Clemente Chisholm~~ ~~Brother Axel Carlson~~ ~~Ringsaby, S.~~						
2	~~Alfred~~	~~"~~	~~46~~		~~m~~	~~Laborer~~							~~Ringsaby~~				~~$32~~	~~Ringsaby~~							
3	Johannes O. Sellevaag	29	5	m	m	Wife			Norway		Vardal		Brookings S. D.			Husband	$ 10	no	Husband Olaf Sellevaag near Brookings S. Dak.						
4	Olaf	"	2	m	s	Child	no																		
5	Oluf	"	6			Infant																			
6	Madle S. Flegstad	25	F			Servant	yes									M Erickson	$ 10								
7	Nils Pikkarang	47	M	m		Farmer					Sustedalen		Stoughton Wis.			self	$ 45		Father in law Klaus Torgerson Rutland, Stoughton, Wis.						
8	Gertrud	"	49	F		Wife																			
9	Nils Nilsen	"	23	M	s	Farm Lab											$ 20								
10	Alma Maria	"	21	F		Servant											$ 20								
11	Gertrud	"	19														$ 20								
12	Andrea	"	17			Farm Lab											$ 20								
13	Klaus	"	14	M													$ 20								
14	Alma	"	13	F		Servant											—								
15	Ingrid	"	10			Child											—								
16	Melchior Scheldemp	"	8	M													—								
17	Olaf	"	6					no									—								
18	~~Jens Fykhaug~~ Omberstad		43		m	Farmer	yes						Elk Point S. D.				$ 30	no	Brother in law Chr Olsen Spink. Elk Point S Dak						
19	Sarthe	"	39	F		Wife																			
20	Henrik	"	14	M	s	Laborer										Father	$ 20								
21	Paul	"	12														$ 20								
22	Anna	"	10	F		Child											$ 20								
23	Johanne	"	8														$ 20								
24	Ole	"	5	M				no									—								
25	Johannes	"	3														—								
26	Christian	"	1	10		Infant													Sist. Oline Knutsrain Spink Elk Pt. S. Dak.						
27	Anna H. Ruminger		18	F		Servant										self	$ 20		Sister Sunnove Gjerde Rutland, Stoughton Wis						
28	Ane Olsdatter		20										Stoughton Wis.				$ 14		Brother Lars [illegible] Lawler, Iowa						
29	Jorgen Groe		10	M		Farm Lab							Lawler Iowa				$ 8		Brother Knut Teiger Lawler, Iowa						
30	Anders Andersen Teiger		19														$ 8								

29a

*Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the GERMANIC. from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1911

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Norman Casey
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1911

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bohemian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

15 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Southampton April 23 1907 Arriving at Port of New York May 2 1907

1 No. on List	2 Name in full	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Can read	8 Can write	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	10 Race or People	11 Last Residence Province, City, or Town	12 Final Destination State, City, or Town	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	14 By whom passage paid	15 Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	16 Whether coming to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity (Fill in yes or no)	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether deformed or crippled (Fill in yes or no)	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Charles [illegible]	[illegible]			Engineer			English	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	$130	No	Friend [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Emma [illegible]																				
3	Alfred Isack	20	M	S	Farmer				Hebrew		Buffalo N.Y.	No		$50		Parents [illegible]					
4	Isaac Israel	22	M	S	Tailor			U.S. CITIZEN. DISCH. ON PILS			New York	Yes	Self	Nil		Cousin [illegible]					
5	Stefa Lekalnick	22	F	S	Tailor								Cousin	$50		Brother [illegible]					
6	Abraham Balian	19	M	S	Carpenter			Armenian	Armenian		Cincinnati O.	No	Self	$35	Yes	Bro [illegible]					
7	Mark Rosenzweig	21	M	S	Clerk			Austrian	Hebrew		New York	Yes	Self	$2	No	Cousin [illegible]					
8	Schmerchen Feldmann	18	F	S	Tailor			Austrian	Polish Hebrew				Father	$20		Father [illegible]					
9	Isabel Kaczalsky	22	F	Wife									Husband	Nil		Husband [illegible]					
10	Abraham Kahan	16	M	S	Laborer								Self	$15		Brother [illegible]					
11	Max Wolf	16	M	S	Tailor						Baltimore Md.		Self	$15		Brother [illegible]					
12	Ephram Wako	22	M	S		No					New York		Self	$5		Brother [illegible]					
13	Herman Husbands	16	M	S	Tailor								Brother	Nil		Brother [illegible]					
14	Moshe Godman	18	M	S	Tailor						Baltimore Md.		Self	$16		Cousin [illegible]					
15	Rachel Silverstein	21	F	M	Wife						New York			$37		Husband [illegible]					
16	Pinches Anshen	60	M	M	Painter	Yes							Uncle	$5		Uncle [illegible]					
17	Judel Smushkowitz	23	M	M	Tailor			Russian	Hebrew	London			Self	$15		Brother [illegible]					
18	Fanniche —	65	F	M	Dress maker								Husband								
19	Jacob Silberberg	25	M	S	Cabinet maker						Paterson N.J.		Brother	Nil		Brother [illegible]					
20	Abel Kipperbechen	16	M	M	Tailor						New York		Brother in law	$25		Brother in law [illegible]					
21	Joseph —	23	M	S																	
22	Craig Wulwez	25	M	M	Tailor								Brother	Nil		Brother [illegible]					
23	Solomon Wako	16	M	S		No							Self	$15		Cousin [illegible]					
24	Jay Krosnicky	24	M	M	Engineer	Yes							Cousin	$5		Cousin [illegible]					
25	Michael Leipson	26	M	M				Russian					Brother	$25		Brother [illegible]					
26	Shame Sorfer	15	M	S	Butcher									$5		Brother [illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	32	F	M	Wife								Husband	Nil	No	Husband [illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	10	M	S	Child								Father		No	Father [illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	4	M	S																	
30	Abraham Sossi	21	M	S	Carpenter						Philadelphia		Self	$6		Brother [illegible]					

25a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring And the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jos. Stacey, 1st Officer,* of the GERMANIC. , from SOUTHAMPTON. , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Stacey
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Carey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC. * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Carey M.D.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

14 List

K LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comm
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Lorraine sailing from Southampton April 23d 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible] 1766

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to final destination	By whose aid (person's name)	Whether in possession of $50, and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and when and where	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Olsen Elena	4m	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Sweden	New York	yes	U. S.	Citizen going home							
	Jansson Johanna	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Los Angeles Cal	yes	myself	$ 65	no	To my Uncle J. A. Björklund 576 [illegible] Los Angeles Cal		no	no	no	no
	Alexandra Anna Stina	18	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	To my Uncle " "		"	"	"	"
	Andersson Ida Ulrika	15	fem	Servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	33	"	To my Uncle " "		"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	17	"	Servant	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	14	"	To my Uncle Jno W Jansson 5836 Carpenter Av Chicago Ill		"	"	"	"
	Johnson Axel Emanuel	22	"	Laborer	"		"	"	Finland	Cheboygan Mich	"	"	$23	1900-1903 Cheboygan Mich	To my Cousin Mr Axel Karlson Cheboygan Mich		"	"	"	"
	Hedlund Ida Christina	21	fem	Servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	18	no	To my friend " "		"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	30	male	Laborer	"		"	"	"	New York	"	"	18	"	To my Cousin Mr Axel Karlson [illegible]		"	"	"	"
	Nordman Johan Arthur	18	"	"	"		"	"	"	Oshkosh Wis	"	"	11	"	To my Cousin Mr Victor H. Nordman Oshkosh Wis		"	"	"	"
	Holmberg Karl Johan Emil	16	"	"	"		"	"	"	St Ignace Mich	"	"	22	"	To my friend Mr C Mattsson St Ignace Mich		"	"	"	"
	Lundberg Johan Alfred	30	Married	Seaman	"		"	"	Finland	New York	"	"	20	"	Her		"	"	"	"
	Johansson Johan Fredrik	40	"	Cyple	Laborer		"	"	Jonsela Finland	Klondyke Canada	no	"	60	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Jonny Bogetad	16	F	Servant			Norway		Stavanger	Christine ND		Uncle	$ X	no	Uncle anders Skaarvik Christine N.D.					
	Oline Fagie	22							Haskestad Bj [illegible]			self	$ 10		Brother Tollef Fagie Absaroka Carbon Co Mont					
	Ida Theodore Fagie	16											$ 10							
	[illegible]	23	Married	[illegible]									$ 10						Died at Forest Grove 26/4 1904	
	Edward Pederson Fagie	18	M	Farm Reb									$ 10							
	Anton Reinertsen Ollestad	17											$ 6		Friend					
	Anders Eriksen Moen	20							Gustadalen	Fargo N Dak			$ 30		Brother John Moen Fargo N Dak					
	Erik Johnsen Snethumsli	21								Dawson Co Minn			$ 10		Brother John Snethumsli Dawson Co Minn					
	Anders Olsen Alfsmo	22		Shoemaker					Lyster	Madison Wis			$ 8		Cousin Ole S. Evenstun Modena Nelson P. O. Wis					
	Kristian Karlsen	35	m	Railroad			America	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Bergen	Canton S D					American Citizen					
	Bertha K. "	25	F	Wife				CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER												
	Kristian Nonsen Bjorsvik	19	M	Miller			Norway		Bjorvik				$ 13	no	Friend Kristian Karlsen Canton S. Dak					
	Robert Olsen	29	m	Sailor					Bergen	[illegible]			$ 10	no	Friend Norman c/o Hamilton Ave Brooklyn N.Y.					
	Fredrik Clausen	28								NY			$ 10		Friend Olai Sunde 140 Summit St Brooklyn N.Y.					
	Richard Hagan	20		Jewellers									$ 25	no						
	Nils Didriksen	33		Sailor						Philadelphia			$ 10	as sailor	To Sailors Home Philadelphia Pa					

24a3c 1 Jan

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Steuart, 1st Offr.* of the GERMANIC, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Steuart
1st Offr. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Casey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Casey Surg.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May 1902

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

12 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Southampton, Sept 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Male or Female.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join relatives or friends, and if so, what relatives or friends, and their name and complete address.				Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thorwald Gall	25	2	Male	Single	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Copenhagen Denmark	Jamestown ND	Yes	Mr Nobel	$20	No	uncle Mr Nobel Jamestown ND	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]			Myself	$30		friend Theodore Jensen Loomis Nebr					
3	Peter Jensen	60	8			Farmer			Denmark		Copenhagen Denmark	Chicago Ill		Citizen of U.S.			America going home					
4	Martinius Mogensen	21	8			Coachmaker			Denmark		Herring Denmark	Ulen Minn		Myself	$13	No	brother Hans Mogensen Ulen Minn					
5	Harald Herman Larsen	16	4			Planed Carpenter					Copenhagen Denmark	Tacoma Wash			$30		friend Mr P Olsen Tacoma Wash					
6	Inger Ida Maria	28	2			Wife																
7	Niels Christensen	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]										
8	Thorgeu Skelton Kolderup-Rosenvinge	20	4		Single	Smith			Norway		Copenhagen Denmark	New York			$40	No	No					
9	Konstantin Rauz	26	4			Clerk			Finland	Finnish	Abo Finland	Worcester Mass			$30	No	friend Arvid Hagberg 6 Oak Av. Worcester Mass					
10	Henry Ette	31				Candidat			Sweden	Swedish	Copenhagen Denmark	St Louis Mo			$40		invite 2519 Blair Av. St Louis Mo					
11	John Albin Iwersson					Farmer			Sweden	Swedish	Tranås Sweden	Arlington Pa	No	Hans Iwersson	$2		sister Hanna Iwersson 339 Jorshöd Washington Pa					
12	John Gottfrid Johansson	19							Sweden		Cimbrishamn Sweden	Stillwater Minn	Yes	Herman Ekner	$16		friend Herman Ekner 703 W. Linden St Stillwater Minn					
13	Nils Nilsson	18							Sweden		Tyringe Sweden	Kewanee Ill		Myself	$25		cousin Martin Nilsson 821 West Tuft St. Kewanee Ill					
14	Emil Alfred Lundqvist	24							Sweden		Emmaboda Sweden	Minneapolis Minn			$20		brother Hans E Lundqvist 1010 1/2 Minneapolis Minn					
15	Jöns Fröjd	30		Married					Sweden		Christianstad Sweden	Clarkfield Minn			$5		brother in law Johan Svensson Box 50 Clarkfield Minn					
16	Ernst Gustaf Fenk	15		Single					Finland		Sweden	New York			$17		Bror Oscar Fenk 146 Vernon ave Brooklyn NY					
17	Gustaf Carl Chr. Wienholt	29			Barber				Germany		Copenhagen Denmark				$20		No					
18	Louis Morosi	36			Farmer				Sweden		Bergkvara Sweden	Buffalo NY	No	Myself	$25	1896 1903	going home Perry St 42 Buffalo NY					
19	Ferdinand Beltrant	43			Grinder		Austria	Austrian	France		Paris France	Boston Mass	Yes		$53	1903	brother in law G Mahetrandi 120 North Ter. Boston Mass					
20	Jacob Schapiro	23			Tailor	No	No	Russian	Hebrew			New York			$25	No	Cousin Mr Davies Eldridge St 79/81					
21	Jacob Mirski	37			Butcher	yes	yes					New Haven Conn			$20		Brother in-law Mr B Hanson 266 Commerce St New Haven Conn					
22	Isaac Shulman	19			Carpenter							New York			$30		Brother Mr Henry Shulman 137 Chrystie St. New York					
23	Davis Bantz	26			Tailor							Toledo O.			$5		uncle Mr D Bantz 525 Scott St. Toledo Ohio.					
24	Matthew Richards	21			Miner			English	English		Cornwall	Calumet Mich	No				friend Thomas Rayner Fry Manitoba Hotel					
25	Thomas Williams	20															No					
26	Michael Kent	42													$10		No					
27	Solomon Ekner	34		M	Laborer	No	No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER German	Hebrew		London	New York	yes				No					
28	Edgar Waller Helmden	22			farmer	yes	yes	English	English			Woodstock Can	No		$350		Brother in law Mr Hans Woodstock Penna 1902					
29	Edward Joseph Fry	43			Bricklayer	No	No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER American			Surrey Eng	New York	yes		W.	S.	Citz going home wife & Mr Edward Fry.					
30	Walter Fry	23						yes	yes	English		London			£3.	No	361 Hulst St Long Island City NY					

25 a 3c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], [illegible]* of the GERMANIC. from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, be the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the GERMANIC. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Nunn Casey
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

12 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever a prisoner or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
43 1912	Pedersen Axel Emil	21	M	single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$30	1902 1903	Brother in law John Brown Lawrence - Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
1912	Pedersen Niels Hans	24	M	single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$30	1899 03	207 10th Ave Salt Lake City Utah	no	no	no	no	good	no
1913	Jorgensen Peter	25	M	single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$30	1900 03	my home Madison Sd	no	no	no	no	good	no
1914	Hansen John	21	M	single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$30	1902 1903	553 Brooks ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
1915	Larsen Hans Christian	21	M	single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$30	1902 1903	553 Brooks ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
5442 6	[illegible]	[illegible]																				
5443 7	Knudsen Niels Steven	25	M	single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$18								
5444 8	Knudsen Anton Peter	14	M	single				Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$18		husband Mr. W. H. Eglin 1522 Rockwood ch						
5445 9	Hansen Christine	42	F	married	wife			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb					do						
" 10	" Peter	11	M		daughter			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb					do						
" 11	" Bernhard	9	M		do			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb					do						
" 12	" Arthur	8	M		do			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb					do						
" 13	" Esther	6	F		daughter			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb					do						
5446 14	Martinussen Anton	18	M		farmer	yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$25		son Chas Clay Martinussen 2522 Capitol Ave. Omaha Neb						
5447 15	Poulsen Anna	19	F	single	waitress			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$30		friend Mr Larsen 1 Main St Trenton NJ						
5448 16	Jensen Niels Martinus	24	M	male	farmer			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$8		Cousin of Chas Poulsen Summer st. 493 Lynn - Mass.						
5430 17	Petersen Arsenie	52	F	married	wife			Copenhagen	Danish	Emmett Idaho				$30		son Emil C. Petersen Box 108 - Emmett - Idaho						
" 18	" Christian Valdemar	16	M	male	farmer			do	do	do	do					do						
" 19	" Valdemar Emil	11	M	male				do	do	do	do					do						
5431 20	Hansen Bertha Louise	13	F	male				St Louis Mo						$56		Brother in Law C C Fausing 1135 N. Broadway - Salem - Mass						
5452 21	Christensen Karen Marie	60	F	S	housekeeper			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$25	1899-05	do do						
5457 22	Poulsen Valdemar	21	M	male	carpenter			Denmark	Danish	Hyrring Denmark	Boston Mass			$50	1902	Brother Hans Poulsen 43 Summer st Boston						
5458 23	Jensen Carl Villadsen	28	M		Farmer			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	San Jose Cal			$25	1903	brother Christian Villadsen 1135 Clinton st San Jose Cal						
5449 24	Hansen Lauritz Peter	40	M	married	miner			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	San Jose Cal			$25	1903	1135 Clinton st						
" 25	" Ingeborg Juliane	38	F		wife			do	do	do	do					do						
5464 26	" Louis Andrea	9	M	male				do	do	do	do					do						
27	[illegible]							(see sheet K No 26)	Norway	Bergen Norway					1903	friend G. Hansen 66 Kenmore Ave						
28	[illegible]							(see sheet K No 27)							1903	66 Kenmore Ave Brooklyn						
29	Richard A. Johnson	61	M	married	Farmer			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Omaha Neb			$25	1903	Uncle Paul Paulsen						
30	Elise "	25	F	S	Wife			do	do	do	do				1903	Omaha Neb (same house)						

26a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stacy, 1st Offr* of the GERMANIC. from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacy 1st Offr Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct., 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Numan Casey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC. * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Numan Casey Surgn

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct., 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

11 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such aliens on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GERMANIC, sailing from SOUTHAMPTON APR 23 1904, 190[illegible]. Arriving at Port of [illegible] May 2[illegible], 190[illegible]. 7496 28

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	A person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carlson, Gustaf	24	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Sundsvall	Boston	Yes	Friend	$1	No	Sister Anna Carlson, 84 Broadway, Somerville, Mass.	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Ekrem, Johan	21	M	S	Laborer			Finland	Finnish	Kesala	Lynn	Yes	Himself	$1	"	Brother J. G. Ekrem, 110 Boston St., Lynn, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Karlsson, Karl	21	M	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	Lynn	Yes	Friend	$1	"	Friend Edvard Gauge, 418 Essex St., Peabody, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Petterson, Gustaf	21	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Gefle	Chicago	Yes	Himself	$20	"	Uncle C. A. Carlson, 320 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Carlson, Carl	24	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Ostersund	Watertown	Yes	Himself	$20	"	Uncle Theodor Ossian Carlson, Lake Norden, S. Dakota.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Nilsson, Simon Peter	21	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Kvissel	Boston	Yes	Himself	$1	"	Aunt Carrie Hansson, Mundelein, Lake County, Illinois	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gustafsson, Gustaf Adolf	21	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Gothenburg, Sweden	Boston	Yes	Himself	$4	"	Brother Peter O. Gustafsson, 1941 Conestoga Ave., Bronx, New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lindvist, Frank	21	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Ostra Agnetorp	Chicago	Yes	Himself	$20	"	Brother Gust. Lindvist, 325 Ignatius, Wabash Ave., Ill. Sub.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Thorstrom, Thure	21	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Ljusdal	Chicago	Yes	Himself	$20	"	Brother Emil Strick, Box 270, Point Pleasant, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Magnusson, Albin	19	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Hill Mariett	Chicago	Yes	Himself	$20	"	Sister Mary Nilsson, 207 West Division St., Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nelson, Carl Albert	26	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Ramsta	Chicago	Yes	Himself	$4	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Andreason, Peter	26	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Ering	Boston	Yes	Himself	$5	"	Br. in law Emil Andersson, 208-210 Broadway, Cleveland, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Augustson, Johan	28	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Karlstad	Chicago	Yes	Himself	$20	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Samuelson, Albin	24	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	$2	"	Brother Anna Svensson, 150 Waldo Ave., Malden, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Svensson, Carl	23	M	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Malden	Malden	Yes	Himself	$5	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Svensson, Julia	20	F	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Stavsjo	Malden	Yes	Himself	$2	No	Sister Anna Svensson, 48 Whitney Road, Quincy, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jonsson, Ida	27	F	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Hedrum	Quincy	Yes	Himself	$2 1/2	"	Friend Augusta Eliasson, 1798 Washington St., Bathant, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Olausson, Hulda	23	F	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Langarud	Bathant	Yes	Himself	$5	"	Friend J. A. Svensson, 95 Auburn St., Woburn, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Martenson, Anna	21	F	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Vorbi	Woburn	Yes	Himself	$2	"	Auburn St., Woburn, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bengtson, Bendina	22	F	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Torgarp	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	$5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Falk, Albert	26	M	S	Laborer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Hessinge	Evanston	Yes	[illegible]	$1	No	Friend Andrew Aberg, 43 Roxbury St., Somerville, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Andersson, Nicolaus	28	M	S	Laborer			Finland	Finnish	Kirkland	Boston	Yes	Himself	$1	"	Brother Leander Carlson, 320-330 Ridgway, Elk City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Carlsson, Carl	25	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Karlstad	Ridgway	Yes	Himself	$3 1/2	"	Friend Olof Andersson, 1847 Grant St., E. Oakland, Calif.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Larsson, Carl	27	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Carsala	Oakland	Yes	Himself	$6	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Andersson, Hilda	18	F	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	$4	No	Brother Gustaf Jostrom, 2311-2313 N. Mozart St., Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jostrom, Carl Albin	20	M	S	Laborer			Sweden	Swedish	Ramna Kimmen	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	$5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Andersson, Albertina	23	F	S	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Warberg	Bradford	Yes	Himself	$9	"	Friend Empire Bedding Co., 69 Wall St., Walden Ave., Bradford, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Amanda	20	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Hilda	18	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	21	M	S	Laborer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chicago	Yes	[illegible]	$4	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

19 a 1 e

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the GERMANIC. from SOUTHAMPTON. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the GERMANIC. * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Norman Carey. Surg.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Egyptian.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (Southern).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavic.
Slovakian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1079

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

10 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Comma[illegible] Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. APR 23 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

7179

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	National'ty. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for insane and treatment of the insane or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]							Sweden	Scandinavian	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$10	No	Cousin Andrew S. Johnsson, Pleasant Grove, Utah.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]	Provo, Utah	"	"	—	"	do					
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	"	—	"	do					
4	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]	"	"	"	—	"	do					
5	[illegible]	[illegible]				Infant	No		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	do					
6	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	No		"		[illegible]	[illegible] Salt Lake City, Utah	"	"	$10	"	Esther Caroline Johnson, Salt Lake City, Utah.					
7	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Mrs. Ingeborg Johnson, Salt Lake City, Utah.					
8	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Friend Gustaf Johnson, Pleasant Grove, Utah.					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Friend Charles Gustafsson, [illegible]					
10	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Friend Charles Johnson, Lawrence, Mass.					
11	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	do					
12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Friend Elof Johnson, [illegible]					
13	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	[illegible]					
14	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Sister Anna Westlund, 101 [illegible]					
15	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	[illegible]					
16	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	do					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]				Engineer			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Brother Salomon Jonson, Box 146, St Cloud, Minn.					
18	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			"		[illegible]	St Cloud	"	"	$8	"	Friend do					
19	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$6	"	Wife Georgina Åsberg					
20	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$6	"	Brother Germany, Åsberg, Box 1451, St Cloud, Minn.					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			"		[illegible]	St Cloud	"	"	$20	No	do					
22	[illegible]	[illegible]				Wife			"		"	"	"	"	—	"	do					
23	"	[illegible]				Child	No		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	do					
24	"	[illegible]				"	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	do					
25	"	[illegible]				Infant	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	do					
26	[illegible]	[illegible]				Servant	Yes		"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	Uncle P. L. Gilman, 2309 [illegible]					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$10	"	Friend C. F. Gilman, [illegible]					
28	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$25	Yes 1903 Providence	Sister Maria Andersson, c/o Jansson, 1803 [illegible]					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]							"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$30 $5	"	Sister Tillie Jonsson, 804 [illegible]					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	$25	No	Friend Amelia Johansson, Stoughton, Mass.					

17a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Casey, 1st Officer* of the GERMANIC, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ——— that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ——— in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ——— day of ——— 190—

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Truman Casey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ——— that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Truman Casey
Surg.

Sworn to before me this ——— day of ——— 190—

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—30

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

9 List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from Cherbourg, April 23d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2 1904, 190 76550

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence: Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination: State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether an anarchist.	19	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fanny Indoursky	22		F	Wife	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Husband	$18	No	Husband Sam Indoursky 418 Third Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Leah "	1	11	F	Child		No		England		"	"		Father									
3	Lena Reifeld	29		F	Wife		No		Russia					Husband	$16		Husband Lazarus Reifeld 149 Ludlow St New York						
4	Hetter "	1	10	F	Infant		No		England					Father									
5	Ethel Kratinzquitsky			F	Wife				Russian					Husband			Husband Mr Feldin 198 Stanton St New York						
6	Irene "			F	Child									Father									
7	Moser "	8		M																			
8	Rosie "	4		F																			
9	Edel "	2		F																			
10	Ester R. Williams	15		F	S	Milliner	Yes								$5	No	Father Samuel Wolfgram 111 Hester St New York						
11	Louis Cotterman	25		M	M	Tailor						Bay City	No	Self	$150		Brother in law Jos Brandel 112 N Farrar St Bay City Mich						
12	Lena "	28		F		Cigarette Maker						Detroit	No										
13	Mendes	44		M		Peddler						Philadelphia	Yes		$150		Brother 1305 S Leuitz St Philadelphia						
14	Wolf	42		M	S	Cap Maker	No					New York			$30		Brother in law M Wolf 298 Lexington St New York						
15	Alter Lehrman	20		M	M	Tailor								Brother in law	$ 4		Brother in law A Rotenberg 392 Grand St New York						
16	~~Betty Cohen~~	24		F		Dress Maker								Self	$10		Cousin Mrs Moses Lubinsky 42 Broome St New York						
17	Jacob Joffe	29		M		Boot maker	Yes							Cousin	$5		Cousin F Lubinsky 123 Orchard St New York						
18	Dora Rosengarten	20		F	S	Cigarette Maker								Brother	$5		Brother Mr A Rosengarten 237 Henry St New York						
19	Chune Goldberg	25		M	S	Tailor	No										Brother Jacob Goldberg 41 Ludlow St N. Y.						
20	Benjamin Mitchel	21		M	S	General Educated	Yes					South Norwalk Conn		Sister	$75		Sister Ethel Abraham 26 Day St South Norwalk Conn						
21	Rachael Gindin	28		F		Jeweller						New York			$20		Uncle Mrs Lapsey 1663 Washington Ave New York						
22	Sophie Bayer	25		F		Wife	No			IX-55460 4/25/8/30/15		New Britain Conn	No	Husband Father	$5		England Mr Bayer 9 E Main St New Britain Conn						
23	Bechie "	44		F	S	Child	Yes			2-505 10-11-36													
24	Poncas Bleiman	40		M	M	Plumber						New York	Yes	Brother in law	$5	No	Brother in law Moses Eyeckelver 54-56 E 2nd St N Y						
25	Helena Kirkentier	23		F	S	Tailoress	No			Polish		Pittsburgh		Uncle	$10		Uncle Mr Jurges Amiano wife 245 Larkin Alley Gillsbury Pa						
26	Paips Jankowshy	28		M	M	Labourer	No					New York		Self	$5		Brother Mr Juan Shinkaito 29 Little St Brooklyn N Y						
27	Tomasz Krokowsky	30		M								New Castle	S	Brother in law	$30		Brother in law William Kmeczwsky 42 Bluss St New Castle Pa						
28	Anna Krokowsky	25		F		Wife				IX 31360-12/7/4-3-I-1904		New York	S	Husband Father			Brother William Kmeczwsky 42 Bluss St New Castle Pa						
29	Authom "	2		M	S	Child				English													
30	Amelia "	1	2	F	S	Infant																	

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the GERMANIC., from SOUTHAMPTON., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Steer Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the GERMANIC. [illegible] sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm Cory M.D.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Germanic sailing from [illegible] April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2nd, 1904 1620

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States? and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether a person or association has promised to assist the immigrant, or has any interest in his ports, or is coming under contract, and if so, what is the nature of the contract?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether deformed or crippled, or otherwise physically or mentally defective, and if so, from what cause.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Harry Langston	19		M	S	Traveller	Yes	Yes	New Zealand	New Zealand	London	Chicago	No	Self	$100	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible]	23		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	English	English	"	Pittsburg Pa	No	"	$20	[illegible]	Brother in law Mr Justice 15 Shiloh St Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Maude Edgeley	18		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	$10	No	Friend Mrs Ray Pfenner 6 Jefferson St Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Geo Chas Williams	18		M	S	Student	"	"	"	"	"	Ford River Mich	No	"	$50	"	Brother William Williams Ford River Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	George Jack Roberts	17		M	S	Shop boy	"	"	"	"	"	Wankesha Wis	No	"	$20	"	Cousin Mrs Rolfe Aunt 5 Wankesha Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Samuel Lyons	24		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	New York	"	"	$25	"	Brother in law Mr De Vot 1809 3rd Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 7	Joseph Staal	22		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	New York 1896	Sister Mrs Joseph 58 9th Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lotte Graver	19		F	S	Dressmaker	"	"	Roumanian	"	"	"	"	Mother	$10	No	Mother Mrs G Graver 102 Ludlow St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Leon Sass	22		M	S	Tailor	"	"	Austrian	"	"	"	"	Self	$100	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Joe Bumbey	25		M	S	Dresser	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Regnarna Spitz	20		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	$2	"	Cousin Rachel Friedman 118 Delancey St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Lena Rattman	18		F	S	Dress maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	$40	"	Cousin Mr Carl Roffman 160 Orchard St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	William Singer	21		M	M	Iron Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$50	"	Cousin Mr Carl Roffman 160 Orchard St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mendel Karol	21		M	S	Butcher	"	"	Russian Hebrew	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	Uncle Mr S Riger 94 Orchard St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Max Galenosky	20		M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	$40	"	Uncle Hyman Gertlin 53 Henry St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Joe Margolis	21		M	S	Carpenter	No	"	"	"	"	Hartford Conn	"	Brother	$5	"	Brother Jake Margolis 56 Portland St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mirke Wrubel	16		F	S	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Uncle	$10	"	Brother Sam Wrubel 114 Attorney St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Louis Goramansky	17		M	M	Brick layer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$10	"	Friend Mr Selgman 102, 113 St St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jawal Rokewsky	16		F	S	Dress maker	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	$40	"	Uncle Mr H Caroline 43 Eldridge St New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Nathan Freedmans	17		M	S	Lock Rep	Yes	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	$100	"	Was to Mrs Hyman, 170 S. 3rd St. No	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hyman Hottler	20		M	M	Tailor	No	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$10	"	Brother in law Mr L Rosenthal 181 Second St L.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sam Shindler	21		M	M	Tailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law	$40	No	Brother-in-Law Sam Silva 501 E 9th St New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Milly [illegible]	21		F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lazo Greenstein	19		M	M	Cap maker	No	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	Father	$1	No	Father Hyman Greenstein 532 South 4th St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 25	Lazarus Sher	52		M	M	Accountant Merchant	Yes	"	English	"	"	Punxsutawney Pa	No	Self	$50	"	[illegible] person [illegible] Visit	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 26	Zipa	wife	50	F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 27	Sarah	dgtr	22	F	S	Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 28	David	son	18	M	S	Watch maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 29	Jane	dgtr	15	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.J. 30	Maggy	"	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

SOUTHAMPTON.

I, A. Stacey, 1st Offr.* of the GERMANIC, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey 1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Norman Casey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Norman Casey M.D.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon," sailing therewith" or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. sailing from Southampton. APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. May 2nd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, prepaid, or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5527	1 Olaf Hjort	21		M	Laborer	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Norrigyan	Brooklyn NY		self	$23	no	Sailors home, Brooklyn	No	no	no	no	Good	No
5435	2 Herman Frost	18											$10		Uncle Gust Williamson Ryegron, Fulton Minn						
5433	3 Tony Arianson	23			Farmer		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			New York NY					American Citizen friend Mons Endrison						
5428	4 Johan Valine	24		M	Sailor		Norway		Farsund	Brooklyn NY			$5		Thomas E. Peterson Maple Hill Farm Belmont Minn.						
5101	5 [illegible]												$								
5438	6 Nathalie Nordahl	29		F			Norway	Scandinavian		New York			$		friend Hans Nielson 101 Resident St. New York						
	7 Gustav Gabrielsen	53		M	Sailor					Brooklyn NY			$		Wife in care of Johnson 400 W 20th St. New York		3				
	8 Sabine Amalie Gunnarsen	64		F	Servant					New York			$		no dear Johannson 518 Lakeman Ave						
	9 Andreas Johannesen	23		M	Sailor					Brooklyn NY			$		Sailor Sailor Sammelsen 2042 - 5th Ave. New York, N.Y.						
	10 Andrea Samuelsen	20		F	Servant					New York			$		friend Marie Pearson 43 St. Johns Place Brooklyn, NY.						
	11 Theodine Olsen	21		F						Brooklyn NY			$		friend Adel Olsen Can't be sent to North Ave Chevalier St. Chicago, Ill.						
5526	12 Robert Olsen 51 / 1903 - Sept	33		M	Cook				Crescent	Chicago			$		Brother Josef Andreassen Box 491, Thomaston, Conn						
2757	13 Karl Andreassen	28			Laborer				Trondhjem	Thomaston Conn			$		Brother C. Gustafson 6 76 Gustafson 48 Canfield Ave Edison, New						
2758	14 Anna Eleonora Gustafsson	17		F	Unmarried				Rorf	Edison Mass			$		Brother E. Lundquist						
2759	15 Jens Lundquist	40		M	Laborer				Tod	[illegible]			$		of Peoria Ave, West Orchard Mass Care of T. Nordin Lawrence, Mass						
	16 Emil Holmgren	25							Byrsta				$								
2760	17 Johan Oskar Fridell	18							[illegible]	[illegible]			$		Sister Augusta Johnson 72 West 4th Attleboro Mass.						
2761	18 Axel Herman Johnson	25							Ersmyra	Stillwater			$		Brother Emil Rosen R. F. D. No. 10 Joliet Ills.						
2762	19 Gustaf Olof Persson	16							Hallsberg	Joliet Ills		Brother	$		Friend Peter Thomsen 3027 Summit St. Antioch Ills						
6835	20 Jens Reimer	27			Mason		Germany	German	Slesvig	Antioch Ills		self	$								
6843	21 Carl Johansen	25											$		friend C. Schmidt [illegible] Grant, Neb						
6842	22 Soren H. Sorensen	28		M	Baker		Denmark	Scandinavian	Denmark	New York			$		American Citizen friend Alfred Johansen					Court of Common Pleas of Co of McKean Pa Sept. 3rd 1901	
6852	23 Anders Larsen	29			Farm Lab.		Denmark			North Bend Neb			$		Uncle Anders Larsen (Stam D 23) North Bend, Pa.						
6851	24 Paul Paulsen	34								Omaha, Nebr			$								
6854	25 Anna Bro	18		F	Servant					North Bend Neb			$		joining S.S. Arabistan Home 233 - 99th St. NY Brother Carl V Sundstrom Box 135, Bronx Valley, Minn.						
2805	26 Charles Hummel	37	M	1	Engineer		Germany	German	Southampton	New York			$		Brother Herman Jorgensen Box 63, Orient Iowa						
2762	27 Emil L. Lundström	17			Laborer		Sweden	Scandinavian	Hogaby	Bronx [illegible]			$		Uncle Henry Andersen Box 116, Kent, Nevada						
6855	28 Alfred Berg Jörgensen	27					Denmark		Aabenkeby	Orient Iowa			$								
6847	29 Nels Hansten	43		M	Blacksmith				Copenhagen	Kent, Nevada			$								
2758	30 Samuel Wynberg	33			Printer		Roumania	Hebrew	London	New York			$								

27 a 2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stacey, 2nd * of the GERMANIC. from Southampton. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct. 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Truman Casey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med. Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Truman Casey Surgn.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
Other.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commandi
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S S **GERMANIC.** sailing from **Southampton.** APR 23 1904 , 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.** , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anders [illegible]	18			S	Laborer			Sweden	Scandinavian	[illegible]	[illegible]			$ 15		Father G. Berg Box 237 Grandstone [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Gabriel Haagelsen	20										Portland, Or			$ 12		Brother Karl Haagelsen 65 Wood St. South Portland, Ore						
3	Gabriel Bjork	18										Warren,			$ 9		Uncle Olaus Gabrielsen Box 45, Warren, Ore						
4	Hilda Maria [illegible]	20		F	S	Servant						Stony Creek	yes		$ 10		Uncle Karl Wicke Stony Creek, Conn						
5	Selma Simari	21									Manitoba	New [illegible]	yes	Brother	$ 2		Brother Heikki Simari 330 & 35 St. New York, N.Y.						
6	Tilla Mastikka	19									Kuusamo	Aberdeen, Wash		Sister	$ 10		Sister Mrs. Annie Lari 28 First St. Aberdeen, Wash						
7	Anna Wahasalo	25									Hango	Douglas, Eng	no	Brother-in-law	$		Brother-in-law Herman Niemela Box 102 Douglas Co. Alaska Aunt Wilma Hunalalampi (Hattum) Wilkes Co. Clearfield, Pa						
8	Saima Alanka	18		F							Jamsa	Clearfield, Pa	yes	Aunt	$ 10		Brother in Law J. H. Salminen Know Nothing Mine, Glen Hobson Co. Ut						
9	Gustaa Tuoma	20		M							[illegible]	Montague, Ont		Brother	$		Uncle Johan Aungen [illegible]						
10	Nicoline Knudstad	18				Servant			Norway	Scandinavian	Voss	Ellerslie, Ont	no	[illegible]	$ 20		Brother-in-law Emund Knudstad Niagara						
11	Tschian Olsen	50		M		Tailor					[illegible]	Niagara, Ont	yes	[illegible]	$ 5		Friend Ole Carlsen 120 William St. Providence, R.I.						
12	Arne Nilsen Knudsen	38			M	Joiner					Christiania	Providence, R.I.		only	$ 20		Uncle Hans Sagen Eau Claire, Wis.						
13	Martha G. Seng	19		F	S	Servant					Hadeland	Eau Claire, Wis.		Brother	$ 25		Brother-in-law Arne Johnsen Box 64 Milton, N.D.						
14	Helene Ovidia Johannsen	20							Sweden		Ostergotland	Milton, N.D.	no	Brother	$ 5								
15	Peder A. Skeibrok	57		M	M	Sailor			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Jarlsund	New York, N.Y.	yes				American Citizen						
16	Paul Pedersen	44																					
17	Peder Solberg	41			S	Shopman			Norway			Chicago, Ill.		self	$ 20	no	Brother Anders Olsen 754-60th Street, Chicago, Ill.						
18	Johan Nelson	23			M	Sailor					Kristiansand	New York, N.Y.			$ 10								
19	Gjert Jacobsen	42		M							Farsund				$ 14								
20	Lewey Abrahamsen	30										Chicago, Ill.			$ 25								
21	Martin Gjertsen	21										Seattle, Wash.			$ 20								
22	Cornelius Gabrielsen	43			M										$								
23	Karl Stolberg	27			S							New York, N.Y.			$ 15								
24	Anton Nielsen	21				Carpenter					Christiansand				$ 5		Friend [illegible]						
25	Fredrik Johannsen	30				Laborer									$ 2		47 Newton Ave. New Jersey, N.J.						
26	Kristian Hedmark	22				Farmer						Chicago			$ 25								
27	Marius Rabech Jacobsen	23				Shipbuilder									$ 30		1020 Francisco Ave. Chicago, Ill.						
28	John Svensson	60			M	Farmer			Sweden		Ostergotland	Webster, S.D.		Brother-in-law	$ 64		Son Morten, Mrs.						
29	Maria	54		F		Wife									—		Webster, S.D.						
30	Olof Johnson	16		M		Farmer									—								

28826

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stacey, 1st Officer, * of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [redacted] in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacey
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted], 190[redacted]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [redacted], Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [redacted] that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit Med Association, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm Cary
Surg.

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted], 190[redacted]

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Friesh.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
MagYar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—66

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

B LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. GERMANIC. sailing from Southampton. APR 23 1904 , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friends, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, of any corporation, company, or transportation agent.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thomas Corbett	22	M	S	Carter	yes	yes	England	English	Bristol	Auburn, N.Y.	yes	Brother in law	yes	no	Brother in law J. H. Bruce, 106 South Division Street, Auburn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Martha "	20	F	W	Wife																	
3	Ellie "	2	F	S	Child																	
4	James Wm. "	23	M	S	Labourer								Uncle			Uncle " N.Y.						
5	Thomas Bice	44	M	M	Farmer	yes				Newaygo Co	Ypsilanti, Mich.		self	$30		Brother John Bice, 601 East Congress Street, Ypsilanti, Mich.						
6	Frederick "	11	M	S	Child																	
7	Catherine Thomas	50	F	Widow	Laborer									$30								
8	Ethel Kate "	11	F	S	Child											Brother Leonard Cudmell, Allenton Mich.						
~~9~~	~~Frederick Jeffs~~	~~[illegible]~~								~~London~~	~~Allenton Mich.~~											
10	Augustus Geo. J. Percy	20	M	S	Salesman					London	St. Josephville	yes		$25		Friend Chas. Billups, Halls Station, Mo.						
11	Goldwin Smythe	23	M	S	Clerk			Canada	Canadian	Cape, S. Q.	St. Louis Mo.											
12	Edward Cook	32	M	M	Rancher			England	English	Sutton	Calgary Alb.					Friend Nicholas Calcraft, Calgary, Alb.						
13	Anastesi Pichitsa	35	M	M	Coppersmith	yes		Greece	Greek	Larissa	New York, N.Y.			$30	New York	Friend Nicholas Calcraft, 119 Washington St. New York, N.Y.						
14	Severino Salesso Lio	32	M	S	Baker			Italy	Italian	Naples				$20	no	Cousin Giuseppe Frogetta, 225 Sullivan St. New York, N.Y.						
15	Fredk. Sailor	3	M	S	Gentleman	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
16	~~[illegible]~~									~~Carpiano~~	~~Rockhead Bay~~											
ADMITTED	17 Percy Vincent	17	M	S	Gardener			England	English		Rockhead Bay			$4		Friend Superintendent Rockhead Bay, 15th Street Avenue, Rockhead, N.Y.						
2	18 Richard Rumbles	19	M	S	Gardener									$45								
19	John Baptist Burry	30	M	M	Trimmer			Germany	German	London	New York, N.Y.		self	$90		Cousin Louis Burry, 1096 29th St. New York, N.Y.						
~~20~~	~~Thos. Dillon~~	~~30~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Porter~~			~~France~~	~~French~~		~~St Louis Mo~~			~~$100~~								
21	Olga Coulax	24	F	M	Wife			Switzerland	Swiss		Pittsburg Pa.	yes	Husband	$35		Husband Fredk Emil Coulax, General Del. Pittsburg, Pa.						
22	Abraham Portsmith	35	M	M	Merchant	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		Manchester	New York, N.Y.					American Citizen						
23	William McNamara	24	M	S	Miner			England	Irish	Chester	Bisbee Ariz.		self	$38	no	5 days from Liverpool. Friend Michael Poole, Bisbee, Arizona						
24	Charles Cowan	26	M											$20		Friend A. Allen, 1304 Rockland St. Calumet, Mich.						
25	Mary Ellen Campbell	26	F		Housekeeper			Scotch		London	Calumet, Mich.			$145								
26	William John Andrews	21	M	S	Mason				English	Skyptian	New York, N.Y.			more								
27	George Henry Hall	27	M	S	Coal Dealer			"	"	Birmingham		yes			Nov. 1903	Friend J. Y. Emery, 2382 2nd Ave. New York, N.Y.						
28	Paul Lascaut	23	M	S	Cook			France	English	London				$80	no	Friend Mr. Cailleteau, 167-8th Ave. New York, N.Y.						
29	Mathias Gross	38	M	S	Rubber Mfr.			Russia	Hebrew					$20		Friend Sol Miscio, 190 Orchard St. New York, N.Y.						
30	Henry Gilham	73	M		Seaman	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		Southampton						Sent home by U. S. Consul						

Exam. 30-22-1. Bkt

24a3c 1Cau 1Tra

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Stacy, 1st Officer of the GERMANIC, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stacy
First Officer

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Nirman Casey, Surgeon of the GERMANIC, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brit. Med. Council; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Nirman Casey
Surgn.

Sworn to before me this day of 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—26

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commandi
Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7518

S. S. GERMANIC. sailing from Southampton. APR 23 1904 , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. , , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane? or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William Morton	42		M	m	Mason	yes		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER America		London	Baltimore	yes no				American Citizen						
2	Ivy Scrubbles	42		F	Wife				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Southampton	New York					do						
3	Eustace Eamon Barnes	2		M	Stock Rancher				England	English	London	Denver, Col.	no				do						
4	Margaret	54		F	Wife				do	do	do	do					do						
5	Emile Compas	25		M	s	Cook			France	French	Southampton	New York	yes	self	$40	no 1903	Adler House, 390 West 56th, bet Ninth & Tenth Aves. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Ernest Baker	27		M	m	Farmer			England	English	London				$30	New York	Visits Mrs. Pearson 1284 Pulaski Av. Brooklyn, NY						
7	Maggie Lyne	26		F	s	Servant				Irish	Clevedon			Sister	$	no							
8	Edward Perry	30		M		Railwaylab				English	Poland			self	$50.								
9	Elsie Wood	24		F							Redruth				$								
10	William Henry Ash	30		M	Widower	Groom					Cornwall				$50		Friend William Trevin 914 6th Avenue, New York NY						
11	Patrick Ryan	25		M	s	Laborer				Irish	London	Bayonne, NJ	no		yes		friend Mr O'Brien 405 Avenue, Bayonne, N. New Jersey						
12	David Berson	28		M	m	Tailor			Russia	Hebrew		New York NY	yes	Cousin	$5		Cousin H. Gordon 250 2 Monroe Str, New York						
13	John Hepburn	27		M	s	Stone Mason			England	Scotch				self	yes	1903	do						
14	William James Hill	30		M		Farmer				English	Bridgewater	San Francisco Cal.				Work. State	No						
ADMITTED 15	Albert Saunders	22		M		Student			Africa	African	Natal S of	Philadelphia Pa.			$30	no	Friend Bishop Coffin 1521 Pine Str. Philadelphia, Pa						
16	Josel Modese	26		M							Bloemfontein				$50								
17	Albert Frisby	26		M		Warehouseman			England	English	London	Fort Bragg Cal.	no		more		Friend W. J. Welch Box 68 Fort Bragg, Cal.						
18	William Reader	27		M		Coal Miner																	
19	Emily Jane Edwards	42		F	Widow	Housekeeper					Chile	Belvidere Ill.	yes	Sister	$20		Son Herbert Wm. Court R. D. No. 1. Belvidere Ill						
20	Hilda Emily Court	10		F	s	Child																	
21	Finis James	8		M		do	no																
22	Lizzie Edwards	3		F		do																	
ADMITTED 23	James William Palmer	20		M		Farmer	yes				Ashford	Cambridge NY		self	yes	1895	Richard Palmer Cambridge NY						
24	William Francis Bounds	24		M	m	Miner					Truro	Negaunee Mich	two		$50		Brother J. Trevail Houghton, Mich.						
25	Harry Trevail	23										Houghton,			$50	no							
26	Charles Lear Trevail	25													$50	1899 - 1895	Uncle August Hallberg 26 Jefferson Str. Ottumwa Iowa						
27	Anna Mahlda Olson	26		F	s	Servant			Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	Ottumwa Iowa	yes		$50.		Brother in law N. Christensen 2215 st Hamilton Ave Chicago Ill.						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Chesham	Chicago	yes			no	Friend J. Hutchison 424 9th St N.W. Washington D.C.						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Sheffield	Washington D.C.		Friend	None								
30	David White	29		M	s	Stone Mason			England	Scotch	London			self	yes		do						

23242

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Germanic arrived , 19 . M., . from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Class	MANIFEST No.	Number of Aliens: One year and under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓	31 Moulny Eisig	L	22		1	to hosp	Bro. Harry 15 - 2nd Ave Nyl	Ackles	May 5	11.15	3	3	3
✓	32 Berg Simon	O	11		1	to road	R.L. Goodale Mass Box 139 Export Pa	Cairns	May 6	9.15	1	1	1
✓	33 Melcewiah Hanny	ch F	1/3		1	to hosp	" " Husb Jacob 448 3rd St Perth Amboy	T.P.	"	9.34	1	1	1
Void	34 Letang Elvins		3										
✓	35 Lamma Maria	ch	X		1	to hosp	" " Husb Saml° 448 First & Portchester Nyl	E&I	May 3	12.40	2	4	2
✓	36 Abramowitz Dannie	laf	11/12		1	" father	Bro Harry 78 Penn & Wythe Nyl	Carson	"	2.02	—	2	—
✓	37 Rosengarten Norah		1 18		1	" Bro	" Wigram 226 Henry Nyl	Schurr	"	4.11	2	2	2
✓	38 Schoute Hy		W 32	1	3	" Bro in Law	" " " " " " "						
✓	39 Butinski Rosa	ch			1	" husb	" " Moische 373 Broome " Nyl Phila	E&I	May	3.30	2	2	3
✓	40 Gindan Rachael	L	21		1	" sis	Bro Isaac New York Bayn 1683 Pitkin Ave "	T.P.	"	2.37	—	1	—
✓	41 Gerschowitz Jacob	H	26		1	" Bro in Law	Bro Israel 63 Orchard "	Schurr	"	3.27	—	1	1
✓	42 Krowitz Mose	H	1		1	" father	Bro Samuel 1693 2nd Ave "	E&I	"	9.20	1	1	1
✓	43 Kaczalsky Fitel	L	9		1	" husb	" Husb Rachael 333 E 61st " "	Mrs	"	2.10	—	1	—
✓	44 Macan Luigi	Y	7/12		2	" "	" " Archangelo 511 W 169th " "	T.P.	"	2.53	—	2	—
✓	45 Shindler Sam wife	E	27/12		2	" Bro	Bro Saml 201 E 7th " "	Carson	"	2.00	—	2	—
✓	46 Blacker Hyman	H	13		1	" father	Bro Sam 65 Essex " "	Schurr	"	1.25	—	1	—
✓	47 Krubel Mirka	E	1		1	" Bro	Bro Sam 144 Attorney " "	Carson	"	1.00	—	1	—
✓	48 Fady Felika	O	32		1	to add	R.R.C. for Jos Ruzyn 331 W 4th Superior " Duluth Minn	E&I	"	3.00	1	1	1
✓	49 Pettman Celli	E	12		1	to Canada	Carson Mrs Jos Pressburg 140 Orchard Nyl	Currie	"	4.22	1	2	1
✓	50 Grauer Jettie	E	8		1	" mother	" " Sarah 102 Eldridge " Nyl Phila	T.P.	May 2	1.30	—	1	—
✓	51 Pearlas George	M	26		1	to wife	Wife & Husb Louis Bayer 9 E Main New Britain Co Conn	H.I.	May 2	04	—	—	—
✓	52 Bayer Sophie & dau	F	22/23		2	" Husb & Father	Aunt Rachel Fabian 124 Summer " Nyl Phila	T.P.	May 2	4.30	4	6	6
✓	53 Spitz Sigmund	E	11		1	" uncle	Fa Carl Nonnberg 41 Lewis Ave Atlantic Ny Canada	T.P.	May	2.48	—	1	—
✓	54 Svensen John Alvin	M	11		1	" Bro	" Paul Hanus 24 Greenwich " Nyl Phila	E&I	"	3.10.4	1	1	1
✓	55 Weinholz Trust	F	17		1	" No rel.	" " " " " " "	H.H.	"	2.15	—	1	—
✓	56 Thorsteinsen Thorgne		8		1	" "	" " " " " " "	"	"	1.25	—	1	—
✓	57 Silberstein Rachel	L	15		1	" Husb	" Husb Jacob 161 Madison " "	Carson	"	1.20	—	1	—
	58												99.
	59												41
	60												

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Germanic arrived ~~April~~ May 7, 1904 11 30 M., Alien Ls. from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Over one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Frank Ernest Gust	F	16		1	to sis	Lived with Uncle Thos Graham 5 Trafalgar Sq Derby	INS	May 7	3.05	—	1	—
2	Rosa Mecca	F	6		1	to be called for	Cy C Rosa Giacomo Rossi 284 Central Worcester Mass	INS	"	3.15	3	6	3
3	Pyne Maggie	F	17		1	to sis	Wife Ben Thomas Pearson 1781 Tremont Bronx	"	"	1.45	—	1	—
4	Kruzic Gregorio	M	3		1	no add	Wife Valentine Kruzic 533 W. Superior Duluth Minn	E & I	"	3.40	1	1	1
5	Liderman Moses	M	19	1		to cous & Husb	Care Abrosdivan 149 Belmont Ave Bklyn	INS	"	9.42	3	8	3
6	" Yedes	M	—			" "							
7	Rafeld Luna	F	3/4		1	to husb	Same as name 76 Ludlow St New York	Cunard	May 7	12.45	—	1	—
8	Galinsky Max	M	15		1	" uncle	Uncle Hyman Little 45 Henry "	INS	"	1.30	—	1	—
9	Neustaum Herman	M	13		1	" Bro	Wife Isaac Neuman 226 E Broadway "	"	"	1.00	—	1	—
10	Swartz Ben & Bro	M	3/4		1	no add	Uncle M. Finkelsky 335 Broome "	INS	"	11.20	2	2	2
11	Garbarini Terrucci	M	13		1	no add	Wife Bro Isidoro Fortunato Fox 54 Campbell Pa	"	"	2.00	—	1	—
12	Schmukler Jacob	M	13		1	to husb	Same Meyer 82 Orchard St New York	Cunard	"	3.35	—	3	—
13	Kruzic Gro	M	4		1	no add	Wife Valentine Kruzic 533 W. Superior Duluth Minn	E & I	"	3.40	1	1	1
14	Kotler Hyman	M	21		1	to B.D.L.	Wife Sam Kotler Hospital 181 Essex New York	Cunard	"	2.30	—	1	—
15	Grunstein Olga	M	24		1	Wife &	Wife Abe Grunstein 533 W 42d Chicago Ill	"	"	3.11.52	1	2	1
16	Tadej Geo	M	1		1	no add	" " Fr Frank Kruzic 331 W Superior Duluth Minn	E & I	"	9.55	1	1	1
17	Lapson Ezekiel	M	35		1	to Bro	Bro Morris Lapson 345 E 105th St New York	Cunard	"	2.50	—	1	1
18	Kiman Selma	M	5		1	" Bro	Wife Sam Kiman 330 E 35th St "	INS	"	1.53	—	1	—
19	Kosicky Isidor	M	24		1	" Cous	Cousin Simon Lipman 76 Hoyt St Bklyn	Cunard	"	5.30	—	1	1
20	Williams Ester R	F	10		1	" Parents	Aunt Mrs. Hunter 111 Hunter New York	Cunard	"	1.40	—	1	—
21	Seltzberg Jacob	M	10		1	" Bro	Q. Q to Bro Nelson 18 Murdock Paterson NJ	Cunard	"	3.50	—	2	2
22	Krarigh Sarah	F	4/7	1		" husb	Uncle Morris 107 Monroe St Bklyn	Cunard	May 24	1.30	—	3	2.5
23	Squmelson Andrea	M	10		1	" sis	Uncle Nelson 8 Stanton St New York	"	"	5.20	—	1	1
24	Gunderson Tob Amelie	M	8		1	to B.D.L.	" " " "	"	"	5.20	—	1	1
25	Malungrusky Antal	M	5/9		5	" husb	Uncle Chaim 713 E 3rd St New York	INS	"	12.00	—	5	—
26	Nordahl Natalie	F	6		1	" for	Uncle Nelson 8 Stanton St "	Cunard	"	5.25	—	1	1
27	Olsen Theodine	M	11		1	" "	" " " "	"	"	5.20	—	1	1
28	Kahan Minnie	M	11		1	" cousin	Bro Abraham Kane 55 Henry "	Cunard	"	1.25	—	1	—
29	Mora Anderson E	M	21		1	Wife &	Bro Emil Nelson 9 [illegible] New Hampton Ia	Hall	"	11.20	4	4	4
30	Randick Antonio	M	6		1	to Mother	Uncle Jos Tom 304 E 22nd St Chicago Ill	Cunard	May 31	11.00	1	1	1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the Arabic from Glasgow, do solemnly and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens carried in the

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Eleanor James, Surgeon of the Astoria sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 [illegible]

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
NO. 7

S. S. Germanic arrived May 2, 1904 M., from

Issue No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group No.	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: DEP Land	DEP Page	DEP Line	EXC Land	EXC Page	EXC Line	REHEARINGS: Date	REHEARINGS: Page	REHEARINGS: Line	ADMITTED: Date	ADMITTED: Page	ADMITTED: Line	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
26	M. Shela	K 18	1	L.P.C.	Felst										5/4	11	12							2	2	2
27	" 31	M. Shela	K 18	1	"	"										5/4	11	11							2	2	2
28	" 32	Moody	K 25	1	"	"										5/4	11	12							2		
33	" 33	M. Saro	K 11	1	"	"										5/4	11	12							2	2	2
25	" 34	M. Kinane	K 12	1	"	"										5/4	11	12							2	2	2
34	" 35	M. Seehua	K 13	1	"	"										5/4	11	12							2	2	2
22	" 36	Sojanija	K 14	1	"	"										5/4	11	12							2	2	2
20	" 37	Sigoda, I.	K 17	1	[illegible] remarks	"										5/4	11	11									
11	M. 38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]											

MAY 10 1904
MAY 01 1904

TOTALS

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] the Adriatic from Glasgow, do [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the [illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stacey James, Surgeon of the Adriatic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician

Form 1410.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Germanic arrived May 2, 1904 11 31/60 A.M. from Southampton.

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST Group No.	No. Pieces Bag.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Dep. Exec. Rehearings Date	Page	Sec'y	Date	Page	Sec'y	Admitted Date	Page	Sec'y	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
26 m	1. Gimini Charles	Y 191		C. L. susp.	Scarlett							S/2	176	5	15								—	1	—
51 m	2. Johannesen Anders	R 6 1		L. P. C.	Felo.							S/4	139	Kelly	11								2	2	2
15 m	3. Marolinic Stanko	P 2 1		"	Abbott							S/3	37	Kelly	2								—	1	—
49 m	4. Palmer Jas. William	A 28 1		"	Frost							S/4	41	Kelly	1								2	2	2
17 m	5. Vincent Percy	B 17 1		"	Brophy							S/4	41	Kelly	1								2	2	2
15 m	6. Marolinic Glor.	P 8 1		"	Abbott							S/2	41	45	7								—	2	—
23 m	7. Smirkowitz Judel	K 17 2		"	Bruno							1/2	V2	K.	17								—	1	—
49 m	8. Staal Joseph	E 7 1		"	Von																				
21 m	9. Richards Matthew	D 24/26	3	C. L. susp.	Bruno							S/2		Kelly									—	3	—
10 "	10. William Thomas																								
42 "	11. Kent Michael																								
57 m	12. Sher Lazarus W. + 4 ch.	E 25/30	6	L. P. C. Dris. rem.	Von D.							S/2	76	Kelly	2								—	6	—
25 "	13. M. Saiyanza	R 9 1		"	Felst							1/2	V2	K.	171								2	2	2
16 "	14. Brader Victor	P 9 1		"	Abbott							S/3	179	57	155								—	1	—
46 "	15. Wachs Solomon	L 23 1		"	Bruno							1/2	V2	K.	171								—	1	—
55 "	16. Buch Isaac	P 23 1		"	Morgan							S/3	6	Kelly	10								1	1	1
22 m	17. Saunders Albert	A 15/16	2	"	Felst.							S/3	V1	A.	12	1							—	2	—
26 "	18. Modric Joniel																								
47 "	19. Pickhang Nils W. + 9 ch. + Cousin	M 7/15	12	L. P. C.	Wilson							S/2	35	Kelly	1								—	12	—
20 f	20. Olsdatter, Kari																								
16 m	21. Koruitz M.	R 26 1		L. P. C.	Felst							S/4	153	Kelly	11	50							2	2	2
26 "	22. Murai	R 20 1		" Dris. remarks	"							S/4	153	Kelly	11	50							2	2	2
15 "	23. Ganolasama	R 24 1		"	"							S/4	153	Kelly	11	55							2	2	2
22 "	24. Segoda II.	R 21 1		"	"							S/4	153	Kelly	11	55							2	2	2
22 "	25. Bullacala	R 23 1		"	"							S/4	153	Kelly	11	57							2	2	2
21 "	26. Masango	R 22 1		"	"							S/4	153	Kelly	11	58							2	2	2
21 "	27. Murranagie	R 15 1		"	"							S/4	153	Kelly	12	00							2	2	2
24 "	28. Thazunja	R 19 1		Placed on Hor. 5/3 10 am Rel. 5/4 11 50 am	"							S/4	153	Kelly	12	00							1	1	1
18 "	29. Thompelee	R 10 1		"	"							S/4	153	Kelly	11	50							2	2	2
19 "	30. Marane	R 16 1		"	"							S/4	153	Kelly	12	00				MAY 10 1904		MAY 10 1904	2	2	2
	TOTALS																						—	62	—

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Wadsworth Barber, the Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 7 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Wadsworth Barber
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearce James, Surgeon of the Astoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 7 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical conditions of such aliens.

Pearce James
Toronto Canada

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

Scenes

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool 2 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 190 8037

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to read or write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People*	Last Residence (Province, City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Mr [illegible]	28	m	Single	Engineer	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	New York									
2	Mr A Inman	60	m	w	rel	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	St Louis	no	self	over $50	Yes 1900	on a visit to friend	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mrs Agnes Lewis	32	f	w	Housewife	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Arbroath	West Virginia	yes	self	over $50	no	Mrs Burnham 575 Vernon Ave Lewistone, Maryland	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mr Husband	45	f	m	[illegible]	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Madison Wis	no	self	over $50	no	on a visit to friend Hugh Smith	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mr Greig	50	f	m	rel	yes	England	English	Port Stewart	Madison Wis	no	self	over $50	no	on a visit to Greig Balgarvie House	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mr J Reid Beaton	34	f	m	rel	yes	England	English	London	Madison Wis	no	self	over $50	no	Visit Mr Greig Balgarvie House	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mr A S Kelso	28	m	m	Missionary	Yes	Citizen of United States			Canada	yes	self	over $50	yes	friends in Baltimore	no	no	no	good	no
8	Mr	28	f	m	rel	Yes	Citizen of United States													
9	Mrs Siddall	26	f	s	Missionary	Yes	Citizen of United States													
10	Mr W Wollcott	25	m	s	rel	Yes	United States													
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

3/5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Wadsworth, master, of the ASTORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Wadsworth
Master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

M W Lloyd
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Barron James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ontario, Canada; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Barron James MB.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

M W Lloyd
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 3.100-A

SALOON, CASIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List DD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8154 s

S. S. ASTORIA sailing from LONDONDERRY APRIL 22, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK MAY 7, 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Mary Moriarty	27	F	S	none	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ardrum	Phila	yes				Returning to Husband 1434 Mark 13th Street Philadelphia						
2	Margaret Boyle	30	F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	yes	Self	$40	1904	Returning to Husband 1434 Sarah St below 13th Phila (Pa)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Matilda Sweetnich	21	F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Albany N.Y.	yes	Self	$30	No	Cousin Sarah Armstrong 365 State St Albany N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Susan Lavin	25	F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Newport R.I.	yes	Self	$40	No	Mrs Whitesides 69 West 108th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Jane Smyth	48	F	Widow	None	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Manteno Ill.	No	Self	$90	No	Brother Andrew C Fairman Manteno Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Sarah "	39	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Manteno	No	Self		No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Minnie "	22	F	S	Maid	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Manteno	No	Self		No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Samuel "	20	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Manteno	No	Self		No	Brother David Smyth	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Hugh "	20	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Manteno	No	Self		No	Manteno	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Alexander "	11	M	S	None	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Manteno	No	Mother		No	Ill.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	James Toland	21	M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila	Yes	Self	$11	No	Uncle James Boyle 1403 Atlantic Avenue Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Samuel Lull	20	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	U S A	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	yes	Self			114 House Place Portland Me.						
13	Thomas McKinstry	26	M	M	Baker	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	New York	Yes	Self	$30	No	Uncle James Griffin 44 Bellevue Ave Jersey City Brother Michael Keeley 169 Lexington Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Bridget Keeley	27	F	S	Seamstress	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	New York	Yes	Self	$25	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	David Smyth	29	M	S	Weaver	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Self	$45	No	2319 York St Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	Twisted Foot
16	John Sheehan	44	M	S	Farming	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Self	$100	No	No Friends	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	John Wilson	21	M	S	Farming	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Armagh	Phila	yes	Self	$45	No	Sister Margaret Clary 1612 Girard Ave Wilmington Del.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	William "	26	M	S	Farming	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	No	Self	$45	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Edward McAllion	30	M	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Sister	$30	No	Sister Mary McAllion	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Una Gallagher	19	F	S	Servant	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Cousin	$30	No	Cousin 1718 Arch St Returning to Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Mary McAllion	38	F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	yes	Self	$130	1899 Phila		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Charles Boone	24	M	S	Farming	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila	yes	Self	$20	No	Brother Mr Boone 2352 Frankford Ave Phila 1430 Lexington Ave Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Maggie Smith	23	F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	yes	Sister	$30	No	Sister Catherine Smith 162 398 N Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2 1/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Wadsworth Mackey, Master of the ASTORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Wadsworth Mackey
Master.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1911

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson James Mb, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson James Mb.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1911

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET [illegible] FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from **LONDONDERRY** APRIL 23, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK** MAY 1, 1904 12 8/32

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Can Read or Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Annie Madden	21	F	S	none	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Josephine McLaughlin 968 East 124 St NY	Discharged to remain	No	No	Good	No
2	Bridget "	21	F	S	none	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Sister	$5	No		No	No	No	Good	No
3	Thomas Connolly	21	M	S	none	Y	U S	Irish	Down	Brooklyn	No	Uncle of a U S Citizen			Mr Henry Dorr 752 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn	Discharged to mothers				
4	George "	17	M	S	none	Y	U S	Irish	Down	Brooklyn	No	Uncle of a U S Citizen								
5	Bridget Daly	19	F	S	laborer	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Sister	$20	No	Sister Mary Daly 2100 Green St Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Hannah "	17	F	S	none	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Sister	$5	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Mary Keeler	17	F	S	[illegible]	Y	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Mountclare Pa	No	Sister	$5	No	Sister Annie Keeler Mount Clare Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	John Keeler	23	M	S	Laborer	Y	U S	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Self	$5	No	Brother 706 Catan St Phila						
9	James Hall	20	M	S	none	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone		No	Alone			Friend Lizzie Caldwell	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Kate McGowan	19	F	S	Servant	Y	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Newyork	Yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Mr John Casey Wife Amsterdam Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mary Donnelly	23	F	S	Servant	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newyork	Yes	Brother	$5	No	brother James O'Donnelly 1497 3rd Ave Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Mary McNeill	20	F	S	Servant	Y	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Brothers	$5	No	brother in law Hugh Matthews 315 Mercy St Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Mary Boyle	16	F	S	Servant	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	Yes	Sister	$5	No	Sister Maggie Boyle and Fathers Park na Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Margaret Thalke	23	F	M	Laborer	Y	Poland	Irish	Antrim	Brooklyn	No	Self	$18	Yes 4 yrs	Husband Michael Thalke 161 State St Brooklyn						
15	Cecil "	3	M	S	none	Y	U S	Irish	Antrim	Brooklyn	No	Mother		Yes							
16	John "	1	M	S	none	Y	U S	Irish	Antrim	Brooklyn	No	Mother		Yes							
17	Martha Wilson	28	F	S	Seamstress	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Pittsburgh Pa	Yes	Self	$18	Yes 2 yrs	Brother Thomas Dorrian 119 [illegible] South Side Pittsburgh Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Agnes Webb	11	F	S	none	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Pittsburgh Pa	Yes	Born in U S			Uncle Mr Webb [illegible] Pittsburgh Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Mary McNabb	23	F	S	Laborer	Y	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila	Yes	Self	$20	No	2026 Logan St Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Mary Dorrian	27	F	S	Dressmaker	Y	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Allegheny	Yes	Self	$16	Yes 4 yrs	Uncle Michael Kelly 4 Jefferson Allegheny Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Bridget Linnett	28	F	S	Seamstress	Y	Ireland	Irish	Down	Newyork	Yes	Self	$10	Yes 8 yrs	Friend Aunt Mrs Jackson 112 [illegible]	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Kate Owens	20	F	S	Dressmaker	Y	Ireland	Irish	Down	Newyork	Yes	Self	$10	No	Aunt 372 West 47th St NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Wm Cousens	20	M	S	none	Y	U S	Irish	Tyrone	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$100		236 Jones ave Pittsburg Pa						
24	Wm McCaughey	21	M	S	Farming	Y	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Toronto Ont	Yes	Self	$30	No	Friend Connell Beard 69 Brunswick Ave Toronto Ont	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Joseph Gilmore	19	M	S	Farming	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Catharine Ill	No	Self	$10	No	sister Mrs Gourley Box 98 Cedarville Ill New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Samuel Linton	20	M	S	Laborer	Y	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Plymouth Mich	No	Self	$25	No	sister Martha Linton Main Street Plymouth Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	William McHenry	19	M	S	Farming	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$35	No	Brother Mathew McNally 1838 Jefferson St Germantown Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Charlotte Stafford	19	F	S	[illegible]	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	$12	No	Sister Maggie Stafford 2 Fourth St Phila	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Mary Sheridan	19	F	S	Servant	Y	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Mountclare Pa	No	Self	$5	No	Cousin Annie Keeler Mountclare Pa	No	Discharged to Connell Beard			Good	
30	Mary Farrell	25	F	S	Teacher	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Paterson NJ	Yes	Self	$50	Yes 1903	Aunt Mrs Farrell 341 Main St Paterson NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No

27 Ireland 1 1

If race or people cannot be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I F H Wadsworth, of the S/s Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F H Wadsworth
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson James, Surgeon of the S/s Astoria sailing herewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ontario, Canada and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson James M.D.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Glasgow, , 190 Arriving at Port of May 2nd, 1904 81160

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lucy Gregg	22	F	S	Dyer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Portland	Yes	self	$30	Brother Jno Gregg 1 Cleveland St Portland Me	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Donald Ferrie	23	M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Portland	Yes	self	$30	Friend Hotel Tourists	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Alex Williamson	23	M	S	Workman	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Canada	Yes	self	$30	Friend Hotel Tourists	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Wm Paul	25	M	S	Baker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Canada	Yes	Husband	$30	Brother D. Wilkie 1 Cleveland St Portland Me	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Charlotte Wilkie	20	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kirriemuir	Denver	Yes	self	$30	Friend Mrs Morris 1 Cleveland St Portland Me	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Geo Ireland	21	M	S	Stone Cutter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Denver	No	Engaged	$30	Friend Mrs Peters 1 Cleveland St Portland Me	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Donald Murchison	21	M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Scotland	San Francisco	Yes	Brother	$30	Brother Wm Ross 1st Ave Pike Place Cincinnati O	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Mrs Mary Allard	47	M	Wid	Cook	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Flemish	Glasgow	St Louis	Yes	Husband	$23	Husband J. Mc Donald Dunagh Father Redmountain Co Tyrone Ireland	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Arch Wood	26	M	M	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Canada	No	Self	$30	Friend Hotel to look for work	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Wm J. McDonald	24	M	M	Moulder	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Madison Pa	Yes	Husband	$30	Brother Robinson Home 165 Essex Road Lawrence Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Robt	21	M	S	Moulder	Yes	No	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Madison Pa	Yes	Father	$30	Cousin A. Cochrane 106 Monroe St Newark NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	James Rollo	20	M	S	Tayer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Philadelphia	Yes	self	$32	Friend Mr Sullivan 120 East 41st St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	R. A. Roberts	30	M	S	Machinist	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Boston	Yes	self	$30	Friend Hotel to look for work	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Peter Barrie	16	M	S	Tool Maker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	Newark	Yes	self	$20	Brother Robinson Home 165 Essex Road Lawrence Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Leb Cogourn	20	M	S	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	Newark	Yes	self	$20	Cousin A. Cochrane 106 Monroe St Newark NJ	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	John McKenzie	32	M	S	Coachman	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Perth	Glen Cove	Yes	Brother	$30	Friend Mr Sullivan 120 East 41st St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Geo Reid	25	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Irvine	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$30	Friend Hotel to look for work	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Neil Mc Lee	20	M	S	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Irvine	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$30	Friend Hotel to look for work	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Lizzie Fitzpatrick	24	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Dunfermline	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$20	Friend Miss Smith 240 West 23rd St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

16/3

* Race or People—which is determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Wadsworth, of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Wadsworth
Master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Buffalo

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1870

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson James, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ontario, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson James M.B.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Buffalo

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1870

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C
4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 21st April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 7th, 1904 8097

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, State, or Country.	Last Residence. City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David Cardel	24		M	S.	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Crosshouse	Baffalo	Yes	self	30.00	No	Cousin Mrs Ford 51 Carlisle Baffalo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	John Chalmers	24		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Saltcoats	Buckland	Yes	self	100.00	No	Friend Robert Brander 56 Chestnut Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Alex Forbes	21		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lybster	New York	Yes	self	$50	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Mrs A Fyfe	20		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wick	Yonkers	No	Husband	$15.	1903 Yonkers	Returning Home. 96 Yonkers Avenue Yonkers New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Miss Jessie Fyfe	1	10	F	S	Child	Yes	No	Scotland	Scotch	Wick	Yonkers	No	Father	—			No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	~~Lucy Gibbons~~	~~26~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Domestic~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Scotland~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Dunbar~~	~~Fall River~~	~~Mass~~	~~self~~	~~$25.00~~	~~No~~	~~Going to Miss Jessie Gordon 21 Elm St Fall River Mass~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
7	Mrs Gregg	26		F	Mar'd	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	self	$50	No	Brother Robert Gregg 504 Pleasant St Fall River Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Mrs	21		F	Wid	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	husband	$50	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Nancy	3		F	Inf	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	mother	$50	No	uncle	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Margt	7		F	Inf	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	mother	$50	No	in Fall River Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Lucy	26		F	Mar'd	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	husband	$50	No	Home	No	No	No	No	good	No
12	Elenor	9		F	Inf	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	Father	$50	No	Husband Robert Gregg 504 Pleasant St Fall River Mass	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	Robt	4		M	Inf	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	Father	$50	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
14	James	7		M	Inf	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Fall River	Mass	Father	$50	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
15	Mrs Margt Carell	34		F	Mar'd	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York		Yes	self	over $50	Yes 1903	Home 530 Main Street in New Jersey	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Master Wbart "	10	10	M	S.	Inf	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	New York		Yes	mother	$	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Jessie Low	24		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kirriemuir	Dundee Mass		No	self	over $50	No	Cousin Bro Dover Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Henry A Wood	31		M	Mar'd	Wright	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Towdon	Boston	Mass	Yes	self	over $50	No	Friend Mr Hannigan 341 Washington Street Quincy Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Chas F Marr	14	7	M	S	Nil	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Dundee	Patterson N J		No	Self	$50	No	Father Mr Marr Cherry Hill Park Patterson New Jersey	No	No	No	No	good	No
20	David McLeish	23		M	S	Baker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	Boston	Mass	Yes	self	$10.00	No	Sister Mrs Ed. Erickson 3 Kane St Brighton Boston Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Robt McCarkey	52		M	M	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Boston	Mass	Yes	self	$15.00	1903 Boston	Returning Home 310 West 154th Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	~~Wm McGill~~	~~25~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Machinist~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Scotland~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Govan~~	~~Boston~~		~~Yes~~	~~self~~	~~$50~~	~~No~~	~~—~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
23	C Nicholson	27		M	Mar'd	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia Hebrew		Glasgow	Philadelphia Pa		Yes	self	$30	No	Friend Wm Gruzlin 2424 Ford St Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	~~Geo Clark~~	~~26~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Mach~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Scotland~~	~~Scotch~~	~~Govan~~	~~Boston~~		~~Yes~~	~~self~~	~~$50~~	~~No~~	~~—~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
25	Robt Rennie	24		M	S.	plumber	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	Portland Ore		No	self	$100.00	No	Friend James Rennie 171 Portland Ore	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	John Webster	30		M	Mar'd	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York		Yes	self	over $50	No	Brother	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Georgina "	30		F	Mar'd	Nil	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York		Yes	husband	over $50	No	Brother in Law James Webster	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Alex "	6		M	S	Nil	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York		Yes	father	over $50	No	Uncle 54 West 104th Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	John "	3		M	S	Nil	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York		Yes	father	over $50	No	Uncle	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Georgina "	1	10	F	S.	Nil	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York		Yes	father	—	No	Uncle New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No

1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Wadsworth, of the U.S. Astoria ~~from Glasgow~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Wadsworth
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson James., Surgeon of the U.S. Astoria sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ontario Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson James M.B.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pole.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B. 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 21st April 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, 190 No. 8071

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Years	3 Age Months	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	7 Able to Write	8 Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	9 *Race or People	10 Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	11 Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thos Macrae	34		M	S	fisherman	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochalsh	Tracy Cal	Yes	self	$30	No	Brother Alex Macrae Grayson Cal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Kate Hart	26		F	S	spinner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochalsh	Springfield Mass	Yes	Aunt	$20	Yes	Aunt Mrs J Corbergh Whitney Springfield Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Alex Hughes	26		M	S	spinner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Lochalsh	Springfield Mass	Yes	Aunt	$20	Yes	Aunt Mrs J Corbergh Whitney Springfield Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Wm Young	33		M	Wid		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New Bedford Mass					Hotel 24 Moses St New Bedford Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Alex	9		M	S		Yes	Yes	U S A American		Glasgow	New Bedford Mass					Hotel 24 Moses St New Bedford Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Mary McCorkey	28		F	Wid		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Rockford Ill	No	self	$100	No	Mrs J Bromfield (Aunt) 63 Sprague St Rockford Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Maggie Johnston	26		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Rockford Ill	No	self	$100	No	Mrs J Bromfield (Aunt) 63 Sprague St Rockford Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	H C Hardwick	31		M	M	salesman	Yes	Yes	U S A American		Glasgow	Utica	Yes	Employer	$	No	Hotel 203 West Green Street Ithaca N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Mrs	32		F	M		Yes	Yes	U S A American		Glasgow	Utica	Yes	Employer	$	No	Hotel 203 West Green Street Ithaca N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Robt Paul	22		M	S	Baker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Busby	Montreal	Yes	Self	$ 50	No	~~Friend James Davison Dawson County Montana~~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	John Sweeney	24		M	S	mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	Yes	self	$100	No	~~Brother-in-Law Thos Rogers 112 E 12th St New York City~~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Norman Campbell	21		M	S	mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Buffalo	Yes	self	$100	No	~~Friend Wm Cook 1 to 4 Cook Street Glasgow~~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	James Murphy	23		M	S	mason	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	Buffalo	Yes	self	$100	No	~~Friend Wm Cook 1 to 4 Cook Street Glasgow~~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Mrs Hy Epstein	24		F	M		Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Glasgow	St Louis	Yes	husband	$	No	Husband Hy Epstein 2 Bond Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Willie	4		M	S		No	No	Hungary	Hungarian	Glasgow	St Louis	Yes	father	$	No	Father Hy Epstein 2 Bond Street St Louis Exhibition	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Mrs C Fischer	37		F	M		Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Glasgow	St Louis	Yes	husband	$100	No	Husband C Fischer St Louis Exhibition	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Harry	8		M	S		Yes	Yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Glasgow	St Louis	Yes	father	$	No	Father C Fischer St Louis Exhibition	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Curan Cerner	22		M	S	Cabinet maker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	New York	Yes	sister	$	No	Sister Mrs S Cohen 2 Bond St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Mrs Helen Burnett	32		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Maryhill	Crawford	Yes	self	$	No	Husband C Burnett Crawford	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Eliz Bannatyne	40		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Greenock	New York	Yes	self	$	No	~~Friend John Wallace Crawford~~ Uncle P.J. Schaller Parkside P.O. No Dakota	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Wm Barrack	21		M	S	baker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Orkney	Winnipeg	Yes	self	$100	No	~~Friend Thos Rogers 112 E 12th St New York City~~	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Wm Campbell	25		M	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New York	Yes	self	$100	No	Husband	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Dugald	3		M	S		No	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New York	Yes	mother	$100	No	Father Mr Alex Campbell Cherry Street	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Hab	7		M	S		No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New York	Yes	mother	$	No	Father	No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Mary Grant	28		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New York	Yes	self	$100	No	~~Brother~~ Brother-in-Law Robt Gold Springs on the Hudson New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Angus	17		M	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	New York	Yes	self	$100	No	~~Father~~ Sister Mrs Miller 12 West 12th Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Helen Cameron	40		F	S		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Govan	Chicago	Yes	self	$	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Wm Crain	23		M	M	Mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Greenock	Bridgeport	No	self	$	No	Friend William Beck 2 Old Main Street New Imperial Building Bridgeport	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Jane "	22		F	M		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Greenock	Bridgeport	No	husband	$	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	James "	1		M	S		No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Greenock	Bridgeport	No	father	$150	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No

D L Lyons
Inspector May 2/04

26 | 4 | 1

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. Wadsworth, of the S/S Astoria from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 97 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Wadsworth
Master

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson James, Surgeon of the S/S Astoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ontario, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 97 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson James M.D.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing From Glasgow 21st April 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

8042 46

No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for cure and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Geo Adam	28		M	Single	Machinist	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phil. Pa	Yes	self	$50	Yes Visit Engine 1903	Yes Craig Friend No Peters		No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mrs "	28		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phil. Pa	Yes	husband	$50	No	No 2944 Master Street Phila			No	No	No	Good	No
3	Mrs Jeanie Maxwell	31		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Newburgh N.Y.	Yes	Orig. of a U.S. Citizen			Home 6 E. 100 St New York			No	No	No	Good	No
4	John Gillespie	51		M	Married	Roadmaster	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Cleveland O.	No	self	$50	No	Son John Gillespie 1040 Franklin Ave Cleveland Ohio			No	No	No	Good	No
5	Mrs "	51		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Cleveland O.	No	husband	$50	No				No	No	No	Good	No
6	Nellie "	24		F	Single	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Cleveland O.	No	father	$50	No	Brother John Gillespie 1040 Franklin Avenue Cleveland Ohio			No	No	No	Good	No
7	Margt "	22		F	Single	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Cleveland O.	No	father	$50	No				No	No	No	Good	No
8	Jessie "	20		F	Single	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Cleveland O.	No	father	$50	No				No	No	No	Good	No
9	James Young	44		M	Married	Traveller	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Toronto Can.	Yes	self	$50	No	No Friend J. Bolan Post Office Toronto		No	No	No	Good	No
10	Mrs "	28		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Toronto Can.	No	husband	$50	No				No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mrs Henry	32		F	Married	Companion	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago	No	Self	$50	Chicago 1903	Friend Mrs. Taylor 6526 Union Avenue Chicago		No	No	No	Good	No
OK 12	Hannah Colgan	3		F	Single	Child	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wishaw	Phila Pa	No	Father		No	Aunt Annie Morgan 5th Street West Philadelphia Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
13	Wm Mrs Cormack	32		M	Married	Plumber	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumbarton	Phil. Pa	Yes	self	$50	Phila 1903	Friends Mr. Chas Young 2444 Master St Phila Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
14	Jane Robertson	24		F	Single	Girl	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Workington Eng	Yes	Father	$30	Yes 1903	Cousin Leds Workington Eng		No	No	No	Good	No
15	Chas. Wylie	28		M	Married	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Westerly R.I.	Yes	self	over $50	No	Father in Law Andrew Vail 7 Walnut St. Westerly R. I.		No	No	No	Good	No
16	Mrs Mary	30		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Westerly R.I.	Yes	husband	[illegible]	No				No	No	No	Good	No
17	Nelson 99693/223	3		M	Single	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Westerly R.I.	Yes	father	[illegible]	No			No	No	No	Good	No
18	Jessie "	1		F	Single	Child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Westerly R.I.	Yes	father	-	No			No	No	No	Good	No
19	Chas Vail	57		M	Married	Farmer Worker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Westerly R.I.	Yes	Self	over $30	1904 Westerly R.I.	Home 9 Walnut Street Westerly R. I.		No	No	No	Good	No
20	Wm Mrs Clellan	23		M	Married	Grinder	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Wife's Father	$40	No	Mrs. Nickel (Sister) 517 Ada St Chicago Ill		No	No	No	Good	No
21	Mrs "	22		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Chicago Ill.	Yes	sister	$40	No				No	No	No	Good	No
22	Alex James	44		M	Married	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Carluke	Rockford Ill.	No	self	$60	No	Aunt Mrs Bakeldor 5 Stat St Rockford Ill		No	No	No	Good	No
23	Mrs Janet "	40		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Carluke	Rockford Ill.	No	husband	$60	No				No	No	No	Good	No
24	James Wardlaw	18		M	Single	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Campbell Town	Rockford Ill.	No	parents	$25	No	Aunt Mrs Bakeldor 5 Stat St Rockford Ill		No	No	No	Good	No
25	Neil Morrison	27		M	Single	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Carluke	Rockford Ill.	No	self	$100	No	Thomas Friend Morris Ill		No	No	No	Good	No
26	John Anderson	29		M	Single	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hobbstown	Morris Ill.	No	self	$100	1904			No	No	No	Good	No
27	Thos. Tiddes	34		M	Single	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	Grenock	Tacoma Wash.	No	Self	$100	Boston Phila 1903	Friend Mr. J. Reid 2516 Jones West Street Tacoma Wash		No	No	No	Good	No
28	James Anderson	22		M	Married	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Phil. Pa	Yes	self	$30	Phila 1903	No Barber 2058 N. 7th Street Philadelphia Pa		No	No	No	Good	No
29	Wm Bowie	48		M	Married	Hatter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	self	$50	No	Friend Robert Brown 1 Chapel St Bloomingdale Conn		No	No	No	Good	No
30	Mrs Ellen "	43		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	New York	Yes	husband	[illegible]	No	48 Bay Boston			No	No	No	Good	No

29 | 1 V V

Inspector May 2/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. Wadsworth, master* of the ASTORIA, from [illegible] 1907, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, BB in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Wadsworth
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

Frank Clark
Immigration Officer at Vic

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson, James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons, England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, BB in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson, James M.B.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Victoria

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith", or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

/3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from LONDONDERRY April 22. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 2, 190

D 91 8298

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Richard Hart	23		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	15	No	Aunt Annie Brown 3333 Fairmount Av Phila Pa	No	No	Good	No
2	Robert Hart	21		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	40	No	Uncle Wm Collins 9 Clapp St Newburgh NY	No	No	good	No
3	Lillian Gordon	21		M	S	Nursery G	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	25	No	Aunt Mrs Bancroft 939 Gard Bancroft St Phila Pa	No	No	good	No
4	Annie Kelly	60		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Hartford Conn	No	Self	5	No	Sister Mrs John Kelly 134 New Britain Av Hartford Conn	No	No	good	No
X 5	Annie Mary	18		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Newyork	Yes	Self	3	No	Sister Sarah Mary 119 Madison ave N Y	No	No	good	No
X 6	Annie Keerby	24		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Longford	Newyork	Yes	Self	15	No	Brother Owen Keerby 534 West 29th St Newyork	No	No	good	No
7	Amy O'Donnell	24		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	15	No	Sister Mary McCarthy Mrs Amy Grahame 520 Pittsburg	No	No	good	No
X 8	Maggie Monaghan	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila Pa Newyork	No	Self	10	No	Cousin Kate Hendrick 26 West 24 St New York	No	No	good	No
9	Mary McNeff	17		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Down	Phila Pa	Yes	Taken	2	No	Sister Kate McNeff 27 West 94 St Newyork	No	No	good	No
10	James Carton	23		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	50	No	Friend Mrs James Slater 2261 South 21 St Phila	No	No	good	No
X 11	Catherine Heslen	19		F	S	Tambour	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Highland	Scarboro N Y	Yes	Self	5	No	Aunt Mrs Mary Berry 76 Mc Easton Scarboro N Y	No	No	good	No
12	Maggie Lanigan	28		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Phila Pa	Yes	—	9	—	Cousin Miss Carton 39 West Fairfield St Germantown Phila	No	No	good	No
13	Bridget Morris	20		F	S	Tambour	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	10	No	Cousin Susan McColgan 29 Market St West Phila	No	No	good	No
14	Rosan Carlan	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila Pa	Yes	Self	20	No	Cousin	No	No	good	No
15	John Hall	25		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Antrim	Newyork N Y					260 West 124 St New York				
16	Robert Brown	21		M	S	Tinsmith	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork N Y	Yes	Self	30	No	Brother Wm Brown 2 West 104 St New York	No	No	good	No
17	Michael Gavagan	30		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	[illegible]		Self	10	No	Cousin Mrs Gavagan 26 Grand Pl Astoria L I	No	No	good	No
18	Mary Greene	30		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Omagh	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	15	No	Aunt Mrs M Smith 1 Linden St Somerville Boston	No	No	good	No
19	John Park	30		M	S	Farming	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Stockton Cal	Yes	Self	50	No	Cousin James Holland 11 Yuba Co Stockton Cal	No	No	good	No
20	John Murphy	20		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Leitrim	Brooklyn N Y	No	Self	4	No	Brother Mich Lanegan 121 Wyckoff St Brooklyn	No	No	good	No
21	Frank Judge	33		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Newyork N Y	Yes	Self	200	No	Brother Mr Judge Came from Castle Mask Co Newyork	No	No	good	No
22	William Bonner	28		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Boston Mass	No	Self	20	No	Father Bernard Bonner 61 Freeland St Dorchester Mass	No	No	good	No
23	John McLolgan	35		M	S	Farmer	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Boston Mass	Yes	self	30	No	brother Dennis McLolgan Charlestown Boston	No	No	good	No
24	Peter McGowan	20		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Sligo	Newyork N Y	Yes	Self	10	No	Aunt Mrs Wessels 439 East 178 St N Y	No	No	good	No
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Except 23 Peoples

22a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. H. Wadsworth, Master, of the ASTORIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S. H. Wadsworth
Master [illegible] Officer

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Mal

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson James, Surgeon of the ASTORIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons Ontario Canada that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson James M.B.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Mal

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A A

12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **ASTORIA** sailing from LONDONDERRY APRIL 22. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190

IB 82700

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Margaret McCloskey	13		F	S		Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Daughter	$40	No	Daughter Catherine McCloskey 138 East 104 St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Margaret "	20		F	S	Dressmaker	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Sister	$1	No		No	No	No	Good	No
3	Paul "	26		M	S	Labourer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Sister		No		No	No	No	Good	No
4	James McQuaid	20		M	S	Farmer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Brooklyn	No	Uncle	$7-50	No	Uncle Mick McQuaid 257 Bainbridge Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Ellen "	16		F	S	Domestic	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Brooklyn	No	Uncle	$7	No		No	No	No	Good	No
6	John Doherty	20		M	S	Labourer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Boston	Yes	Brother	$5	No	Brother Daniel Doherty 11 Gray St Charlestown Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Thomas "	25		M	S	Labourer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Boston	Yes	Sister	$20	No	364 Commercial St Boston Sister Sarah Knox	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Thomas Knox	20		M	S	Labourer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Carmavath	Boston	No	Sister	$4	No	Lawrence Park Bronxville N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
9	William Barr	11		M	S	Child	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Savannah Ga	Yes	Uncle	$1	No	Mary McCready Thurman & Bryan Sts Savannah Ga	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Bridget McCready	23		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Pittsburg	Yes	Sister	$5	No	Mary McCready Penn & Braddock Ave Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Cassie McLaughlin	19		F	S	Domestic	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Cambridge	Yes	Sister	$5	No	Jane McCready Cassie Kearney 19 Spring St Cambridge Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Kate Mary	22		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Brooklyn	No	Sister	$5	No	Brother Peter Mary 397 Nost Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Maggie Kerry	20		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Boston	No	Sister	$5	No	1916 Commercial St Boston Sister Sarah Knox	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Maggie McCready	11		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Boston	No	Sister	$5	No	Sister Jane Mrs Morgan 165 East 66 St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Mary Kerrin	23		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newyork	Yes	Sister	$50	No	Cousin Mrs Mc Nally 23 W 31 St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Patrick McGoldrick	21		M	S	Farming	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Leitrim	Newyork	Yes	Self	$8	No	Cousin Mrs McNally 123 Lexington Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
17	John Sheridan	19		M	S	Farming	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Leitrim	Newyork	Yes	Self	$20	No	Uncle Myles Flanagan 407 12 Place Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Bridget "	20		F	S	None	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Leitrim	Brooklyn	No	Self	$1	No	Cousin Mrs McNally 123 Lexington Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Jane "	17		F	S	None	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Leitrim	Newyork	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother in law Edward Daly 86 Jackson St Paterson NJ	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Nathaniel Weldon	45		M	M	Flax Roughler	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Antrim	Paterson NJ	No	Self	$40	No	Brother Pat McConnell 1943 South 29 St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
21	William McConnell	35		M	M	Flax Roughler	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	Yes	Self	$30	No	Wife Mary McConnell 1943 South 29 St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Martin McGuiff	23		M	S	Labourer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Leitrim	Brooklyn	No	Self	$10	No	Uncle Peter McFadden 1749 Sand St Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Mary Lee	17		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Cavan	Brooklyn	No	Self	$5	1903 N.Y.	Friend Mrs Mc Bennen 55 St and 5th Ave N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Annie McGlynn	23		F	S	Servant	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newyork	Yes	Self	$2	No	Brother John Hanlon 348 West 51 St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
25	James Hanlon	17		M	S	Labourer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Newyork	Yes	Self	$1	No	Brother Mrs Crow 44 Lexington Ave Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
26	~~Charles Boyce~~	~~21~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Farming~~	~~Y~~	~~Y~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Irish~~	~~Derry~~	~~Phila~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$20~~	~~No~~	Returning Home Lehmore Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Bernard Rodgers	17		M	S	Labourer	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Donegal	Phila	Yes	Self	$20	1903 Phila	Sister Mrs Mc Hugh 417 East 78 St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Sarah McGenaghan	38		F	M	Farming	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Self	$40	No	Brother John McGowan 1491 Amsterdam Ave Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No
29	James McGowan	22		M	S	Farming	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Derry	Newyork	Yes	Self	$40	No	Uncle Margaret Gillespie Land Market St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
30	James Ritell	24		M	S	Labourer	Y	Y	Ireland	Irish	Tyrone	Phila	Yes	Self	$3	No	2724 Brandywine St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No

28 ale

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. Wadsworth, Master,* of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, M in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Wadsworth
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 V

Immigration Officer at Fiddle Wh.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Barron Squire, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, † Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons Ont. Canada and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, M in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Barron Squire M.B.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 V

Immigration Officer at Fiddle

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List **M**

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 27th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 1, 1904

No. 82615

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Albert Struss	23	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Dominick Saxony	Pittsburg	Pa	Self	$75	No	~~To friends, going to Cook~~	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Therese "	21	F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Germany	German		Pittsburg	Pa	Husband		No	~~with husband~~	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Emma "	9	F	Child	Yes	Yes	Germany	German		Pittsburg	Pa	Father		No	with father, Cousin Richard Meier Baker	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Ferdinand Dellmann	32	M	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Luxenbourg	Mt.	Pa	Self	$30	No	37 Pearl St New York	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Jan Muszorek	30	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Kleizenice	Buffalo	NY	Self	$30	No	Yana Kotery Box 140 Friend Buffalo West Seneca	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	Josef Kastera	19	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Kleizenice	Buffalo	NY	Self	$30	No	Yana Kotery "	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Nicolas Muszorek	25	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Kleizenice	Buffalo	NY	Self	$30	No	~~Husband~~ Yana Kotery "	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Dora Margolen	26	F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	NY	Self	$10	No	Husband M. Margolin 69 Ivy St Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Albert Hall	32	M	Seaman	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Glasgow	Mt	Pa	Self	$5	No	1903 Sha Francisco ship on arrival	No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Aaron Solal	37	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	French	French	Glasgow	St Louis Exposition	Mo	Self	$50	No	Citizen U.S.A. ~~wife Cook for~~ Friend Black Forder St Louis Exposition	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Patrick Boyle	35	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Philadelphia	Pa	Citizen		No	2622 North 12th Street Philadelphia Pa	No	No	No	No	good	No
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

CITIZEN DOCK ON PIER

9a2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. Wadsworth, Master of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Wadsworth
Master.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1901

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Farson Jaques, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons, Ontario, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Farson Jaques M.B.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1901

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

10

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 21st April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1st, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	8 Able to Write	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Terje Dahlberg	38		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Arendal	Mobile Ala	Yes	owning S.S. Nidena	0	no	S.S. Nidenas. belonging to Owner in Mobile	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anders P. Vig	50		M	L	Sailor	Yes	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED	Scand	Predestrand	N.Y.		Self	$80	no	Friend Fanny Thomson 109 Pearl St. Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Johny K. Jacobsen	17		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Sandefiord	N.Y.		Owner	$1	no	Norwegian Steamer	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	A. Gustav Lehorning	23		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Farnborg	N.Y.		S.S. Texas	$1	no	Texas for New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Harald Johanson	19		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Norway	N.Y.		S.S. Texas	$1	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Christian E. Stang	18		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Norway	N.Y.		S.S. Texas	$1	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Seidel Kolin	20		M	S	Peddler	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Shiver	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	$6	no	Uncle Gaudzberg 99 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Itzig Medwed	28		M	M	Teacher	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Rowno	Philadelphia Pa.	Yes	Self	$5	no	friend S. Lapkin 1025 Lombard St. Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Elie Lapir	20		M	S	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Rowno	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$5	no	Cousin A. Blumberg 56 Cross St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Hans S. Hansen	25		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Stokke	N.Y.	Yes	S.S. Texas	$2	no	Norwegian Steamer S.S. Texas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Anders M. Carlson	24		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Stokke	N.Y.	Yes	S.S. Texas	$2	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Demetrius Kiriaris	37		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Issari	Erie Pa.	Yes	Self	$26	no	Cousin Harry G. Apostolos 626 State St. Erie Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Alexander Apostolopulos	42		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Issari	Erie Pa.	Yes	Self	$45	no	Brother Harry G. Apostolos 626 State St. Erie Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	John Zorbas	41		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Issari	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	$44	no	brother Evangiolos Zorbas 665 Cambridge St. East Cambridge Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	John Apocostas	14		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Issari	Washington D.C.	Yes	Self	$10 1/2	no	cousin Peter Stavros 925 8th St. Washington D.C.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Jens M. Hansen	16		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scand	Aarhus	Alden Minn	Yes	Self	$10 50	no	friend N.P. Andreasen Alden Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Johan V. Petersen	16		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scand	Arnestad	White S. Dak	Yes	Brother	$7 1/2	no	Brother Jens Pedersen White Lake S. Dak.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Per Fr. Jonsson	24		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$18 20 21 20	no	brother-in-law Adolf Larsson 39 Albany Ave Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Halvor Christensen	26		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Copenhagen	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Self	$20	no	sister Karen Christensen Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Domingo Dias	27		M	M	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portugese	Glasgow	Lowell Mass	Yes	Self	$20 24	1903 6 years Lowell Mass	Wife & family Lowell Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Michael Martin	26		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$23	no	Brother Patrick Martin 629 East 138th St. Mott Haven	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Jadwiga Jaworzinska	24		F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$1 20	no	Husband Jarek Jaworzinska	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 23	Eva sister	22		F	M	servant	no	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$4	no	Brother-in-law 142 Why St Avenue	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 24	Stanislaus dotr	6		M	S	child	no	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	N.Y.	Yes	Mother	-	no	father Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 25	Harry son	4		M	S	child	no	no	Russia	Pole	Glasgow	N.Y.	Yes	Mother	-	no	father New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	John Callery	27		M	S	Plumber	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kinedock	Pittsfield Mass	Yes	Self	$2	12 years 1892 to 1904	Widowed Mother Kinedock Ireland	no	no	no	no	Good	no
SKIN 27	Michalyo Jonek	32		M	M	wife	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Magyar	Jassi	N.Y.	Yes	Brother in Law	$2	no	Husband Gyango Szokolovski 537 18th St. Jonek Mikaly	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Josef Labedz	35		M	M	Labr	no	no	Austria	Pole	Stazyrow	Rock Springs Wyo	Yes	Brother	$3	no	Brother Johan Benduda Rock Springs Wyoming	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Thomas Bosch	43		M	S	carpenter	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Unterkambach	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$22 20	87 to 89 2 years Louisville Ky	brother-in-law Kunkel St. Louis	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Nicolas Loewen	22		M	S	Butcher	Yes	Yes	Luxemburg	German Flemish	Luxemburg	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$20	no	Step Brother Richard Noyer 34 200th Street East New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no

Except? to Montreal

29a 1c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

F. H. Wadsworth Master* of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, K in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Wadsworth Master (Officer).

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Mtl.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Pearson James, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the College of Physicians & Surgeons Province of Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, K in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Pearson James M.B.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Mtl.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—209

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4K 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Victoria sailing from Glasgow 28 April 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 2nd 1904 3550 8203

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Examined person or attendant, or application for examination and treatment of the insane, or supposed to be insane? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Thos Clark	22		M	M	Joiner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Wigtaw	Turtle Creek Pa	Yes	Self	$30	No	Brother in law Geo McCrush Turtle Creek Allegheny Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Herman Larson	52		M	M	Stevedore	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Glasgow	Eureka Cal	Yes	Self	$100	As Sailor	Son in law A. G. Larsen Eureka Calfornia	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Agnes "	18		S		Servant	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Glasgow	Eureka		Father	$5		Bro in law	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Allik Kahn	19		S		Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Glasgow	NY	Yes	Self	$20	No	friend Mr. Epstein 62 Orchard St NYork	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Karl J. Pettersen	18		S		Fisherman	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Ridgewood NY	No	Self	$4	No	Bro in law Wm Bergen Ridgewood N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 6	Ester S. Loffgren	19	7	S		Domestic	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	NY	Yes	Self	$34	No	friend Anton Andersen 414 Amsterdam Ave New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 7	Johan M. Roth	23		S		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Frankenbrun	Buffalo NY	Yes	Self	$20	No	Cousin Mr Brands. Co Cook	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Dionesios Agelopulos	23		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Koscina	Michigan City Ind	Yes	Self	$10	No	Relative Alexis Salalos 1720 Lord St Michigan City Ind	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Lars P. Lyestad	17		M	S	Farm Labr	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Karvik	Kenyon Minn	Yes	Self	$30	No	Brother Peter Pettersen Sagerstad Kenyon Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Alfred M. Svensberg	21		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	Bridgeport Conn	Yes	Brinlaw	$100	As Sailor	Brin law John Barnwell 343 Knowlton St Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Olaf L. Olsen	31		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	NY	Yes	Self	$20	5 Years Chicago	Friend Dora Halvorson Somerset Edwy & St Catherine Sts New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Adolf Johnsen	32		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	NY	Yes	Self	$15	11	Friend John Beilen Hamilton Avenue Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Bjorne A. Asbjornsen	20		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	NY	Yes	Friend	-	As Sailor	Friend Einar Jappfer 144 Eadst 2 St [illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Karl P. Paulsen	23		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	NY	Yes	Friend	-	No	Going 33 Vera st to join Norwegian Steamer Vera New York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Bjorne Iversen	20		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Christiania	NY	Yes	As Vera	-	No	Friend Kristian Borgen 214 Cor. Cork	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Aukhel K. Hansen	29		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Tonsberg	Glen Island Pa	No	Self	$20	11	Cousin Herman Pedersen 537 Henry St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Kibman Alstad	19		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Drontheim	NY	Yes	Self	$12	No	Brother Herman Pedersen Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Johan Lolberg	43		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Drontheim	NY	Yes	Self	$12	No	friend John Johnsen 543 Henry St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Marie Jensen	36		S		Dyer	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Drontheim	U S A	San Francisco	Yes	Self	$50	Returning Home Portland Oregon	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	S. Johnsen	62		M	M	Saleman	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Minneapolis	Yes	Youngerin	$40	No	Bro in law Youngerin Minneapolis Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Elma M. Anderson	21		S		Cook	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Ashland Wis	Yes	Self	$5	No	Son Anton Pettersen Ashland Wisc	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Carl Pettersson	56		M	M	Labr	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Minneapolis	Yes	A. Bergdahl	-	No	A. Bergdahl 2604 Lyon St St Paul Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Emma E. Bergdahl	11		F	S	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Sweden	Ashtabula O	Yes	Self	$10	No	Mrs Johnsen Box 129 Ashtabula Harbor O	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Herman Lukkava	17		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Hango	Ashtabula O	Yes	Self	$17.60	No	Viktor Luntela Box 7 Kelowa Mich	no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	August Haavisto	23		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Hango	Katewa Mich	No	Self	$30	No	Friend Karl Salo 28 Albertina Storg Guyra 28 Albertina	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Aleksi Lindevall	20		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Hango	Quincy Mass	No	Self	$30	No	Friend Karl Salo 28 Albertina St. Quincy Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	August Mantilla	20		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Hango	Quincy Mass	No	Self	$30	No	Friend F. Bloomquist [illegible]	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Isac Baie	27		M	S	Dealer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$50	Over No	Friend Zelig Hanson Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Hans Thorgrensen	49		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Stokken	NY	Yes	Self	$15	Seattle Wash 1902	Friend Nels Olsen 60 Coles St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Oscar A. Hansen	18		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Stokken	NY	Yes	Self	$15	No	Brother in law Nels Olsen 60 Coles St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no

Three 36 29a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. H. Wadsworth Master of the S.S. Astoria, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. H. Wadsworth
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at Mtl.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Parsons James, Surgeon of the S.S. Astoria, Sailing Hereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College of Physicians & Surgeons of Ontario, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Parsons James M.D.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at Mtl.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
FORM 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Astoria sailing from Glasgow 21st April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 1, 1904

8195

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or institution for care of the insane, or supported by charity; if yes, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in this country.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Aggusta Hovelsaas	21		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Eidsvoll	Tacoma	Yes	Uncle	$12	no	Uncle A. J. Faggsund Portland Tacoma Wash	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Josefine "	18		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scand	Eidsvoll	Tacoma	Yes	Uncle	$12	no	Uncle A. J. Faggsund Portland Tacoma Wash	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Alex Lorimer	21		M	S	Fireman	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Peterhead	Detroit Mich	Yes	Mother	$30	no	Mother Mrs Jane Watson 146 = 14 Gallatin Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Jas Kavanagh	25		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Glasgow	Phila Pa.	Yes	Self	$15	no	Cousin Mrs B. Regan 5034 Squirrel St Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Alex Gross	23		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	South Bridge	Yes	Self	$ over 50	no	Uncle Joseph Brown South Bridge Mass	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Mrs Margt Feerney	49		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Hamilton	Fayette	Yes	Husband		no	Husband	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Mary "	11		F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Hamilton	Fayette	Yes	father		no	father Hugh Feerney	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Maggie "	9		F	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Hamilton	Fayette	Yes	father	$25	no	father Fayette City Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Jas "	8		M	S	Child	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Hamilton	Fayette	Yes	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Lizzie "	5		F	S	Child	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Hamilton	Fayette	Yes	father		no	father	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Kate McElier	22		F	S	Laundry maid	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Irish	Hamilton	Fayette	Yes	Uncle	$12	no	Uncle	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Robt Brown	32		M	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	NY	Yes	Self	over $50	Aboard	no friends going to look for employment with her Husband	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Mr Annie "	28		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	NY	Yes	Aboard		899		no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Sarah McHugh	24		F	S	Machinist	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Irish	Glasgow	Phila Pa.	Yes	Cousin	$20	Phila Pa	Aunt Mrs Foy 1217 South 23rd St Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	John Kearney	25		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Portbridge	Phila Pa.	Yes	Sister	$10	no	Sister Mary Keggney 442 Dagget St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Jas McEneney	26		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Glasgow	NY	Yes	Self	$35	no	Sister Annie McEneney Fairmont Wagaby	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	John Gallagher	18		M	S	Hooter	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Brooklyn	Yes	Father	$2	from 899 to 904 Bklyn	Father John Gallagher 72 Solomon St Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Chas Anderson	29		M	M	Moulder	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Barrhead	Phila Pa.	Yes	Self	$30	no	Uncle 1815 Bambridge St Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Bessie L. Hyslop	19		F	S	Tailoress	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	Phila Pa.		Self	$20	Phila	Aunt Mrs T. Percy 57 St & Chester Road Phila Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Agnes Kelly	16		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton	NY	Yes	Self	$5	no	Brother in law & two sisters Wm Stutt 873 First Ave. N York	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Hjalmar Lundberg	20		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Irvine	NY	Yes	Self	$30	no	Uncle Amandus Lundberg 39 Fraser St Jersey City	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Robt McLauchlan	19		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Castle Douglas	Caldwell	Yes	Self	$30	no	Uncle Saml McLauchlan Rockville Idaho	no	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Mrs Eliz "	33		F	M	wife	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Irish	Polytown	Phila Pa.	Yes	Son		no	Husband Campbell Margaret 2944 Jasper St Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Jas J. "	3		M	S	child	No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Polytown	Phila	Yes	Father		no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Robt McCallum	30		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	W. Blantyre	Clearfield	Yes	Self	$30	Central R.R.	Brother in law Robert Buzzer Mother Mrs Clearfield Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Thos L. McSherry	27		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	England	English	Hamilton	Eaton Junc	Yes	Self	$30	no	Uncle Walter Ruol Eaton Nebraska Iowa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Susan "	29		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	England	English	Burnbank	Lanarkshire	Yes	Self	$30	no	no friends to look for employment Friend Chas Ferr Labourer Principal Pittsburg	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Anderson Allason	21		M	S	B Smith	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Denver Col	Yes	Self	$30	no	Brother Agnes Locke 34 Clayton Ave Batavia NY	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Wm Sweeney	25		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Coatbridge	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$30	no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Geo Locke	30		M	S	Mason	Yes	Yes	England	English	Perth	Batavia	Yes	Self	$40	Batavia		no	no	no	no	Good	no

28 ~~29~~

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Astoria arrived May 8th, 1904, 3.10 P.M., Anchor line, from Glasgow

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Page	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
1	Gallagher John										—	—	—
2	Kelly Annie										—	—	1
3	Lofgren Ester										—	—	1
4	Eddy Maggie &										—	—	2
5	Thorp Thomas												
6	Marysin Dora										—	—	1
7	Sonia Mikulys												
8	McDonagh Maggie										—	—	1
9	Nath John										—	—	1
10	Slevin Mary										—	—	1
11	May Kate										—	—	—
12	Dahlberg Terje										—	—	1
13	Kelley Agnes										—	—	1
14	Ferry Maggie										—	—	1
15	Heslin Catherine										—	—	—
16	Gearity Annie										—	—	1
17	Fee Mary										—	—	—
18	May Annie										—	—	1
19	Jarobulenic Jadwiga										4	—	4
20	Sheridan Bridget										—	—	1
21	McNiff Mary										—	—	1
22	Angelopulos Demetrios										4	3	4
23													
24													
25													

70

323

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] solemn[illegible] empl[illegible] foreg[illegible] inves[illegible] char[illegible] felon[illegible] agre[illegible] of m[illegible] corre[illegible]

Form 7518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. Astoria arrived May 2, 1904. 4 00 M., Anchor, from Glasgow.

No.

Index No.		NAMES	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No. Pers.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Def. Exc.	REHEARINGS: Date	Page	Ins.	Date	ADMITTED: Date	Page	Ins.	Date	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
32 f	1.	Jones Theresa			L. 27 / L.P.C. 2/3/04 Cameron							5/5											1	1	1
	2.																								
	3.																								

Totals

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

INDEXED

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CABIN PASSENGERS

1,181

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

| | | |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

2nd

Affidavit of Surgeon

INDEXED

By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

12

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible]

	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Can read	Can write	Nationality	Race or people	Last residence	Destination	Whether having a ticket to such destination	Whether paid by himself or by other person or by what society	Whether in possession of $50 and if less how much	Whether ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a polygamist	Whether an anarchist	Whether coming under contract or agreement to perform labor	Whether assisted to come and if so by whom	Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address	Ultimate destination	Whether having been in the United States before and if so when and where	Whether ever before refused admission to or deported from the United States and if so when and why	Whether in possession of a railroad or steamship ticket over any foreign line	Height	Complexion	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Marks of identification
1	~~Simon Pedersen~~	~~[illegible]~~																										
2	~~Sigrid Pedersen~~	~~[illegible]~~																										
3	Hans Christensen	21	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Bardiansen Lapmering	New York		Norwegian Consul	$50	No	No	No	No	No	No								
4	Ole Justinussen	23	M	—	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Lapmering	New York		Norwegian Consul	$50	No	No	No	No	No	No								
5	Hans Hansen	21	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Gavarn Lapmering			Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No								
6	Anders Andersen	18	M	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Lapmering			Norwegian Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No								
7	Harald Olsensen	18	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian				Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No								
8	Trygve Sørensen	17	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Lapmering	New York		Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No								
9	Johann Georgsen	21	M	S	Steward	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Lapmering			Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No	New York 1902							
10	Nels Bordelsen	20	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Lapmering			Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No	Chicago Midgard							
11	Karl Fredriksen	21	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian				Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No	New York							
12	Sigurd Andersen	21	M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian				Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No	New York Astoria							
13	Edward Johnson	39	M	S	Sailmaker	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian				Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No	New York Ystad							
14	Jens M Olsen	48	M	M	Officer	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Scandinavian				Consul		No	No	No	No	No	No	Savannah Ga Voyage							
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												

IV

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Carey Master, from St Thomas W.I. do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers mentioned on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and from the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

J. H. Carey Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of May, 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

May 1 1904

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish
French
French Canadian
German
Greek
Hebrew
Hebrew (German
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish-American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ____ sailing from ____ , 190 . Arriving at Port ____ , 190 .

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No.	Name in full	Sex	Married or Single	Age	Occupation	Can read or cannot read	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in possession of $50 in cash, and if less than $50 how much	Whether ticketed through to destination	Whether any person or corporation has paid passage or transportation, and if so, what person or corporation	Whether in possession of a railroad or steamship ticket, or has paid passage, and if so, whether such ticket or passage is limited or through to destination	Whether an alien who has been in the United States before, and if so, when and where	Whether a polygamist	Whether deformed or crippled, and if so, how	Cause
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

* Race or People ... to be determined by the stock from which they ... and not by the ... See ... on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Carey, Master, of the [illegible], from S. Thomas, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, [illegible] by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my own personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, or insane, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or is coming, or induced, or assisted, or solicited, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the [illegible] in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190-

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare, that I have had [illegible] years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets [illegible] is number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black)
Armenian
Bohemian
Bosnian
Bulgarian
Chinese
Croatian
Cuban
Dalmatian
Dutch
East Indian
English
Filipino
French
German
Finnish
Greek
Hebrew
Hungarian
Irish
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese
Korean
Lithuanian
Magyar
Mexican
Montenegrin
Moravian
Pacific Islander
Polish
Portuguese
Roumanian
Russian
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish)
Scotch
Servian
Slovak
Slovenian
Spanish
Spanish American
Syrian
Turkish
Welsh
West Indian

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

PARIS sailing from Southampton 21 Apr 1904 Arriving at Port New York May 1 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether Ticket is Through or Not	Whether Having Paid Own or Other Passage	Whether in Possession of $50 and Upwards, and How Much	Whether Going to Join Friend, and Name and Address	Whether Ever in Prison, Almshouse, or Supported by Charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether Previously in U.S., When and Where	Mental and Physical Defect	Deformed or Crippled, and Cause
1	Baron																		
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

16/14

* Race or People. Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. Special cases will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. Carey Master* of the PARIMA, from St Thomas W. I. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J. W. Carey
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 190 4

Consul of the United States at San Juan PR

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—336

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May 1904

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—337

N. Clancy.

Examined
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PARIMA sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, May 2nd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket through to such destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
2	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
3	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
4	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
5	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
6	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
7	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
8	[illegible]	[illegible]															No	No	No	good	No
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

8a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. W. Carey, Master,* of the PARIMA, from St Thomas D I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

F W Carey
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1904

F W Child
Consul of the United States at St Thomas D I

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—5[illegible]

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—5557

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dane.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from [illegible] Arriving at Port of New York. May 7th 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read or Write	Nationality	Race or People*	Last Residence	Final Destination (State or Town)	Whether having a ticket through	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or upwards, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, his name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
Cabin	Mayer Emanuel	28	M	S	Engr	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Riley Jacobus	34	M	S	Merch	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Osborn Archibald	31	M	M	Farmer	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Read William	39	M	M	Farmer	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Holden Charles	21	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Wilson Thomas E	21	M	S	Gentleman	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Langues Joseph E	23	M	S	Clerk	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Penn Thomas C	33	M	M	Engr	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Simpson Herbert H.	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Ellis John E	34	M	M	Engr	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	[illegible]
Cabin	Mc Carney James E	23	M	S	Engr	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Ahl Charles C	29	M	S	Engr	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Fiala Virgil Gobar	18	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Eckhoff Theodore	20	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Searles Theodore	35	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Mc Crindle Chas Jas	35	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Setaro Ettore	2	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Leonhart Gaus	1	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Pascal Laura	1	F	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Battley George	21	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Taylor Charles	23	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Chapman Charles	23	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Grimes John	21	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Grimes Barbara	25	F	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Sturges John	19	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Hassett Algernon	20	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Quigg Edward Eglinton	21	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Steerage	Hassett Thomas	26	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Steerage	Hassett Harold	2	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cabin	Johnson Ernest (i:	21	M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NX 45454 5-22-40

2x 10.1904 505

1x 24358

U.S. CITIZEN DOCK ON PUB

29a/c No 26. Aided by Steerage

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Seneca arrived Nov 21, 19 at Port of New York, from

	No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged By Inspector	Discharged Date	Discharged Time	Meals Breakfast	Meals Dinner	Meals Supper
✓	1	Letava Elenia	3	19/5		2	Going to friends							
✓	2	Leut Parena	4	7		1	Child to parents	Ted Ray Varens Mo & Mrs G Lockart 353 63rd NY C	Curran	5/21	59		2	
✓	3	Rodwel Ellen	4	5		1	to Aunt	Aunt Thomas Doherty 63 & W 147th St NY C	Curran	5/21	50		1	
✓	4	Searles Flordora	3	15		1	" Cousin	Cou. Chas Gabriel 2611 117 St NY C.	24A	5/21	45		1	
✓	5	Oscar Laura	3	19		1	" father	father M Cook 510 to 51 St NY C.	Curran	5/21	50		1	
✓	6	Grimes John sis	3	32		2	" father	Miss Matthews 9 Sears St NY C.	24A	5/21	58		1	
✓	7	Doston George	4	1		1	" mother	father Jno Doyle 1061 St NY C.	Curran	5/21	30		2	
	8							Mother O Johnston 2 Doyle 63 St NY C.	"	5/21	55		1	
	9													99
	10													1
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													
	19													
	20													
	21													
	22													
	23													
	24													
	25													
	26													
	27													
	28													

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Edwards, * of the S/S Armenian, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Henry C. Edwards
Master (Officer)

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1904

B. Fallon
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. Alexander, Surgeon of the S/S Armenian, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Leonard Lowe
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

N. C. Carey.
Searched
Inspected Brown & Spencer

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Armenian sailing from Liverpool, 23rd April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, May, 1904. 1 FIB 7502

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read	Able to— Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a polygamist.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Michael Mulvelle	26	5	M	S	Groom 1/500 K	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Jno M Williams	$100	No	In charge of horses to Mr Bigelow 15 West 40th Street N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. B. Edwards, * of the S/S Armenian, from Liverpool Dec, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. B. Edwards
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of March, 1904

D. Miller
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Dec

1

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

10

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ommnian sailing from Liverpool 22 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, May, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	*Race or People	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town	Final Destination. State, City, or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wm Shea	47				Gentleman				U. S. Citizen													
2	Mich Fagan	65				"				do													
3	J. C Dara	35				"				do													
4	E. Creighton	30				"				do													
5	Thos Corrigan	35				"				do													
6	Chas Matthews	23				"				do													
7	James Edwards	46				"				do													
8	John Boyle	37				"				do													
9	John Leahy	47				"				do													
10	James Curran	35				"				do													
11						Nurse																	
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

10c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Tiening, of the "ALENE" from Kingston, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to enter upon labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Tiening
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190-

Immigration Officer at Alex

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at May 2 1904

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. Alex

Punched
Inspector

IN
Alex

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **"ALENE"** sailing from Kingston, Jamaica, 1 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, 2 May, 1904.

No. in List	Name in full	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether in custody	Whether a polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. N. L. Sommerville	24	3	M	Single	Salesman	yes	yes	Syrian	Syrian	Jerusalem	New York	yes	myself	$ 67.00	no	Cousin N. Mallick & Sons, New York 35 Broadway		no	no	no	I am engaged by N. Mallick & Sons	good
2	Mr. Malik Zarzour	18		M	Single	Salesman in jewellery			Syrian	Syrian	Kabeil yas Talaskra	Lawrence Mass. U.S.A.	yes	myself	$ 14.00	no	Cousin Salim Zarzour, 356 Elm-street, Lawrence Mass. U.S.A.		no	no	no	I am engaged by Salim Zarzour	good
3	Mr. J. Van Kendrick	26	1	M	Single	Clerk			English	English	Kingston Jamaica	St Louis	no	myself	yes		Teaching Exhibition		no	no	no	No	good
4	Mr. H. A. Stevens	22	8	M	Single	Son & Heir in Jewellery & Watches			"	West Indian	Kingston Jamaica	New-York Brooklyn	yes	myself	$ 40.00	no	Friend, G. G. Follit, 380 Maine-street, Brooklyn - New York.		no	no	no	Having certain Orders for U.S. Textiles	good
5	Mr. E. C. Jarrett	20	—	M	Single	Teacher	"	"	"	"	Kingston Jam.	New-York N.Y.	yes	myself	$ 50.00	no	father, E. K. Jarrett, 139 West 25 street New-York-City.		no	no	no	Father Sick going home	good
6	Mr. J. K. Jarrett	22	5	M	Single	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	myself	$ 75.00	no	father, E. K. Jarrett, 139 West 25 street, New-York-City		no	no	no	going home	good
7	Miss M Jarrett	23	4	F	Single	Teacher	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	my father E.K. Jarrett	$ 30.00	no	— do —		no	no	no	going home	good
8	Mr. L. Brownie	26	8	M	Single	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	myself	$ 50.00	no	My Aunt Mrs. Fenton, 438 West 41 street New-York-City.		no	no	no	My Son offers G.R.A. Shelton, 333 W. 37th st. N.Y.	good
9	Miss Beatrice Bayley	21	5	F	Single	Lady's maid	"	"	"	"	"	Richmond Hill Lakehurst Long Island.	yes	his friend Mr. Jonenson, Long Island	$ 10.00	no	Mrs. Jonenson, Richmond-Hill, Lakehurst, Long Island. My sister is at the same place.		no	no	no	I am engaged by Mrs Jonenson	good
10	Mr. James Peley	30	1	M	Single	School-Master	"	"	"	West-Indian	Cross Keys Jamaica	Montreal Canada.	no U.S. only	myself	$ 52.00	no	Cousin J. S. Hall Students University Montreal		no	no	no	visiting	good
11	Mr. E. A. Watson	27	1	M	Single	School-master	"	"	"	"	Kirkhead Jamaica	New-Haven, Connecticut	yes	myself	$ 50.00	no	friend, W. J. Elliott, 120 Ashmun-street New-Haven (New-York) Connecticut.		no	no	no	visiting	good
12	Miss Emma Barker	20	6	F	—	—	"	"	English	English	Kingston Jam.	New-York	yes	my father (Engineer)		no	Sister, Miss Barker, 103 West - 118 street, New-York City.		no	no	no	No	good
13	Mrs. J. Wood	14	9	F	marr.	—	"	"	American	English	Port Royal Jamaica	New-York	yes	myself	$ 13.00	yes — New-York	My husband, 818 Nostrand Ave Brooklyn N.Y.		no	no	no	No	good
14	Archibald "	3	—	M	sing.	Children of Mrs Wood.																	good
15	Dorothy "	1	6	F	—																		good
16	Edward "	—	6	M	—																		
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

12/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Layland, of the S/S "Minnetonka" from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sydney Layland
Master.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph T. Fox, Surgeon of the S.S. Minnetonka, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had seven (7) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians of the United Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Joseph T. Fox
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this second day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

May 2 '04

Collector's Transfer

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected Examined Tidy and Clear

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Philadelphia sailing from London, April 29 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 2nd May 1904 — ✓ 741

	1 Name in full	2 Age	3 Sex	4 Married or single	5 Calling or occupation	6 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject)	7 Race or People	8 Last Residence (Province or State; City or Town)	9 Final Destination (State; City or Town)	10 Whether having a ticket to final destination	11 By whom was passage paid?	12 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	13 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where?	14 Whether going to join a relative or friend and if so what relative or friend and his name and complete address	15 Whether a Polygamist	16 Whether an Anarchist	17 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor or service of any kind	18 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	19 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Violet Walker	1	F	S	Home	Yes	~~England~~ English	London	Toronto	No	—	—	—	Father at Toronto	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Verda Hopkins	21	F	S	—	Yes	~~England~~ English	London	New York	Yes	Self	$200	never	My brother	No	No	No	✓	✓
3	Elaine Hodgins	18	F	S	—	Yes	~~England~~ English	London	Toronto	Yes	Parents	Yes	Yes	Going home	No	No	No	✓	✓
4	Edwin Laumaney	19	M	S	—	Yes	~~England~~ English	~~State~~ Wales	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Uncle H. R. Stimdee 248 State St Albany N.Y.	No	No	No	✓	✓
5	William Alexander Kendall																		
6	Charles P. Hamilton																		
7	Louise R. — —																		
8	Frank Ferris																		
9	Sheldon Alexander																		
10	Mary Young Morris																		
11	Frederick Eleanor																		
12	Blanche McKay Ritz																		
13	L R. Osborne																		
14	Henry Lodewyck																		
15	Maria D. Lodewyck																		
16	Louise Alex Herman																		
17	Jules B. Leilson																		
18	Grace M. Leilson																		
19	Clara Everton Rich																		
20	Clara Wood Field																		
21	Hattie Hardinge																		
22	Violet Hardinge																		
23	Oscar Smith																		
24	A. Prescott Smith																		
25	Richard Benjamin																		
26	Henry Weinland Hall																		
27	Harriet Merrit Hills																		
28	Irving Stuff																		
29	Mary M. Stuff																		
30	Dorothy Stuff																		

4/26.

* Race or People determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Taylor, of the S.S. "Minneloosa" from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Mayston

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Montreal

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph J. Fox, Surgeon of the S.S. Minneloosa sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Registrar, The Medical Council of Great Britain & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. J. Fox Surgeon

Sworn to before me this second day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
Scotch.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Minneapolis" sailing from London, April 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2nd, 1904 | 7464

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or single	Calling or occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality	Race or people	Last Residence	Final Destination	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Whether a prisoner, or an anarchist, or a polygamist	Whether a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States or of all forms of law, or who disbelieves in or is opposed to organized government, or who advocates the assassination of public officials, or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining and teaching such disbelief in or opposition to organized government, or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his official character, or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	R. J. Sutcliffe	32	M	M	Farmer	Yes	England	English	London	Seattle ~~Alaska~~	No	Self	Yes	Resident 17 years	The Island Farm, Lewis Co. Seattle Visiting Washington	No	No	No	Good
2	Abraham Sutcliffe	33	M	M															
3	Frank Sutcliffe	12	M	S															
4	Nellie Sutcliffe	9	F	S															
5	William Henry Bleadon	3	M	M	Farmer	Yes				New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	C/o Col Edwin Stephens Castle, Pont Holsteen Ranch Essex Hotel Waldorf Astoria New York City Visiting N.Y. on business	No	No	No	Good
6	Albert Lawrence	33	M	S	Merchant				Croydon				$50	Yes in N.Y.		No	No	No	
7	Frances B. Patterson	35	F	S	Teacher	Yes	England												
8	Frances Jeffery	12	F	S	School girl	Yes													
9	Thomas Hall	46	M	M	Engineer	Yes	~~Scotch~~ Canadian	Scotch	Ilford	Montreal	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes New Orleans 1902	Montreal, Can. & to Canada	No	No	No	Good
10	Beatrice E. Hall	40	F	M	—	Yes	Canadian	Scotch											
11	Elizabeth B. Hall	7	F	—	—														
12	Ralph J. Hall	6	M	—	—														
13	Thomas H. Hall	4	M	—	—														
14	Charles R. Hall	2	M	—	—														
15	Margaret J. Ballen	43	F	S	Type Compositor	Yes	London	Scotch				Self & Thomas Hall	Yes	Yes 27 times	Yes Parents Montreal, Can.	No	No	No	Good
16	Margaret Waters	37	F	Married			~~British~~	Irish				Hall	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good
17	Reginald Uffa Sutherland	23	M	S	Physician	Yes	London	Scotch	London	Chatham	No	Self	Yes	Yes	Chatham, Ontario Canada	No	No	No	Good
18	Agnes Elizabeth Evelina Jones	21	F	S	—	Yes	English	English	Harrow	~~New York~~ Hamilton	No	Self	Yes	No	Guest House Minneapolis Minn.	No	No	No	Good
19	Alfred Dixon	25	M	S	Engineer	Yes			London	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	"	No	No	No	Good
20	Frank Spencer	20	M	M	Grocer	Yes	English	English	Harrow		Yes		Yes	Yes	Going on business	No	No	No	Good
21	Edith Annie Spencer	19	F	M	—									Yes 3 times	"	No	No	No	Good
22	~~Thomas James Hughes~~	~~40~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Mining engineer~~	~~Yes~~	~~England~~	~~English~~	~~Worcester~~	~~Hartley~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~Yes~~	~~No~~	~~Visiting several friends~~				
23	~~John Hill Allen~~	~~27~~	~~M~~	~~M~~															
24	David T. Hanbury	40	M	—		Yes	English	English	London	San Francisco	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	Palace Hotel, San Francisco Tourist	No	No	No	Good
25	Martha Edwards	48	F	M	Nurse	Yes		English	Chiswick	Colorado Nevada	No	Husband	none	No	~~Going to Denver Colo. Left Liverpool on the 23rd inst. for~~ newyork	No	No	No	Good
26	Walter A. Edwards	17	M	S								Father			"	No	No	No	Good
27	Charles A. Edwards	12	M	S	—										"	No	No	No	Good
28	Lilian Marlan	19	F	S	—										"	No	No	No	Good
29	Clive Parker	21	M	S	—	Yes	English	English	Croydon	Toronto Ontario Canada	—	Father	No	No	7 Bond Street Richmond Hill Long Island Relations in various cities	No	No	No	Good
30	Beatrice Kathleen Gordon-Mackenzie	25	F	M	—	Yes	~~Scotch~~	~~English~~	Toronto	Toronto	No	Self	Yes	Yes in N.Y.	Husband Henry Gordon Mackenzie 81, Walmer Road Toronto, Canada	No	No	No	Good

26/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of these will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sydney Layland, of the S/S "Minnetonka" from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S Layland
Master.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

[1] State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. T. Fox, Surgeon of the SS Minnetonka, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Registrar of the Medical Council of Great Britain & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. T. Fox
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this second day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

[1] State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Minnetonka sailing from London April, 190 4 Arriving at Port of Newport 2nd & 3rd May, 1904. 115 7/19

No.	Name in full	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Whether able to read or write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence	Race or People*	Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ed S Bunday																				
2	Mary E Bunday																				
3	Franklin Gilliam																				
4	Arthur Clafton																				
5	Frank A Todd																				
6	Ethel Sarah Gray																				
7	Mabel Gray																				
8	Loraine Barrington																				
9	Anna Hall																				
10	F. M. Colby																				
11	Mary Baker Daniell																				
12	Sophie L. Guerber																				
13	Isabel Pond																				
14	Charles L Cram																				
15	Chas A. Strobel																				
16	W H Force																				
17	Frank Cooper	48	M	M	Engineer	Yes	Scotch	Scotch	London	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes 2 years ago	c/o Heidelbach, Ickelheimer & Co New York City		No	No	No	Good	No.
18	~~Jacob Dill~~																				
19	J. H Hunter																				
20	Dorothy W. Hunter																				
21	Robert Beatty																				
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

1/19

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. H. Seine Master, * of the S. S. Seneca, from Tampico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. H. Seine
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Matienzo, Surgeon of the S.S. Seneca * Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Municipality of the City and Port of Tampico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Matienzo

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Vera Cruz

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—1070

	12	12	2	14
	2	2		2

RECAPITULATION

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cabin Passengers	2	12	14
Second Cabin		2	2
Steerage			
Total	2	14	16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Liverpool & Jozel 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 2nd, 1904

7507

No. in list.	Name in full.	Age: Years.	Age: Months.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to: Read.	Able to: Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jens Sorensen	34	8	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
2	Mrs. Sorensen	32	10	F	Married	Wife	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
3	Ellen Sorensen	11	6	F	Single		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
4	Mary Sorensen	9	5	F	Single		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
5	Louise Sorensen	7	4	F	Single		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
6	Carl Sorensen	4	10	M	Single		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
7	Fred L. Thompson	4	0	M	Single		Yes	Yes	Denmark	French	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
8	Mrs. Eva M. Thompson	31	5	F	Married	Wife	Yes	Yes	Denmark	English	Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
9	Edward B. Thompson	12	10	M	Single		Yes	Yes	Denmark		Denmark	Minnesota	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	None
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. W. Irvine Master * of the S. S. Seneca, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

F. W. Irvine
Master * Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1907.

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3377

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3377

INDEXED
[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List B.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Arabic sailing from Havana, Apr 28th 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. May 2nd 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality Country	Nationality * Race or People	Last Residence	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Miss Nina Arce	25		F	S	None	yes	yes	English	English Havana	N.Y.	yes	self	more		In transit for England	No	No	No	Good	
2	Mr. F. Richards	56		M					U.S. Citizens												
3	Mrs F. Richards	42		F					"	"											
4	Mr. Philip Lay	31		M					"	"											
5	Mr. C. Bosworth	32							"	"											

1/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. W. Irvine Master * of the S. S. Seneca, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

F. W. Irvine
Master * ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of July, 1904

~~Consul of the United States at~~
Immigrant Inspector New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—3257

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ....., * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Consul of the United States at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—3257

INDEXED
N.Y.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRANT MANIFEST
Form 1208.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C

3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Seneca sailing from Havana Apr 28th, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. May 2nd, 1904 No. 3

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Race or People.*	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mr. J. Perez	47	M	M	Lawyer		U.S.	English	Havana	N.Y.	yes	self	yes	yes			No	No	No	Good	—
2	Mrs. J. Rodriguez	21		"	"		"	"	Sp. Race	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	—
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2 citizens

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. S. Travers, * of the Br. Y. Brookline, from Banes Cuba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

G. S. Travers
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 190 4

Chas. A. Smith
Consul of the United States at Santiago, Cuba.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S—3577

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] Brookline

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at

May 2 1904

American Trust Co

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S—3577

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

S—

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Rev 12-15-1902—30,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List ....

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

71

9—3337

S. S. Brookline sailing from Banes, Cuba April 27th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mrs A. S. Burdette	42		F	Married	Lady	Yes	Yes	American	Eng	Clinton Mass.	Clinton Mass.	Yes	husband	Yes	Yes	101 Walnut St Clinton Mass.	No	No	No	Good	No.
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

G E Frances
Master

1 Cot

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—3337

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly * of the _____, from _____ employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon

_____ Officer.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____ and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

at _____

_____ Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province. City, or Town.	Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for insane and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any contract, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Charles Jahlers 1st Officer* of the S.S. Mauretania from Kirkcaldy, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have ~~caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,~~ in number, and that from the report of said ~~surgeon and~~ from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Jahlers
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904.

A. Thomson
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY Docks

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Per Purser
Pro Burns & Sparkes

ANNEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

61

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

(1) 23 List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3043

S. S. Stephan sailing from Nordenham, Germany, April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause of time.
1	Herbert E. Cann	44	M	M.	Electrician	yes	yes	English	English	Nordenham	New York	No	Nobody	$50.	Yes, once in U.S.	United States Hotel, Coney Island, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Otto Jehnist	28	M	M.	do	"	"	Germany	German	do	do	"	"	$50.	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bruno Arbes	23	M	S.	do	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$50.	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Johann Niemeyer	35	M	M.	Telegraphy	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$50.	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	George Janssens	35	M	S.	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$100.	do	Uncle - H. Behrens Busch, Greenview, Menard Co., Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

5

Mem.— All the above named are listed as members of the crew of this steamship and are as said ship's list as such and desire to leave the ship at this port.
Examined & dis. at pier. H. Marsden Insp.
May 4, 1904.
This vessel is a German Cable Ship.

5

5

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

(1) 73

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1/

30443

S. S. Stephan sailing from Nordenham Germany, April 16, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 2, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, and cause.
1	Herbert E. Cann	44	-	M	M.	Electrician	yes	yes	English	English	Nordenham	New York	No	Nobody	$50.	Yes from Germania St Mount	United States Hotel, Grey Haus, Ny.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Otto Schmidt	21		M	M.	do	"	"	Germany	German	do	do	"	"	$50.	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bruno Arbes	23		M	S.	do	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$50.	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Johann Siemens	35		M	M	Telegraphy	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$50.	No	Uncle - Wilhelm Busch, Greenview, Menard Co., Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	George Hansens	35		M	S.	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$100.	do		"	"	"	"	"	"
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Mem.— All the above named are listed as members of the crew of this steamship and are as said ship's list as such [illegible] at this port.
Examined [illegible]
May 4, 1904
[illegible]

5

Form 1504.

SYNOPSIS OF

BOARDING OFFICER'S REPORT.

To the Commissioner of Immigration, New York:

Name of Vessel, S. S. Stephan
Place of Hailing, Nordenham, Germany
Captain,
Port of Clearance, Nordenham, Germany
Date of Sailing, April 16, 1904
Consignees, North German Lloyd (Oelrichs & Co.)
Number of Passengers, None

In Cabin, { Upper Saloon, — / Lower — } —
Steerage, —
Births, —
Deaths, —

Remarks: Examined, manifested and discharged (5) five members of the crew, all of whom are aliens. They remain on this vessel as members of the crew.

Date of Arrival at Quarantine, 11 A M, May 2, 1904

The above return for the Vessel named is made this 4th day of May, 1904

C. A. Monsson

2—2176

5

L

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

869

May 1-2-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of.....MAR 2 1944....., 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....MAR 2 1944..... .....

Date Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 870 from May 3, 1904 to May 3, 1904

Date of Arrival	Name of Steamer	Port of Clearance	Number of Sheets
May 3	SS Mexico	Havana	5
"	SS Potsdam	Rotterdam	40
"	SS Vaderland	Antwerp	40
"	SS La Gascogne	Havre	66

871

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

870

I Sheets

May 3-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 2 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 2 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Stevens, Master,* of the s/s Mexico, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the accompanying Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Stevens
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Bernard Castellanos, Surgeon of the S/S Alabama sailing between Havana & Tampa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Havana Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Bernard Castellanos

Sworn to before ~~me~~ this 8th day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

43
6 4
21 7 9

INDEXED

RECAPITULATION.

	U.S.	Tkt.
[illegible]	21	13 7 9
[illegible]	1	2 2
		24 10 1

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MEXICO sailing from [illegible], 30 Dec., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 2 Jan., 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Cancelled 1	Jacques Wyckoff	42		M				U.S. Citizen													
do 2	Josephine Wyckoff	3		F				U.S. Citizen													
✓ 3	Guy Cook	12		M				U.S. Citizen													
✓ 4	Isaac Champion	37		M				U.S. Citizen													
✓ 5	Celestine Tomaselle	27		F	M			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 6	Edmond H. Smith	49		M	M			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 7	Edwin Sampson	27		M	S			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 8	Edward Hallman	30		M	S	Merchant	yes	England	English	Manchester	yes	Self	yes	Dec. 1903	Hotel Westminster, 14th St. & Irving Pl. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 9	Nicolas Sanz	35		M	S	Merchant	yes	Spain	Spanish	Manchester	yes	Self	yes	Dec. 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 10	Najid Hashim	35		M	S			U.S. Citizen													
✓ 11	William R. Ransom	29		"	S			— " —													
✓ 12	William S. Crampton	45		"	S			— " —													
✓ 13	James A. Jones	50		"	M			— " —													
✓ 14	Mary Jones	40		F	"			— " —													
✓ 15	Harry Barnette	42		M	"	Painter	"	"	England	Preferred Boston	Mass.	Boston	"	Self	yes	Dec. 1903	W. 34th St. Waldorf Astoria					
✓ 16	Henrietta Rozman	29		F	"			U.S. Citizen													
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3/11

V V

"People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Stevens, Master,* of the S/S Mexico from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Stein
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

A. R. Bruce
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Marcus Hartman, Surgeon of the S/S Mexico employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Marcus Hartman

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 3rd day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hevzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

...GRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1150

S. S. MEXICO sailing from HAVANA, 30 Apr, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 2 May 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to - Read.	Able to - Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Helen Dun	40		F.	S.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 2	Mary Kilbert	~~30~~ 25		F.	S.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 3	Hermann Heinse	36		M.	M.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 4	Annita Reilly	20		F.	M.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 5	Cornelius Reilly	2		M.	S.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 6	Juan Antonio Reilly	1	6	M.	S.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 7	Pura Rodriguez	20		F.	M.	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing New Amsterdam Hotel Victoria N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 8	Maria Pauet	18		F.	S.	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 9	Sarah Nelson	39		F.	M.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 10	Orval Nelson	2		F.	S.				U. S. Citizen												
✓ 11	Adela Heintze	25		F.	M.	Wife of Legation Secretary	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	HAVANA	Berlin	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes Dec 1903	Countryside Hotel, Hy, Mr Francis C Berlin	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 12	Charlotte Heyde	26		F.	S.	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Germany	German		Berlin	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes Dec 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 13	Anna Luria	52		F.	M.	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Cuba	"		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing corner of 170th St. & Edgecombe Av.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 14	Julia La Prince	22		F.	M.	Nurse			U. S. Citizen														
✓ 15	Maria Paris	14		F.	S.	Maid	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing corner of 170th St. & Edgecombe Av.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 16	Julia La Prince	8		F.	S.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 17	Gertrude Prieto	27		F.	M.	Nurse	Yes	Yes	~~England~~ Cuba	~~English~~ Cuban		London	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes May June 1903	In transit to London. By American Line Everett House, Hy.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 18	Federico Prieto	4		M.	S.		No	No	~~England~~ "	~~English~~ "		London	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes May June 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 19	Silvio Prieto	3		M.	S.		No	No	~~England~~ "	~~English~~ "		London	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes May June 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 20	Florence Wolston	24		F.	S.	Maid	Yes	Yes	England	English	HAVANA	London	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes May June 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 21	Willis H. Hutchinson	33		M.	M.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 22	Mary Hemingway	24		F.	S.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 23	Edwin Atkins	54		M.	M.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 24	Mary Terry	18		M.	S.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 25	Mathias Regensburg	31		M.	M.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 26	Billette Regensburg	23		M.	S.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 27	Manuel Garcia	20		M.	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	San Domingo	Dominican	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes May 1904	Residing 202 West 43rd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 28	Louis Sampson	63		M.	M.				U. S. Citizen														
✓ 29	Paul Abel	30		M.	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	HAVANA	Milan	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes Apr. 1903	Hy. In transit to Milan, Italy	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 30	Thomas Connor	41		M.	M.				U. S. Citizen														

17/18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Stevens, Master* of the S/S Mexico, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Stevens
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at Key West

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Casablanca, Surgeon of the S/S Mexico employed by owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Penn & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Casablanca

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 30th day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—500

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MEXICO sailing from [illegible], 30 Dec, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 7 Jan, 1905

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, unsupported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Elizabeth O'Connor	27	F.	M.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 2	Ida Burgen	48	F.	W.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 3	Angel Menendez	24	M.	S.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	24 Dec 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	Joaquina Menendez	22	F.	S.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	"	Residing 56 Worth St. N.Y. Hotel America	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 5	Manuel Fernandez	209	M.	S.	Clerk Cabin	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	"		No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 6	Walter Bates	47	M.	S.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 7	Lori Haines	42	F.	W.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 8	Howard Whittemore	29	M.	S.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 9	Mildred Hamilton	3/12	F.	S.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 10	Rowena Hamilton	33	F.	W.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 11	Ina Hamilton	2	F.	S.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 12	Francisco Figueras	49	M.	S.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 13	Ramon Olroyo	11	M.	S.	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	24 Dec 1903		Residing 145 West 66th N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 14	Antonio de Diaz	30	M.	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	24 Sept. 1903			No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 15	Elizabeth de Diaz	31	F.	W.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	24 Sept 1901		Residing St. Cloud Hotel.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 16	Leon Hodges	38	M.	S.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 17	Martin Colomer	42	M.	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	New York	Yes	Yes	24 Dec 1903			No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 18	Teresa Colomer	40	F.	W.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	New York	Yes	Yes	No.		Hotel Jefferson. NY.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 19	Manuel Espin	39	M.	M.	Consul	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Baltimore	Yes	Yes	Yes	27th Nov. 1903			No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 20	Adela E. Espin	26	F.	W.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Baltimore	Yes	Yes	Yes	27th Nov. 1903			No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 21	Madalena Espin	1	F.	S.		Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Baltimore	Yes	Yes	Yes	Aug. 1896			No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 22	Rafael Espin	2	M.	S.		Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Baltimore	Yes	Yes	Yes	No.		Cuban Consulate Baltimore Md. Stay Hotel America NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 23	Maria Luisa Espin	3	F.	S.		Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		Baltimore	Yes	Yes	Yes	No.			No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 24	Franklin Prentiss	39	M.	M.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 25	Josi Rousa	47	M.	M.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 26	Mary Bayles	20	F.	W.					U. S. Citizen													
✓ 27	Mary McCulloch	30	F.	S.					U. S. Citizen													
(28)	Maria Champalle	2	F.	S.	Niece	Yes	Yes	France	French		New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	No.		Residing 124 Broadway N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 29	Eulogio Prieto	63	M.	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	Havana	New York	Yes	Yes	Yes	24 Dec 1901		Residing Everett House. NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 30	Gabriel Pons	25	M.	S.	"	"	"	Santo Domingo	Spanish	"	"	"	"	"	Lacy Loss		116 W 14th Street. NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No

16/14 11 Cuba

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Stevens, Master,* of the S/S Mexico, from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Stevens
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Fred Frank
Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Samuel Hershman, Surgeon of the N Y & Cuba Mail S.S. Co employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sam'l Hershman

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
Byrne

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from HAVANA, 30 Apr, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sebastian Romagosa	20		M S				U. S. Citizen													
2	Jeannette Romagosa (wife)	27		M S				U. S. Citizen													
3	Sebastian Romagosa (child)	5		M S				U. S. Citizen													
4	Samuel Romagosa "	3		M S				U. S. Citizen													
5	William Comfort	26		M S				U. S. Citizen													
6	Guillermo de la Red	24		M S	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$10000	No	Residing Hotel America.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Miguel Hernandez Pinillos	23		M S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$ [illegible]	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Luigi Mastro	44		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Milan	Yes	Self	$140	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Nicolas Englesina	22		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Milan	Yes	Self	$140	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Luigi Castiglioni	38		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Milan	Yes	Self	$200	No	Hotel Compedoglio New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Pelegrini Mark	37		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Milan	Yes	Self	$106	No	In transit to Italy.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Victor Ottorino	26		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Milan	Yes	Self	$5	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Alfredo Bragaia	28		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Milan	Yes	Self	$500	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Salvatori Alfredo	22		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	[illegible]	Rome	Yes	Self	$40	Nov. 1902		No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Sophie Bashida (daughter)	20		F S				U. S. Citizen													
16	Carlota Bashida "	11		F S				U. S. Citizen													
17	Francisco Blanco	47		M M	Cmm.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$100	Tampa Fla Nov. 1899		No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Luis Blanco (child)	19		M S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self		Tampa " Nov. 1899		No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Petronilla Blanco "	16		F S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self		Tampa " Nov. 1898	Residing Hotel Mass. N. Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Francisco Blanco "	10		M S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self		Tampa " Nov. 1898		No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Libero Ottorini	26		M S	Artist	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian		Milan	Yes	Self	$180	No	In transit to Milan.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	William Spann	22		M S	Electrician	Yes	Yes	England	English	HAVANA	Toronto, Ont. New York	Yes	Self	$15	1903 Week	Residing 349 Clinton St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Enrique Saiz	44		M M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$100	No	Residing 304 West 14th St. N. Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Amelia Palacios	25		F M	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$300	Yes Aug 93		No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Agustin Palacios (son)	8		M S	None	No	No	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$300	No	Hotel Mass. Residing 212 West 15th St. N. Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Agustin Palacios (brother)	38		M M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self		Yes Aug. 1893		No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Asuncion Nuñez (niece)	24		F S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Armando Vilches (nephew)	10		M S	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self		No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Adna Porter	57		M W				U. S. Citizen													
30	Helen Lewis	25		F S				U. S. Citizen													

21/912 Cuban Yes

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Stevens, Master, * of the S/S "Mexico" from Havana, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Stevens
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

J. O'J Brady
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Maurice Blackburn, Surgeon of the ~~Employed by owners~~ sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ affirm that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am ~~duly~~ licensed to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Maurice Blackburn M.D.

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 3rd day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Peo

INDEXED

Mexico, S.S. [illegible]
[illegible], Cuba [illegible] Mexico
[illegible] Cooley

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. MEXICO sailing from HAVANA, 20 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 3 Nov, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or maintained by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pascual Raimundo	23		s	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$21	No. My	Residing N. Y. James Slip N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Jose Boza	31		s	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$20	Nov. 1903		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Florentino Bieguez	24		s	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$21	No.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	William Miller	39		s				U. S. Citizen							My Nov. 1903.	Residing Santa R. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Jose Salinas	25		s	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$30 $100	My Sept. 1900	Residing 212 [illegible] N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Pedro Palacio	40		s	Cook	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$100.	My Sept. 1900	Residing 172 Carroll R. Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Carl Olsen	22		s	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian		[illegible]	Yes	Self	$15.	My Apr. 1901	Residing Stoker America	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Jose Chanlatz	27		s	Cook	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$20.	Dec. 1899							
	Cancelled							U. S. Citizen													
9	Andrew Laurence	41		s				Germany U. S. Citizen		Havana	East Berlin	Yes	Self	$200.	East Berlin City My 03	Take first train East Berlin Conn. Reside Mrs Adam Marks Home 625 47th St Brooklyn N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	John Wunes	25		s	Farmer	no	no	German Germany			[illegible]	Yes	Self	$200	My 7 mos Apr. 1904							
11	Karl Brofeer	38		s	Cook	Yes	Yes	England Russia	Russian	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$300	Apr. 1904 4 weeks	Residing 623 47th R. Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Karl Caudl	30		s	Cook	Yes	Yes	England Germany			New York	Yes	Self	$300.	Apr. 1904.							
								U. S. Citizen														
13	Fredrick Baggesen	45		s							Coney Isl.				4 mos in My.							
14	Isabel Ravenga	47		s	Tinsm.	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$100.	Nov. 1901	Uncle Salvatore Ravenga Residing 129 Irving R. Jersey City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Josefa Maria Torres	17		s	None	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	—	Nov 1901.							
16	Carmen Torres	16		s	None	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	—	Nov 1901.							
17	Mercedes Torres	14		s	None	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	—	3 yrs in My Nov. 1903.							
18	Henry Lewis	31		s				U. S. Citizen			New York	Yes	Self	$38	No.	Residing with E H 220 West 125th R. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Victoria Cruz	30		m	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$	None		No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Sofia Klein	13		s	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$	None		No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Hermenegilda Riva	12		s	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	$	None		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Willis Sprague	48		m				U. S. Citizen														
23	Jose Vasquez	26		s	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	$30.	May Work 4 mos. Back to Work	Residing Stoker Texas 14th & 6 Ave Nav. Co.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Luis Vazquez	31		m				U. S. Citizen			[illegible]											
25	Manuel Castro	17		s	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$10	No.	Joining his uncle Horacio Garcia 102 So 10th St Brooklyn P.O. Residing R. Williamsburg	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	David A Reed	28		s				U. S. Citizen														
27	John Klunk	33		m																		
28																						
29																						
30																						

14/8 5 Cuba

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

M4 S.S. Mexico arrived May 4, 1904, 9.20 A.M., Ward, from Havana

Index No.	No. on List.	NAMES.	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer.	MEALS: Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
	1	B/m 1. Boza José	II cabin		C.L.	Bradley							5/5	11	1	11									
	No. on List.	24. 2. Bregna Florentino	II cabin	Es 3.	"	"							5/5	12	1	11									
		23. 3. Raimondi Pascual	II cabin	E 1	"	"							5/5	13	1	11									
	1	Pasc																							
	2	Jos																							
	3	Hove																							
✓	4	Wil																							
✓	5	Jose																							
✓	6	Pedr																							
✓	7	Carl																							
	8	Jos																							
✓	9	And																							
✓	10	Jos																							
✓	11	Ka																							
✓	12	Karl																							
✓	13	Fred																							
✓	14	Isa																							
✓	15	Jos																							
✓	16	Ca																							
✓	17	Ge																							
✓	18	Ne																							
✓	19	Vi																							
✓	20	Sol																							
✓	21	Ste																							
✓	22	Wi																							
✓	23	Jos																							
✓	24	Lu																							
✓	25	Ma																							
✓	26	Do																							
✓	27	Ju																							
	28																								
	29																								
	30																								

TOTALS. 14/8 23 5c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam" from Boulogne s/M, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
Master

Sworn to before me this 24 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E N May, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Western Medical Practice, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E N May

Sworn to before me this day of May 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1670

Punched
Inspected Brown Tapp White

INDEXED

DETAINED FOR EXAMINATION:

Aliens	U. S.	Total
In Office		
Not in Office		
Total		

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

X

1–650

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List BBB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Boulogne s/Mer, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement of another or others to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. J. Clarke Smith								United States Citizen														
2	Miss D. "								" "														
3	Mrs. L. P. Ames								" "														
4	Mr. Henry H. Stoddard								" "														
en transit	5 Mrs. Celestine Pasquet	24		f	mar.	without	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Paris	in transit to Canada	no	herself	more	paid through to destination	no					good	no
6	Mr. J. Rothschild								United States Citizen														
7	Mr. J. J. Colford								" "														
8	Miss Marguerite Secat	19		f	singe	—	yes	yes	France	French	Dax	Newport Ky	yes	herself	more	yes 2 months ago	Mr Colford J. N York Yacht. Club 44 2 st cor N York City						no	no	no	no	good	no
en transit	9 Mr. Maurice Pasquet	25		m	mar	Ingenieur	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Paris	in transit to Canada	.	himself	.	paid through to York	to the Cruikshank Co 111 Broadway N y city no											
10	Mr. Francis M. Bennett								United States Citizen														
11	Mrs "								" "														
12	Mr. Allston "								" "														
13	" Brace "								" "														
14	Master Chandler "								" "														
15	Miss Borcas "								" "														
16	Mast Rudolf "								" "														
17	Miss F. P. Miller								" "														
18	Hon. Wm Pickett								" "														
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3/15

2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

H. Nool appeared at the [illegible] Immigrant Station, and [illegible] return to her native country. She arrived on the S. S. "Potsdam" May 3rd, 1904. She was manifested as a United States citizen, but claimed however, that she was a citizen of France, and upon further examination made the folowing voluntary statement:

Q. What is your name?

A. Louise Galtier.

Q. Are you married?

A. Yes.

Q. What is your husband's name?

A. Charles Galtier.

Q. Did you arrive in the first cabin of the S. S. "Potsdam on May 3rd, 1904?

A. Yes.

Q. With whom did you come?

A. I arrived with my brother-in-law and sister-in-law.

Q. What are their names?

A. Mr. and Mrs. A. Nool.

Q. What name did you come under?

A. Under the name of Miss H. Nool.

Q. Why did you assume that name?

A. My brother-in-law bought the tickets and passed me as his daughter.

Q. Were you ever in the United States before?

A. No.

Q. Do you know why your brother-in-law said you were a United States citizen?

A. I do not know why.

Q. How long to your own knowledge has your brother-in-law been in this country before?

A. Four years.

Q. Do you know whether he is a citizen or not?
A. I believe he is a citizen because he has a friend who is a citizen also.
Q. You are not a citizen?
A. No.

Marie Louise Galtier

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of August, 1904.

A. J. Kinnich
Clerk

Witness: Frederick Roth.
Interpretor

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Boulogne s/M, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Affiant.
master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. W. Hall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. W. Hall

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A. A. A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Potsdam" sailing from Boulogne s/Mer April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of , May 3, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Province, City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Gertrude Underhill				United States Citizen																		
2	Mr. James Otis				"																		
3	Mrs. " "				"																		
4	Miss M. Johnson				"																		
5	Mrs. W. K. Bray				"																		
6	Miss E. P. Wright				"																		
7	Mr. C. C. Shooter	44		m	m	Clergyman	yes	yes	England	English	Paris	Eltone	Hants	Co	himself	yes	more than 1 year		this home at Eltone.	no	no	no	no	good	none
8	Mrs. C. C. "	38		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	German	"	"	"	no	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. A. Seamerel					United States Citizen																	
10	Mrs. "					"																	
11	Mr. A. Noll					"																	
12	Mrs. A. "					"																	
13	Miss H. "					"																	
14	Mr. Jos. O'Sullivan					"																	
15	Mrs. "					"																	
16	Miss Elmire Boullot	29		f	single	without	yes	France	French	Paris	New York	yes	herself	more	no	friend of Mr. & Mrs. O'Sullivan (see above)		no	no	no	no	good	none
17	Mr. J. A. Wood					United States Citizen																	
18	Mrs. "					"																	
19	Mr. F. B. O'Reilly					"																	
20	Miss Fanny K. Ide					"																	
21	Mrs. Geo. E. Post					"																	
22	Miss A. Post					"																	
23	Mr. H. S. Schladermundt					"																	
24	Mrs. "					"																	
25	Miss Rosaline					"																	
26	Mr. Hamilton Fairfax					"																	
27	Mrs. "					"																	
28	Miss Katharine "					"																	
29	Master H. V. R. "					"																	
30	Mrs. L. H. Darragh					"																	

3/27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Officer
master

Sworn to before me this 30. day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. F. Mall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maryland Medical Police, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, sixteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. F. Mall

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Susanna Johanna Francina Carl Heb. Swenger	24	11	f	sing more	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Spokane	no	self	more	no	Uncle J. K. Swenger Spokane, Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Ernst Steiner	21		m	student	"	"	Germany	German	Baden	St Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr Hermann Lüdermann	25		"	merchant	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Santiago Cal	no	"	"	"	Cousin Gerhard Lüderm Stockton Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miss Johanna Catharina Beusekamp	24		"	none	"	"	"	"	"	The Hague	Watsonville Cal	no	"	"	Cousin Gerhard Lüderm Stockton Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr Willem Carl Hessling	27	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Amsterdam	Spokane Wash	yes	self	more	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr John Burnswick Balon	52		"	manufacturer	"	"	England	English	Retford	New York		"	more	10 yrs ago in U.S.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs " "	48		f	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		Cash				"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr Francesco Antonio	27		m	sing tourist agents	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	St Louis Mo	no	self	more	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Miss Marie Krug	27		f	none	"	"	"	"	"	New York		"	"	"	brother Mr W. C. Krug 56 East 104th Street City New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr Bernardus Johannes Antonius Gozinus Geppink	28		m	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Ch. Knauth, Nachod & Kühne New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr Paul Kainke	38		"	chemist	"	"	Germany	German	Hallenge	Baltimore Md	no	"	"	190? 1904	home 1220 Linden Ave Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr Jacobus Ingelse	19		"	engineer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Schiedam	New York	—	"	"	no 1897-1903 1904 1906 in Hg	Mayer's Hotel Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miss Anna Kuntsche	56		f	none	"	"	Germany	German	Zittau	"	"	"	"		friend Mr James T. Hague 16 Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr Walter Kluge	26	5	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Hannover	"	—	"	"		40 Park Road New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Count L. Ch. v. Limburg Stirum	21		m	none	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	New York	—	"	"	no 1903-1904	Mr. Rheinn N.G. 82 str.	no 139 West N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr D. H. Watteg	33		"	gardener	"	"	"	"	"	Nacordus	"	—	"	"	no W. J. J. Hasselman 338 Grand Ave Brooklyn (N.Y.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger master* of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Officer. master

Sworn to before me this 3d day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. H. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis, Tenn. Board of Health, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. H. Wall

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam April 25 , 190 Arriving at Port of , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs B L Hallam	ad							U S of America		Chicago Ill.												
2	Miss Mace — " —	ad							"		"												
3	Mrs M A Stevenson	ad							"		"												
4	Mrs Lilian Bickford	ad							"		"												
5	Miss Ruth L Gray	ad							"		"												
6	Mr Walter Heckenmaker	ad							"		"												
7	Mrs " "	ad							"		"												
8	Miss Ida "	ad							"		"												
9	" Anna "	ad							"		"												
10	Mr Sylvester Johnson	63							"		"												
11	Mr. F. Stocker	ad							"		"												
12	Miss Charlotte Hoffmann	ad							"		"												
13	Mr. G. C. Eldering	35							"		"												
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

13 Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Ottenger, master,* of the U.S. "Potsdam", from Boulogne s/M, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Ottenger.
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1904

E. A. Hinchman
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E.N. May, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipal Medical Service, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E.N. May

Sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1904

E. A. Hinchman
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
Bureau

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A 4 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Potsdam" sailing from Boulogne sur mer, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If neither coming by reason of any other prohibition, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Marie Zinnecker	56		f.	single	cook	yes		Austria	German	Paris	New York	yes	herself	$400.	no	friend Mrs. Chevalier 9 Cherry, Madison, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Charles Lohir	29		m.	"	without	"		France	French	"	in transit to Canada	"	"	$400.	"	brother in law: Mr. [illegible] no Montreal Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Francois Carrot	26		m.	"	miner cabinet maker	"		"	"	St Etienne	New York	"	himself	$150.	"	brother: Mr. [illegible] Patterson, N.J. 22 2d Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs. Eugenie "	27		f.	"	without	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	see above	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Master Charles "	4		m.	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother: see above	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss Marie Jeanne Louson	23		f.	single	dressmaker	"		"	"	Besancon	Baltimore Md.	"	"	$200.	"	Care of Mrs. Emily Seutter 908 Park Ave Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rev. Camille Pinot	50		m.	"	clergyman	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	sister Mrs. Emily Seutter 908 Park Ave Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. Carl Seutter	22		"	"	Waiter	yes	yes	Germany	German	Rorgheim	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$30.	"	friend Mr. Carl Schaefer, Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Erwin Golle	20		"	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.	"	1306 Lancaster Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" James King	68				United States Citizen.																	
11	Mrs Caroline Leutner	34		f.	single	Governess	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Geneva	Newyork City	yes	herself	$100.	the last 15 years at Newyork	203 W 25 St. New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

10/1 1 1

May 3. 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A 66

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1170

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Boulogne sur mer, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Marie Zinnecker	56		f.	single	cook	yes	Austria	German	Paris	New York	yes	herself	$400.	no	friend Mr. Chevalier 9 Cherry, Madison, New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr. Charles Lehir	49		m.	"	without		France	French	"	"	"	"	$400.	"	brother in law: Mr. Lefevre Montreal Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. François Carrot	26		m.	"	cabinet-maker		"	"	St Etienne	New-York	"	himself	$150.	"	Patterson, N.J. 22 2d Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs. Eugénie "	27		f.	"	without		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	see above	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Master Charles "	4		m.	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	see above	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss Marie Jeanne Coupon	23		f.	single	dressmaker		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother: see above	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rev. Camille Pinot	50		m.	"	clergyman		"	"	Besançon	Baltimore Md	"	"	$200.	"	Brother in law Mr Henry Gerlinger 1911 Park Ave Baltimore Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr. Carl Seutter	22		m.	"	waiter	yes	yes	Germany	German	Pforzheim	Philadelphia Pa	no	himself	$30.	"	Philadelphia Pa friend Mr Carl Schaefer, Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Erwin Goll	20		m.	"	cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.	"	1306 Lancaster Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" James King	68		m.		United States Citizen																
11	Mrs Caroline Leutner	34		f.	single	governess	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Geneva	New York City	yes	herself	$100	the last 15 years at Newyork	203 W 75 St New City	no	no	no	no	good	no
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Alfred Hoffman Insp
May 3 1904

10/1

1 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer.~~ master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. W. May, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maryland Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. W. May

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam Apr. 28, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	1 Miss Maria Ruppert	26		s	sing	none	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Vienna	New York	—	sister	$6.	no	Sister Joh. Ruppert 107 West 130th st. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Mr. Anton Kellner	26		m	merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Munchen	"	—	self	$35.	"	friend Jos. Berger NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3 Mr. Chaim David Eisenberg	29		m	Cabinet maker	"	"	Russia	Jewish	Kiew	"	—	father	$7.00	"	father Rochia Eisenberg 28 Henry St. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	4 Mr. Max Monath	17		s	baker	"	"	Hungary	"	Skalut	"	—	brother	$8.00	"	brother Friedrich Monath 417 E 60th St. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	5 Miss Rothburga Brimmer	18		s	servant	"	"	Austria	German	Unterzirkitz	"	—	self	$2.00	"	cousin Maria Maier c/o Mrs. Klagg, 1038 5th Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	6 Mrs Rosa Lampel	20		s	seamstress	"	"	Hungary	Jewish	Bacin	"	—	"	20.	"	friend Mr. Samuel Rosenbaum 550 E 8th St. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	7 Miss Anna Fuchs	30		s	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	20.	"	same address as above	"	"	"	"	"	"
	8 Mr. Samuel Birnbach	35		m	coachman	"	"	Austria	"	Skala	"	—	"	$90	1899-1903 in US.	friend Louis Rosenberg Eldridgesh. 177 NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
	9 Mr. Leopold Hönel	24		m	tinsmith	"	"	German	Vienna	Erie (Pa.)	yes	"	"	$130	no	br.-in-law Paul Altenberger 1804 Peach street Erie (Pa.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10 Miss Anna,	"	27	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11 Miss Anna,	"	5	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12 Mr. Ferdinand Schultze	18		m	clerk	yes	"	Holland	Dutch	the Hague	Galveston Tex.	"	"	$40	"	to brother Fritz Schultze 25 Ships Galveston (Texas)	"	"	"	"	"	"
	13																				
	14																				
	15																				
	16																				
	17																				
	18																				
	19																				
	20																				
	21																				
	22																				
	23																				
	24																				
	25																				
	26																				
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

12

Chas Keegan Insp
May 3 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenga, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the following Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenga.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. W. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. W. Wall

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam April 28, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Katharine Gressen	20			sing	sister	yes	yes	Germany	German	Mülheim	Cleveland O	4.50 to Cleveland	self	[illegible]	no	Aunt Anne Cleveland Ohio Cor Superior + Huntington Sts	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss Elisabeth Hoben	33			"	servt.	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Maria Pawlowsky	21			"	Sisters 17 S 781	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miss Franziska Kuppers	21			"	"	"	"	"	German	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sister M. Vitgera	20			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" M. Blandina	18			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" M. Winfriede	18			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" M. Angelina	20			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" M. Boniface	18			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" M. Ludgeris	19			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss Renie Rubaut	21			"	"	"	"	Belgium	Belgian	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sister M. Prudentia	43			"	Mother Superior	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	$ 11	"	$150	yes	Notre Dame Cor of Superior + Huntington Sts Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" M. Rogatia	21			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	no	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" M. Oscara	23			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" M. Hildegonda	20			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" M. Innocens	18			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" M. Thesilia	21			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" M. Simunda	21			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" M. Christiana	21			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 11	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr. Albertus Greffve	33			m	mair laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Finkenes	Pella Ia	yes	"	"	"	Friends Brother v. "Freygaarden" Pella Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mrs Geeltje — wife	30			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss Maria — child	6			sing	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$175	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Pytje — " —	5			"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Lieuwtje — " —	4			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Geertje — " —	3			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Antje — " —	2			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Johanna — " —	1			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr. Sebe Sierks	60			m	mason	none	yes	"	"	Groningen	Rockaway Beach NY	no	self	[illegible]	"	Son P. Sierks Oceanside Box 18 Hammels Rockaway Beach NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mrs Lamena — wife	53			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	brother Do — do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Miss Henke — daughter	33			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

P. S. Brown

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S. S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
Master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E N May, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E N May

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, Apl 28, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 5, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Hans Feher	27		M	man baker	yes		Hungary	German	Nakofalva	Newyork City		self		1901-1903 in NY	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Hago — wife	27		M	wife none	"		"	"	"	"		husb.	$60	"	friend August Schaefer, 1713 First Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Maria Feld	3		S	sing child	no		"	"	"	"		father		"	— " — NY City.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mast Josef — "	1		M	son child	"		"	"	"	"		"		No		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr Peter van der Leeuw	29		M	laborer 15x2691-11/20/33	yes		Holland	United States	Dubbeldam	Oskaloosa Ia		self	$24	no	friend Mr Jurgt Boertje Oskaloosa Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Nicholaas Rooy	26		M	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$24	"	do — do — do	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Lucken Cooper	17		S	sing 29x24842-505	"		"	"	Dreychel	New York		self	$100	"	Cousin Mr Dirk Duyvenbeck 425 West 49 street NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr Gerrit — "	45		M	"	"		"	"	"	"		"	$100	"	do — do — do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Johannes Stam	56		M	man farmer	"		"	"	Tekelenkout	Ontario Oregon	no	"	$75	"	Son Mr A. Stam Ontario Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr Johann Beckenbach	22		M	sing	"		Germany	German	Leopersdorf	Brooklyn NY	yes	brother	$40	"	brother Mr Fr. Beckenbach, Wykoff St & Dorick Ave Brooklyn NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr Eugen Blau	22		M	" clerk	"		Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	Brooklyn NY		self	$200		friend Mrs Liebermann 36 McKibben St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr Hans Kanzal	30		M	" barber	"		Austria	German	Leipnik	Chicago Ill	yes	cousin	$40	1899 & 1901 in Chicago	Cousin Mr Kanzal 166 S Ogden Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miss Fokje Zerpstra	26		S	" none	"		Holland	United States	Fair Oaks	Jasper Co Indiana		future husband	$10	no	future husband J. Schouska Fair Oaks Jasper Co Indiana	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Miss Tjeltje Schoustra	27		M	"	"		"	"	"	"		brother	$10	"	brother do — do	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr Friedrich Jene	27		M	" laborer	"		Germany	German	Hackenheim	New York City		brother	$50	1899 & 1903	brother Mr Conrad Jene 164 E. 3d Ave NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Miss Maria Stevens	33		S	" dressmaker	"		Germany	German	Chicago	Chicago Ill		self	$40	"	Home 302 Milwaukee Ave Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr Istvan Grozner	33		M	man gardner	"		Hungary	Croatian	Trombatelep	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$40	no	brother Mr Grozner Postoffice East Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mrs Marg Ritzdorff	30		M	" widow none	"		Germany	German	Bonn	NY City		"	$40	"	brother Mr Alwis Braunbach 69 st. 535 East 134th Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mast Peter — child	6		M	son sing	"	no	"	"	"	"		mother		"	— " —	Discharged by Bd. of Special Inquiry Alwis Braunbach 69 Fremont Ave, Mount Vernon						
20	" Hans — "	4		M	"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	— " —						
21	Miss Ottelie — "	3		S	"	"		"	"	"	"		"		"	— " —						
22	Miss Bertha Siepmann	24		S	servant	yes		"	"	"	"		master	$40	"	Brother Mr Herm Siepmann 535 E 134th Street NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr Kondan Zbornsky	19		M	laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Dosewsky	Greenpoint Brooklyn NY	no	mother	$2.50	"	Mother Mrs Wonska 39 Greenstreet Greenpoint Brooklyn NY						
24	Mr Francisek Kowalski	19		M	"	yes		"	"	Lepinsky	Brooklyn NY		uncle	$25	no	Uncle Ignacy Czerwinski 46 N. 6th St Brooklyn NY						
25	Mr Stanis Zeyzmsky	26		M	"	"		"	"	Zogadzewice	Newark NJ	no	sister	$2.50	"	Sister Francisk Zeyzmsky 39 South Orange Ave Newark NJ						
26	Miss Tekon Koendeman	26		S	" housekeeper	"		Holland	United States	Meerode	Cleveland Ohio	no	self	$125	"	husband future Cleveland Ohio						
27	Mr Louis Thyssen	28		M	" laborer	"		"	"	Lanse Wood	Carlisle Wood Ia	yes	self	$100	1899 & 1903 Carlisle Ia	brother Leon Thyssen Carlisle Wood Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr Jacobus Daniels	26		M	"	"		"	"	Swallum	Lanschuyd Ia		"	$40	no	brother Hubert Daniels Carlisle Wood, Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rev N. H. Hatch	Lad		M																		
30	Miss Zoa — daughter	Lad		M																		

U.S. Born

24/2

R. C. Brown

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the following Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Officer. Master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1904

A. Thompson
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Wolf, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kingdom Medical Bill, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Wolf

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1904

A. Thompson
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 11.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Rotsdam sailing from Rotterdam, Apl. 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 5, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for confined treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Natdre, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Kerkelaan de Ruiter	51		m	mas laborer	yes		Holland	Dutch	Rijland Bath	Elmira NY	no	self	$1800 more	no	Sister Corn de Ruiter Amety Paterson NJ					
2	Mrs " "	53		"									husb			" "					
3	Mr Jan "	26	10	m	ing	ZH149685	yes	Yes					father			brother " "					
4	Mr Augustenus "	19	5			ZH149700	yes	Yes								" "					
5	Miss Cornelia "	10	4																		
6	Mr Willem Koenelaan	52		m	mas landlord					De Pere Wis			self	$1400 more	1880-1894 De Pere Wis 1901 Little Chute	daughter Mrs Wm d Keyser De Pere Wis					
7	Mrs " "	50		"	none								husb	$1450		" "					
8	Mr Frans "	17	11	m	ing								father			under Comm B. F. de Young Consul Matanzas Cuba					
9	Mr Pachian Benj Quick	25		"						Amsterdam Neth	Cuba	no	self	$1200	no	Cousin James Fraser Little Chute Wis					
10	Mr Theodorus Kerckhoffs	26		"	mas farmer					Schaik Little Chute		yes		$155 00							
11	Mrs Johanna " "	30		"	none																
12	Mr Bernardus " "	23		"	ing	farmer															
13	Mr Cornelis " "																				
14	Mr Wm Stanka	40		"	mas	merchant	yes	U.S. Citizen		Austria	Newbort	—		$2700 00 more							
15	Mrs " "	48		"	none			U.S. Citizen								with Husb Father Liner D-14					
16	Mr Herman Pot	16		m	sing			Holland	Dutch							brother Mr Felix Wickes 204 must 127th st N.Y.C.					
17	Mr Rudolf Romberg	25	4	"	engineer			Germany	German	Cologne				$125 00	no	Buffalo N.Y.					
18	Mrs Eltje Bakker	26	5	"	mas housekeeper			Holland	Dutch	Gaasbeek	Englewood	yes		$300 00		father Willem Bakker Englewood Ill.					
19	Mrs Liesbeth " "	34	6	"	none								husb			father Mr — " —					
20	Master Willem " "	11	2	m	sing								father			grandfather " "					
21	" Jasse " "	4	6	"			no														
22	Miss Tilje " "	2	10	"																	
23	" Trientje " "	1	5	"																	
24	Mr Nicolaas de Kuyper	22		m	"	farmer	yes			Middelburn	Cuba	no	self	$300 00 more	no	To Nuevitas Cuba					
25	Mr Lenard Rogerhuis	21		"		laborer				Utrecht	Providence R.I.	no		$300 00		Cousin Abr Rijkstra Riverside R.I.					
26	Mr Pieter van Kanten	21		"		none				Leegkerk	Maxwell City	no		$100 00		To friend J Hazenberg Maxwell City Iowa					
27	Mr Leendert van der Kuyl	21		"		laborer				Delft	Kalamazoo Mich	no		$125 00		friend Tj Sollenveld Box 116 Kalamazoo Mich					
28	Mrs Mendel Ellis	60						Russia	Hebrew	Radz	New York	—		$15 00		son Israel Ellis 25 Pike street New York city					
29	Mr Anton H. F. Mayer	22		m	ing	tobacco dealer	yes	Holland	Dutch	Leerdam	Sheldon Ia	no	parents	$50 00	no	friends Mr K Brandsagen Sheldon Ia					
30	Mr Anton Mühlfelder	18		"		basket maker	yes	Germany	German	Brooklyn	Altman	—		$10 00	no	Sister Mrs J Mühlfelder 191 Hanover st Brooklyn N.Y.					

J J Jones

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master,* of the S.S. "Rotterdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-nine~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1904

C A Stanyan
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E.N. May, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. of Maryland Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-nine~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E.N. May

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1904

C A Stanyan
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent resitlence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Robert Bauss	47						U.S. of America Citizen													
2	Mr L Koeller	32						U.S. of America Citizen													
3	His — " —	28						U.S. of America Citizen													
4	Mr Linde Kaerchenbaum	28		m	Miller	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kamenetz Podolsk	—	Luck	$1400 $500	no	Luck Jacob Kirchenbaum 76 N. Fiebel chemical 86 Remington st	Bro & husband 157 Allen st N.Y.C	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mad Meische — " —	19		wife	Child	no		"	"	"		father			father Jacob Zgnacz Fried 30-32 Manton Street New York City	Bro & husband	no	no	no	good	96 East 8th st N.Y.C
6	Mrs Sabina Fried	25		m	wife	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg		Luck	$40.00								
7	Mad Norbert — " —	1			sing	Child	no	"	"	"		father			father						
8	Mr Hugo Rehmeyer	22			merchant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	St Louis	self	$1200	yes	Uncle Mr Henrich Rehmeyer 1193 Baker Ave East St Louis Ill		no	no	no	good	no
9	Mrs Sofie Bartage	30		f	wife	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Hoboken NJ	self	$500	2 years	To husband Wilhelm Bartage 134 Bis & husband above address		no	no	no	good	no
1st cl. 10	Mrs Charlotte Koffman	27																			
11	Mr Jan Scheffer	20		m	sing	merchant	yes	Holland	Dutch	Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Mich	yes	self	$1400 $50	no	Uncle Mr Wm Scheffer 176 E Fulton st Grand Rapids Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mr Gerrit Reitsma	26			baker	"	"	Holland	Dutch	The Hague	Providence Rhode Isl	no	"	$170 more	6 years	brother Ch Reitsma 8 Slocum street Providence Rhode Isl						
13	Mr William Lohmann	22						U.S. of America Citizen													
14	Mr Bernard — " —	53						U.S. of America Citizen													
15	Mr Hebene Franke	37						U.S. of America Citizen								To home 403 Cleveland Place Union Hill N.J.					
16	Mrs Hagd. Franke	31						U.S. of America Citizen													
17	Mrs Paulina Heil	45		f	widow	Housewife	yes	yes	Germany	German	Saxon	N.Y.C	—	daughter	$12.50	4 years	To daughter Martha Cloth 261 Hudson st N.Y.C					
18	Mr Hendrick Vrees	29		m	mar	clerk	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Leeuwarden	Cleveland O	yes	self	$80.00 more	no	brother H & W Bunk 2034 Lorain Madison Cleveland Ohio To Bro Same Address	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mr Albertus Bunk	20		"	sing	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.00	"	brother					
X 20	Mrs Johanna Heuvenlune	24		f	mar	Wife	yes	"	"	Rotterdam	Cardfield NJ	no	broth H	no	no	Cardfield Bro H. Cardfield NJ					
X 21	Mast Rubeck	3			sing	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	Uncle brother H. H. Bjunk 2037 Lorain st					
22	Mr Dirk G. B. Hoekman	24		m	mar	clerk	yes	yes	"	Hindeloo	Cleveland O	yes	self	$100 more	no	Madison Cleveland Ohio Son Friede de Buss 22 lived 20 yrs with 10-22nd ave Paterson N.J.					
23	Mr Sikke de Vries	50	2	"	"	Captain	"	"	"	Macklum	Paterson NJ	Provided	self	$125.00	no	Paterson NJ Bro & Son					
24	Mrs Renske	"	50	1	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Luck	"	son	—	—				
25	Miss Janna	"	22	11	sing	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	brother	—	—				
26	Miss Hieda	"	15	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	—				
27	Mr Pere	"	12	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	—				crippled
28	Miss Pronska	"	9	10	f	"	2 H 1 W 3 B 6 11	1/43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Abr. Bykstra Riverside R.I.						
29	Mr Harm Bijkstra	21	11	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Groveland	Providence RI	no	self	about $100	Residence	Providence RI Brother Abraham " Bykstra Riverside R.I.						
30	Mr Foppe v. d. Berg	24	—	"	"	baker	"	"	"	Gorredijk	"	"	"	$120.00	no							

J. J. Lozier

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steuger, master,* of the S.S. "Potsdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Steuger
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 31st day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. V. Mell, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maryland Medical Board, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E V Mell

Sworn to before me this 31st day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam, sailing from Rotterdam April 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3d, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Adelbert Grans	33		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	German	Regendorf	New York	—	husb.	$40	no	husband Mrs Julius Leben 668 138th st						
2	Miss Marie Child	7			sing									father	$40		father —						
3	Master Karl "	6		m																			
4	Miss Adelheid "	1		f			no																
5	Mr Jan van Zwoll	21		m	single		yes		Holland	United	Rotterdam	Chicago		self	$100		friend Mr G Schuyk 230 Johnson st Jersey City NJ						
6	Mr Peter Kusters	27		m	married	baker			Germany		Kirchfeld	Chicago Ill			$20		Aunt Mrs A Frenzel Sedgwick st 332 Chicago Ill						
7	Mrs Margaretha "	27		f											$16		—						
8	Master Peter Child	2		m	sing	child	no							father									
9	Mr Marinus Lindveld	23		m		baker	yes		Holland	United	Zwyndrecht	Chicago	yes	self	$46		uncle Jan de Vet 12 60 W 15 St Chicago Ill						
10	Mr Jacob van Schaardenburg	20				farmer								father	$40		friend Mr. do do do						
11	Mr Bert Arnoldussaat	23				baker						Dalton Ill		self	$83		cousin William Shaal Dalton Ill						
12	Mr Jan Leenders	18												father	$82		wife do do do						
13	Mrs Anna Penyaska	24		f	married				Hungary	German	Budapest	New York		husb.	$1		husband Mr Penyaska 69 Hicks st Brooklyn NY						
14	Mr Herman Königsknecht	46		m	sing	professor						Fayetteville	Pa	uncle	$20		uncle Jacob Miller Lawrence ch 206 Trenton NJ						
15	Mrs Theresia Lowy	33		f	married					Hebrew	Csabrendek	Milwaukee Wis	no	husb.	$—		husband Armin Lowy 3rd st 917 Milwaukee Wis				Desires to join husband in Armin		
16	Miss Barbara Child	9		f	sing									father			father —						
17	Miss Yolan "	8																					
18	Mast Martin "	6		m			no								$40								
19	Miss Therena "	3	6	f																			
20	Miss Willie "	2																					
21	Mrs Irma Schenke	24		f	married				Austria		Skala	New York		husb.	$50		husband Jos Schenke 5246 E 11th st New York					Desires to join husband Joseph	
22	Mast Wolf "	5		m	sing	child	no							father	$7		father Liefe Maria Maier 1138 E 7th Ave New York					Desires to visit Mary	
23	Miss Josefa Maier	23		f		servant girl	yes		Germany		Kirchbach			sister	$7		sister Jos Wirth Howard st 150 Newark NJ					visit to visit Dr	
24	Mrs Theresia Wirth	25		f	married						Budapest	Newark NJ		husband	$14								
25	Mr Ignatz Fellner	16		m	sing	cigar maker			Germany		Kirschen	Atchison Kansas	no	self	$30		H Schoenstein Leadens Atchison Kansas						
26	Miss Anna Eisenhofer	16		f											$30								
27	Mr Francesco Klimkowski	38		m	married	laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Sulmierzyce	Salem Mass			$27		cousin Antoni Kammerzy Waldet 36 Salem Mass					injured fracture	
28	Mrs Maaike Kuiringa	32		f	married	Housework	yes		Holland	United	Rollum	Paterson NJ	yes		$45		son Klaas Kuiringa 94 Paterson NJ		Deserted			Desires to join Klaas good	
29	Mast Jan Eduard "	11		m	sing	Child								brother			brother —						
30	Mr Justin Kerninger	56																					

27/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Hauger, master,* of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the following Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Hauger.
~~Officer.~~ master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

E. E. Houghton
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. May, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipal Medical Office, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. May

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

E. E. Houghton
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam April 28, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Benedict Reis	35						U.S.A. Citizen													
2	Mrs. K. Sneyd							U.S.A.													
3	Mast. V. "	10						U.S.A.													
4	Mrs. P. A. Swart							U.S.A.													
5	Mr. Karl Faulhaber	30			farmershopkeeper	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	Chelsea Mass	Boston Mass	yes	$50 cash	no	Son Wm J. Waldmann 98 Bellevue St. Chelsea Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mr. Karel de Leeuw	33		m	manufacturer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Arnhem	Chicago Ill	no	self	"	"	Cousin Mr. A. K. Freeman 4936 Vincennes Ave. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. Rebecca "	26		"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		husb.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mast. Marcus "	2	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Philip "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Abram "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. Baskain Raaskar	30		m	laborer	yes	"	"	Hendrik Ido Ambacht	Hoofdrijk	self	$46 cash	none	"	friend Mr. Dram 7th Ave. Hotel 1330 Hudson st. Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr. Abe Gerts Visser	39		"	marr. merchant	"	"	"	Greek	Smyrna	Paterson NJ	yes	"	$40 cash	"	friend Mr. Dram 10-22 Van Gin Paterson NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr. Geert "	16		"	sing. carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"		father	$40 cash	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr. Konrad Ludwig Tacker	30		"	"	Clerical engineer	"	Germany	German	Amsterdam	Chicago Ill	no	self	$250 cash	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs. Theresia Grosmen	24		"	marr. Wife	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Pittsburg Kansas	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	husb.	$20 cash	"	Mr. Mahya Groener Post Office East Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	with husband	5 17
16	Miss Janka "	4		"	sing. Child	no	"	"	"	"	"		father	$40 cash	"	Mr. Mahl — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Teres "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Valeria "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. Gustav Thamm	20		m	Merchandise laborer	yes	"	Germany	German	Berlin	New York		self	$80 00	"	Uncle Mr. Richard Liebel Kitchen 57 Avenue B. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr. Michiel Christ de Graaff	20		"	Merchant	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Haarlem	Sinsheim Germany	no	brother	$70 cash	"	Friend John Magt Sinsheim Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Miss Geertgrandeklee	21		"	Domestic Worker	"	"	"	"	Haarland	Kalamazoo Mich.	Immigrant Claim U.S.	future husb.	$20 00	"	future husb. G. J. Zeldenrust Kalamazoo Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr. Carl Hartmann	37		m	marr. waiter	yes	"	Germany	German	New York	New York	Visit U.S.	self	$150 00	"	Wife Mrs Bertha Hartmann 126 W 100 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. Ferd Bonnet Heubel	27		"	merchant	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	"	"	"	$100 00	"	home 410 W 13 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr. Moses Kimmelman	23		"	laborer	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Mohilew	"	"	brother	$100 00	"	brother Mr. Wolf Kimmelman 208 E. 2nd St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs. Clara — " —	22		"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	$ 00	"	no Leaf Henry St 226 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr. Frank Schmidt	19		m	tailor	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	"	"	brother	$ 00	"	brother 46 Henry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs. Anna "	23		"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	brother Rudolf Schmidt 847 Carnegie Hall New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Miss Anna "	4		"	sing. Child	no	"	"	"	"	"		uncle	$50 00	"	brother M — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mast. Gyula "	3		m												uncle — " —						
30	Miss Magdalena "	1		"																		

28-5370-505-12/30/30

1674

R. J. Cratty

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Henger, master,* of the A.L. "Potsdam" from Boulogne 1/M do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the following Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-four~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Henger
~~Officer.~~
master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of [illegible] 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E.K. Nail, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the authority of the Kingdom of Belgium and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-four~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E.K. Nail

Sworn to before me this 3 day of June 190-4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Indexed

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500-G.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AAA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1000

S. S. **POTSDAM** sailing from [illegible] April 25, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], May 7, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	"Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a person or a dissolute or immoral character, or previously treatment at the expense, or supported by charity. (If so, explain fully.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under any other class not mentioned, specify such class.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	1 Parlus Isidore	13		m	s	[illegible] 12X-8402-505-9/5/41	Yes	Yes	San Jacques	French	Vievin	Vinton Green	Yes	his father	8 12	no	my uncle Carpentier Baptiste Box 48 Vinton Green Ind	no	no	no	no	Good	no
	2 Vandekerkhove Marie	28		f	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Sens	Scammon Kans.	"	pd by husband PP 2 9256	8 12	no	My husband Vandekerkhove Gustave Scammon Cherokee Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3 " (son) Gustave	5		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
	4 " (daugh) Suzanne	6		f					"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
	5 " (son) Jean	4		m					"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
SI	ADMITTED 6 Wittman Schiurmonde	39		f	m	ADMITTED.	Yes	Yes	"	"	Ruchel	Pittsburg Pa.	"	per husband	8 6	"	My husband Jean Wittmanon Miner at Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	"
SI	ADMITTED 7 " (daugh) Marguerite	4	6	f	s	ADMITTED	no	no	"	"	"	"	"		11 40			"	"	"	"	"	"
SI	ADMITTED 8 " " Elise	2	6	f	s	ADMITTED	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
SI	ADMITTED 9 " (son) Leonard	1	6	m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	Eczema of Scalp
X	10 Jungaray Gaston	26				Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	Stearson	Reno Mo.	"	himself	8 40	"	my friend Jose Elia 111 Commercial Row Reno Nev	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11 Sainz Rogelio	18							Spain	Spanish	Mexico	San Juanico	"	"	8 [illegible]	"	my uncle Matias Zaurequi Basque Hotel San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12 Uchendo Felix	24					no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	8 40	"	my friend Jose Cotter Uchelle	"	"	"	"	"	"
	13 Bekaert Noe Omer	42			m	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Flemish	Ecke	Billock Pa.	"	"	8 [illegible]	"	Billock Pa 58 [illegible] my cousin Carpentier Baptiste	"	"	"	"	"	"
	14 Duquesnoy Benjamin	26			m				France	French	Vievin	Vinton Green	"	"	8 12	"	Vinton Green Ind Box 48 my cousin Batoux Francois	"	"	"	"	"	"
	15 Johuer Jean Baptiste	28										Coal city Ill.	"	"	8 20	"	Coal city Ill my friend Carpentier Baptiste	"	"	"	"	"	"
	16 Gossart Charles	33										Vinton Green Ind	"	"	8 10	"	Vinton Green Ind Box 48 her father Tacone Guiseppe	"	"	"	"	"	"
	17 Tacone Maria	14		f	s	[illegible]	no	no	Italy N.	Italian	Esulon	Providence R I	"	her father I.T. 19603	8 6	"	15 Seventeen Av Providence. R.I her sister Zippi Elise	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I.	18 Virginia Acquisti	45				servant	Yes	Yes	"	"	Marseilles	San Francisco Cal	"	her sister F.F. 23892	8 14	"	San Leandro Cal his uncle Athanas Esoklos	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19 Esoraklos Max	15		m		Laborer	no	no	Grecian	Greek	Lacedemonia	Chicago Ill.	"	His uncle P.P. 86302	8 12	"	97 Randolph St Chicago Ill his brother Esoklas Panagielis	"	"	"	"	"	"
	ADMITTED 20 Esoklas Mihaile	13				Child	Yes	Yes	"	"	Argos	"	"	his brother P.P. 87882	8 36	"	339 S. Halsted St Chicago Ill his cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
	ADMITTED 21 " (cousin) Athanas	18				Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	8 30	"	his brother Tonusz Busheer do.	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22 Tonusz Joseph	16					no	no	Turkey Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Wilkes Pa.	"	his brother P.P. 73397	8 6	"	116 Jones St Wilkes Barre Pa his brother Parrazo Michele	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	23 Parrazo Nicolo	33			m	Miner	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Bone	San Francisco	"	his brother P.P. 93791	8 8	"	908 Sansome St San Francisco Cal her husband Frem Bassey	"	"	"	"	"	"
	24 Sarah Salum Brem	20		f		wife	no	no	Turkey Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Pittsburg Pa	"	her husband P.P. 84339	8 5	"	1009 Bradford Av. Pittsburg Pa his brother Sleman Josy 1009 Bradford Avenue Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	Diseased eyes	"
	25 Eber Jusif	35		m	s	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his brother P.P. 84340	8 5	"	his brother in law Rachid Yassif	"	"	"	"	Diseased eyes	"
X	26 Bonazim Josef Bolos	26										Cleveland O.	"	his brother in law P.P. 88019	8 4	"	193 Broadway Cleveland O his brother in law Tesa	"	"	"	"	"	"
	27 Pierre Bagaimi	21			m	Miner	"	"	Italy N.	Italian	Paris	Mac Alester	"	his father in law P.P. 57857	8 15	"	Mac Alester Ind Terr	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

[illegible] 7 [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
Officer.
master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Tall, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Tall

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1000

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1000

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
Line
AA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—5050

S. S. Rotsdam sailing from Rotterdam April 28 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	"Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Rochel	Brunner	19	f	Sin	Seamstress	no		Russia	Hebrew	Kiseneu	New York	yes	father	$12.-	no	father M. Brunner 109-111 Ludlow st. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Seliz	"	14	m	-	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Josef	Gladyer	18	"	"	"	"		"	Polish	Zelonki	Buffalo NY	"	brother	.6-	"	brother J. Gladyer 10 Goldman st. Buffalo NY	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Wladislaw	Pawlowski	30	"	"	"	"		"	Lithuan.	Rutolyski	Sonbornville N.Y.	Station master	Stepbr.	.10-	"	stepbrother John Pakuck Sonbornville N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Ohengen, master,* of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ohengen
~~Officer.~~ master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Tall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Tall

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **Z**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1000

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of Phila May 3rd, 1904. 445

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, order, agreement, promise, or contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jankel Zelick	33		m	mar	miller	no		Russia	Hebrew	Sykevitz	New York	yes	bro in law	$5.—	no	bro in law A. Friedberg 303 Bowery st New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anton Stepanowicz	21		m	sing	laborer	no		"	Lithuanian	Wezkiany	Boston Mass.	yes	Dunckel	$2.—		uncle J. Kukanding Boston Mass Salem Street 145	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Josef Sukowsky	20		m	"	"	yes		"	Polish	Bugeda	Worcester Mass.	no	himself	$ [illegible]		Brother Frank Zankowske Somerville st 72 Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Hersch Pasternak	24		m	sing	tailor	no		"	Hebrew	Madimir	New York	yes	father	$1.—		father Chaim Pasternak 99 Miller st New York	"	"	"	"	"	
5	ADMITTED Leiser Rogrogen	38		m	mar	laborer	no		"		Kovno	"	"	bro in law	—		bro in law E. Miller 189 Johnson Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Dominick Majikus	24		m	sing	"	yes		"	Lithuanian	Kowaidy	Edwardsville Pa	to join S. Ring	brother	$10.—		brother Joslin Majikus 62 Robbel street Edwardsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Josef Kukowski	15		m	"	"	yes		"	Polish	Biegieda	Worcester Mass	yes	"	$6.—		Brother Francisek Kukowska 72 Clarkin st Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Karolina Sister	20		f	"	none	no		"		"	"	"	"	$6.—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Ire Gadver	26		m	mar	tinsmith	yes		"	Hebrew	Madimir	New York	"	himself	$50.—		bro in law C. Edelstein 99 Miller street NY	"	"	"	"	"	Burned by explosion
10	Chaim Feuerman	30		m	"	tailor	no		"		Dubno	"	"	bro in law	$4.—		bro in law " "	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Jonas Waitkus	20		m	sing	laborer	yes		"	Lithuanian	Retovan	Edwardsville Pa	to join S. Ring	brother	$12.—		brother Joslin Waitkus 62 Robbel st Edwardsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Solomon Koslansky	24		m	mar	tailor	yes		"	Hebrew	Eiuska	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	$5.—		brother Yannuel Cohen 57 Chatham street Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Salmen Elkins	21		m	sing	"	yes		"		Kiasmoch	New York	yes	himself	$3		Cousin Moses Seigel 115 Brooklyn street New York	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Kasemir Schwlonig	26		m	"	laborer	no		"	Lithuanian	Jaguny	Lawrence Mass	no	"	$15.—		brother Simlona Usaula Commonghut 20 Somerville Mass	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Tobias Lerman	22		m	"	painter	yes		"	Hebrew	Telty	Hartford Conn	"	"	no $20		bro in law H. Kukelski 279 Pleasant st Hartford Ct	"	"	"	"	"	
16	ADMITTED Malke Berkowitz	37		f	widow	ADMITTED	yes		"		Kissinef	New York	yes	cousin	$40.70		Cousin H. Amerlook 217 Meiayque ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	Disease of eye
17	ADMITTED Freide "	16		f	sing	seamstress	yes		"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	ADMITTED Ilzig "	14		m	"	[illegible]	yes		"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	ADMITTED Liebe "	7		f	"	child	no		"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	ADMITTED Perl Sandweiss	20		f	"	seamstress	yes		"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Aron Stein	45		m	mar	butcher	yes		Austria		Albertin	"	"	son	$26.—		Son Abram Stein 115 Broughton st New York						
22	Josef Bakanas 176	16		m	sing	laborer	no	IX 91143-6/14/41	Russia	Polish	Cryszka	Staughton Mass	to join Boston	uncle	$8		Uncle Jon Gelezinis Cleaphill st 28 A Staughton Mass						Canallor
23	Ebenie Chaskin	33		f	mar	[illegible]	yes	"	"		[illegible]	"	"	husband	$10.—		husband L Chaskin Bottin street 97 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Cirkel "	11		f	sing	child	yes	IX 91144-1/17/40	"		"	"	"	[illegible]	—		father "	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Abram "	9		m	"	"	yes	(C.L. 205-7/13/40)	"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Rachel "	7		f	"	"	no	"	"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Schlojne "	6		f	"	"	no	"	"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Lisie "	3		m	"	"	no	"	"		"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	John Wondolowski	19		m	"	laborer	yes		"		Rudnika	Minston Pa	no	bro in law	$2.—		bro in law M. Martin Kutztown Lehigh Co Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Fromi Kuresch	16		m	"	cigarmaker	yes		"	Hebrew	Brody	New York	yes	brother	$5.—		brother H. Kuresch 248 Second Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master,* of the S. S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Officer.
master.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Vale, Surgeon of the S. S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kingston Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Vale

Sworn to before me this day of May, 1907

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List Y

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23d, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.*	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zalkina Raguska	32	-	f	man [illegible]	no	no	Russia	Polish	Dombrowa	Cleveland O	yes	husband	$5.	no	husband Franciscek Raguski 259 Cleveland St Cleveland O	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Waclaw "	3	-	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	1	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Janina "	10	-	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Abram Lefschik	16		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Wysoky	Newyork	"	broker	$10	"	broker A Lapstone 310 Cleny Street Newyork						
5	Solye Semeiner	18		m	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	Warschau	Brooklyn	"	broker in law	$25.	"	broker in law L Lichtenstein 150 Bushwick Av Brooklyn N.Y.						
6	Selloime Hershman	22		m	single	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Lubirsk	Newhaven	no	himself	$1.50	"	father J Hershman 13-25 Dorrstreet Newhaven Conn						
7	Josef Grünfass	20		m	"	taylor	"	"	"	"	Bapusaba	Newyork Conn	"	"	$12.	"	friend Mojee Grochier 44 Suffolk St Newyork						
8	Teofil Drekunski	30		m	married	laborer	yes	no	Russia	Polish	Kusje	Berlin Conn	no	himself	$2.50	"	broker in law Gabriel Sarocek Brick yard Berlin Conn.						
9	Lazar Epstein	30		m	married	shoemaker	yes	"	"	Hebrew	Skidel	Newyork Conn	"	broker in law	$5.	"	broker in law L Krinosky 40 Morris Jacobs 17 Suffolk St						
10	Josef Jablonski	42		m	married	laborer	"	no	"	Polish	Wola Podlinski	Revere Mass	Boston Mass	himself	$12.50	1903 1904 Newyork Liberty	Boston Mass broker in law A Kaguski 1544 River Mass, broker in law St Rumano Poland						
11	Piotr Brezinski	17		m	single	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Rapanki	Greenfield Mass	Boston Mass	broker in law	$8.	no	Greenfield Mass sister Mrs Bartkowska						
12	Marianna Barkoska	18		f	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Lutocin	Schenectady N.Y.	Mass	sister	$15.	"	17 Jefferson Street Schenectady N.Y.						
13	Antoni Rymanoski	18		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father	$2-	"	father A Rymanoski Blaine St Schenectady N.Y.						
14	Wladisl Kusminski	18		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jendrejow	Scaford Del	yes	brother	$-	"	brother in law J Kusminska Scaford Del						
15	Rubin Bugelesien	26		m	married	taylor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Pobianice	Astoria L.I.	no	brother in law	$-	"	brother in law Kupermann 127 Steinway Astoria L.I.						
16	Breine Kranetz	16		f	single	seamstress	no	no	"	"	Karlus	Irsza Newyork	yes	uncle	$-	"	uncle S Sadowski 40 J Rock 647 49 St Newyork City						
17	Josef Cook	30		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Brozowy	Harding Pa	"	brother in law	$10. #14	"	brother in law Pawel Wisniewsky Box 41. Harding Pa						
18	Tomar "	40		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	brother "Jan Kordek"						
19	Pola Kordek	20		m	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Seboy	Kingsland N.J.	yes	brother	$3.-	"	Passaic St 13 Kingsland N.J.						
20	Josepa Chodkowska	20		f	single	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Zakrzewa	Ossining N.Y.	no	sister	$3.	"	stepsister Karolina Jadkowska 50 Water St Ossining N.Y.						
21	Lubert Stupp	50		m	"	[illegible]	yes	yes	Germany	German	Zelsch	Chicago Kenosha Wisc	yes	himself	$10. $14	"	brother Peter Stupp 49 Broad St Kenosha Wisconsin						Atrophism
22	Josef Sack	19		m	"	tanner	"	"	"	"	Hutenberg	Newyork	yes	"	$74	"	brother Adalbert Sack Newyork broker will meet passenger						
23	~~Josef Sabanyk~~	~~21~~		~~m~~	~~"~~	~~laborer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Russia~~	~~Polish~~	~~Cojki~~	~~Appleton~~	~~yes~~	~~brother~~	~~$10~~	"	~~brother J Sabanyk Oneida Dill Ave Appleton Wis.~~						
24	Jan Jucas	22		m	"	"	no	no	"	Lithuan	Wormy	Dexter N.Y.	yes	half brother	$7.50	"	brother in law John Bons Dexter N.Y.						
25	Maryona Zaborowska	45		f	widow	house	no	no	Russia	Polish	Gelony	Pittsburg Pa	yes	uncle	$5-	"	son in law Francisek Feys 815 Perry St Pittsburg Pa						
26	Konstantia daughter	18		f	single	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	-	"	half brother St Cesnicky						
27	Jan Wankerwicz	30		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	Suresany	Boston Mass	yes	half brother	$12.	"	Sullman St 5 Boston Mass						
28	Aron Drechsler	19		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Wessele	Kansas City Mo	yes	uncle	$5-	"	uncle J Greenberg 1739 Rand St Kansas City Mo						
29	Rymon Balbalun	33		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	Polish	Sagnopol	Proctor Vt	"	broker in law	$13.	"	broker in law Boleslaw Cieska Box 14 Proctor Vt.						
30	Elane Burstein	16		f	single	seamstress	"	"	"	Hebrew	Dwinsk	Newyork	"	brother in law	$-	"	brother Burstein 169 Green Street Newyork City						

2/ [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S. S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
(Officer.) Master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—959

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Murphy's Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Wall

Sworn to before me this 31 day of [illegible], 190-

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1970

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—16

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **X**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Lumpke Roxema	45	V	m	man	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Tijdsluis	Englewood Ill	yes	self	$50 more	no	Bro. & 523 W. 61st Stret	Jan Bakker Englewood Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 2	Aaffke "	40	V	f	"	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	no		brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 3	Gerardina "	15	V	"	sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"		uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 4	Gerard "	13	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 5	Jan "	10	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 6	Jurrien "	8	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 7	Lunars "	5	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 8	Gretje "	3	V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 9	Trend "	1	V	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10 Jan Garbacsko	27		m	man	laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Gwatkaw	New York	"	cousin	$ 7.-	"	cousin Josefa Matulianecka 1 Walker st 255 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11 Josefa Zdarzynska	18		f	sing	none	no		"	"	Rukowsk	Brooklyn	yes	brother	$20.-	"	brother W. Zdarzynski c/o S. Walaczkz 129 Hope st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12 Alexander "	35		m	man	laborer	no		ADMITTED "	"	"	"	"	himself	$ 5.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	13 Marie Pasterski	26		f	mar	none	yes		Germany	German	Mirwitze	Milwaukee Wisc	"	husband	$20.-	"	husband Alexander Pasterski 11 Ave. 825 Milwaukee Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	14 Franz "	1	3/12	m	sing	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	Bronchitis
	15 Wladyslaw Sambrowski	17		m	sing	laborer	yes		Russia	Polish	Warschau	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	uncle	$50.-	no	uncle Josef Sobrowski Milburn st 245 Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
	16 Tsoma Sodyarsky	32	V	f	man	none	no		"	Hebrew	Nikolaje	San Francisco Cal	"	husband	$12.-	"	husband Sowe Sodyarsky 82 Clinton Street San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
	17 Marian "	9	V	f	sing	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	no		father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	18 Brocha "	8	V	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	31.-		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19 Tessie "	7	V	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	20 Josche "	4 1/2	V	m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	21 Julius Doerschke	30		m	man	butcher	yes		Germany	German	Labrenken	Chicago Ill.	"	brother	$10.-	"	brother Gustav Paeschke 5210 Wabash Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22 Veronika Klemanska	32		f	"	none	no		"	Polish	Gruesen	Milwaukee Wisc	"	husband	$5.-	"	husband Johan Klemanska 849 Market st Milwaukee Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"
	23 Eleonora "	4		f	sing	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	no		father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	24 Tobias Rydberg	20		m	man	tailor	no		Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	New York	"	brother	$2.-	"	brother Abram Berkowitz 203 Stanton ste. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	25 Stanislaw Szmygielski	26		m	sing	laborer	no		"	Polish	Szrenska	Fowler Vt. to Kirkland Vt.	"	uncle	$4.-	"	uncle Harrery Sokolosk Rose 16. Fowler Vt	"	"	"	"	"	"
	26 Michal Sobierajski	27		m	mar	"	yes		"	"	Rielisty	Boston mass.	yes	brother	$2.-	"	brother Francisek Sobierajski Marion Twist st 26. Boston mass	"	"	"	"	"	Bronchial trachoma
X	27 Katarzyna Mankowska	18		f	sing	laborer	no		"	"	Ruppa	Minneapolis Minn.	yes	"	$—	"	brother Jan Mankowska 1614	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28 Katarina Banach	16		f	sing	~~2 193 315 505 1210 1410~~	no		"	"	Pupkowyna	Boston mass.	yes	brother	—	"	brother in law Josef Parzich Green st 1115 Clinton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29 Pinchas Rothschild	18		m	"	painter	yes		"	Hebrew	Brestlit	New York	"	brother	$3.-	"	brother M. Rothschild c/o Halmen Schenker 220 Henry st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 30	Meyer Burstein	44		m	man	tailor	yes		"	"	Oshowo	"	"	"	—	"	brother Yarkel Burstein c/o M. Silverstein 162 Stanton st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotsdam" , from Rotterdam , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of, a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
~~Officer~~. master

Sworn to before me this 7th day of [illegible] , 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Wall , Surgeon of the U.S. Potsdam : _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kingston Medical College , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Wall

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] , 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, 28th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 7, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob	Jacobs	36		m	m	laborer	yes		Holland	Dutch	Grand Rapids Mich	Williamsburg N.Y.	yes	Self	$9	no	Sister Mrs Dirkx Williamsburg N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wife	Trina	36		f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	no	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	Sarah	16		"	dau	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend	$17	"	Friend	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Hans	12		m	"	7X-18021 5-16 38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
5	"	Jacob	11		"	"	7X-18278-505-7/7/38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
6	Son	Marie	9		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
7	"	Gellemina	8		m	"	7X-18020 5-16 38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
8	"	Anthonia	6		f	"		"	no	"	"	"	"	"											
9	"	Adriana	4		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
10	"	Corina	3		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
11	"	Lemina	2		"	"	7X-18193-505-7/7/38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
12	"	Cornelis	6 mo		X	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
13	Hoff	Gerrit	40		m	mar	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Wilmington Englewood Ill	"	Hoffalen	$40	"	Hoffalen 910 Carpenter Ave Englewood Ill								
14	"	Anna	40		f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
15	"	Sytzetje	16		"	dau	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
16	"	Gitsemilla	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
17	"	Jan	9		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
18	"	Reijn	8		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
19	"	Martha	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
20	"	Hanna	4		m	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"											
21	Veenman	Ite	23		"	"	painter	yes	"	"	"	Groningen Chicago Ill	"	brother	$6			brother H. Frank 46 Spencer Ave Chicago Ill							
22	van der Jagt	Johanna	42		f	mar	Wife	"	"	"	"	Rotterdam Grand Rapids Mich	"	Husband	$25.		1900-1903 Grand Rapids Mich	Husband Jan Jagt Summerbuck Grand Rapids Mich							
23	"	Jan	22		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle				Uncle							
24	"	Leendert	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father				father							
25	"	Pieter	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"							
26	"	Marius	5		"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"				"							
27	Mackaylis	Anna	19		f	"	Dress Maker	no	"	Russia	Lithuanian	Savoy Springvalley Ill	"	brother	$15.	no	brother John Mackaylis Springvalley Ill							
28	Kumann	Apolonia	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Victoria Union Co	"	Aunt	"		Stepbrother Al. Bartlowski Union City Conn								
29	Basiulo	Benick	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scabbato Clintonville	"	uncle	$2		uncle Tomasz Szczebka Queens St. 128 Clintonville								
X30	Stronkowska	Helena	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Lawrenceville New York	"	brother	$20		brother Felix Wilczewska 514 E 150th Street New York								

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master,* of the "S. S. Rotterdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 26 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Vale, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Brampton Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets twenty-nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Vale

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—16.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **V**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Lèe Sommer	40		f sing	maid servant	no		Russia	Hebrew	Kamenetz	New York	yes	herself	$10.-	no	brother in law C. Weissmann 19 Eldridge st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X2	Paruka Kovalczuk	10		f		yes		Austria	Ruthenian	Gladisow	Jersey City N.J.	yes	father	$16.-	"	Guardian Frieny Kovalczuk 137 Essex st. Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X3	Paulina Bihunyak	19		f	"	no		"	"	Beerlick	"	no	"	$5.-	"	cousine Antonia Mazefsky 38½ Grove st. Jersey City N.J.	Prays	"	"	"	Conjunctivitis	Disease of eyes
X4	Antonia Szmaida	20		f mar	wife	no		"	"	Gladisow	"	no	"	$10.-	"	husband Josef Szmaida 131 Morris st. Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X5	Anna dgtr	5		f sing	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Marina Spiak	18		f mar	wife	yes		"	"	"	Yonkers N.Y.	no	herself	$10.-	"	husband Jurak Spiak 24 Clinton st. Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Disease of eyes
7	Melina Illinarik niece	6		f sing	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	uncle	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jefronika Spiak dgtr	4		" "	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X9	Maria Danjuszan	14		" "	child	yes		"	"	"	Jersey City N.J.	"	herself	$4.-	"	Guardian Swan Sterren 133. Morgan st. Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~10~~	~~Mara Abonath~~	~~17~~		~~f~~	~~baker~~	~~yes~~		~~Hungary~~	~~Israel~~	~~Mukatsky~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~himself~~	~~$20.-~~	"	~~Brother Abraham Abonath 50 Ludlow Street N.Y.~~						
X11	Maria Kerner	17		f	maid servant	yes		Hungary	Hebrew	Zolnocbanya	New York	yes	herself	$3.-	"	cousin Arnold Strick 1755 3 Ave New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X12	Paula sister	16		f	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Vendel Waldemar	26		m sing	laborer	yes		Hungary	Slovak	Talu	Allegheny Pa	yes	himself	$13.	no	friend Abartin Sunal Allegheny Pa Springgarden Ave 182	Says	deformity of face. paralysis				
14	Jan de Boest	32		m mar	shoemaker	yes		Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam	Battle Creek Mich	yes	"	$30.-	"	uncle C. Stuhrman Battle Creek. Mich. 125 B.C. Ave	"	7 months	cancer		deformed	by an operation
15	Janke " wife	32		f "	wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	uncle " " "	Pat	"H.A.I."			good	no
16	Arie " son	4		m sing	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Susanne " dgtr	1		f "	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lucas Piel	28		m "	baker	yes		"	"	Borgeweer	"	"	himself	$71.-	"	friend C. Stuurman Battle Creek. Mich. 125 B.C. Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jannes de Bruijn	31		m mar	laborer	yes		"	"	Groede	Paterson N.J.	yes	brother	$10.-	"	brother B. de Bruijn 125 Beech st. Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Maria wife "	26		f "	wife	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	brother in law	—	"	Br. in law " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jannes son "	3		m sing	child	no		"	"	"	"	yes	uncle	—	"	female " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anna dgtr "	2		f sing	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Maria " "	1		f "	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X24	Wilhelm Linke	28		m "	miner	yes		Germany	German	Kanenberg	Elizabeth N.J.	no	"	$20.-	"	uncle August Linke Elizabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X25	Lewe Mandel	24		m "	waiter	yes		Austria	Hebrew	Wyzanowka	New York	yes	brother	$1.-	"	brother Leon Mandel 217½ 7th street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Richard Runge	22		m "	smith	yes		Germany	German	Czenkow	Frazer mines	yes	uncle	$15.-	"	uncle Carl Schukeiski Frazer mines	"	"	"	"	"	"
X27	Antoni Jakowanis	20		m "	laborer	no		Russia	Lithuanian	Uborniye	Werszymas Russia	yes	brother	—	"	brother Jack Jakowanis 15 Cashden Str. West Lynn Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Josef Sukowick	18		m "	"	no		"	"	Kirbby	Clinton Mass	yes	sister	$5.-	"	sister Marcianna Sukowska 123. Green st. Clinton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jurgis Markus	28		m "	"	yes		"	Lithuanian	Berrye	Donora Pa	yes	brother	$35.-	"	brother John Markus Box 569 Donora Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X30	Cyronin Wassilenskis	38		m mar	"	no		"	"	Obuttalewe	Hartford Conn	yes	brother in law	$3.-	"	brother in law Ignacy Rapszeys Malden st. 86. Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer~~. Master

Sworn to before me this 3d day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Wall, Surgeon of the U.S. Potsdam *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Hamilton Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Wall

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **U**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, 20th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] May 12th, 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heeringa Gisbertus	21	v	m	Ins laborer	yes	Holland	Dutch	Leeuwarden	Syracuse	Jas Brother	40.13	—	—	Brother Hendrik Heeringa 1124 Salina St Syracuse NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Boye	16	v	f	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Geertje	14	v	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kuipers Wm Mathew	70	M	m	no		Germany	German	Upper Alsace	Chapin		Son	cash		Son Hermann Kuipers 2 Chapin Home							Diphtheria right hand
5	Kuipers Hermine	40	M	f	German	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sister	"	"	Sister Chapin Home							
6	" Gertie	42	M	f	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	brother							
7	" Minnie	16	S	f	Ins Housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"	"	uncle							
8	Takkes	14	S	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
9	Tuckes	11	S	m	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
10	Tuckes	9	S	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
11	Tuckes	7	S	m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
12	" Elisabeth	4	S	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
13	" Tuckes	3	S	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
14	" Tuckes	1	S	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
15	Boeren Camilla	21	v	m	Servant	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Westkerke	Detroit Mich		5	10.00	none	Uncle Alfons Shible Detroit Mich							
16	v.d. Kooi Jacob	24	v	m	Gardener	"	Holland	Dutch	Goesberg	Kalamazoo Mich		5	Cash	15.	Friend Cesar Gollevits Kalamazoo Mich							
17	Blumenfeld Esa	37	M	F	Wife	"	Germany	Hebrew	Lomotzkin	New York		10	25	96 1904	Cousin Jos Judes 2377 Clinton New York							Diseased eyes
18	Jaszlowski Max	17	S	M	L.	"	"	Polish	Ejszyszki	Milwaukee Wis		5	uncle	$6.50	Uncle Peter Burzynski							
19	Tuminkeyes Peter	26	v	m	Laborer	"	Holland	Dutch	Rotterdam	Detroit Mich		10	brother	$16	Brother-in-law Heinemann Milwaukee Wis							
20	Bleef Wella	40	M	m	Carpenter	"	"	"	Amsterdam	Englewood Ill		10 yrs	Self	$40	Wife Hoos Englewood Ill							
21	" daughter Martha	15	S	f	Sing. Servant	"	"	"	"	"			Uncle		Uncle 4							
X 22	Blumen Ester	14	S	f	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Brezan	New York		5	Father	$1	Father Pinkas Blumen 120 Gouverneur New York							
X 23	Hamburg Josef	17	S	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Mezgorika	"		10	Self	$8	Friend L. Stern 32 Attorney New York							
24	Czakany Andras	30	S	m	Mar	no	Hungary	Slovak	Segnye	Mahanoy City Pa		5	bill	$10	bill Esinger Mahanoy City Pa							
25	Dulles Stefan	1	S	m	"	"	"	"	Klobolas	Cleveland O		5	uncle	$2	uncle Bidick Andrias Hungarian 44 Cleveland O							
X 26	Geschmann Rosi	25	v	f	Mar woman	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kamenetz	New York		10	husband	$2	husband Paul Geschmann 120 Orchard Street New York							
X 27	Gitta Elsi	15	v	m	Servant	yes	"	"	"	"		4	Cousin	$2	Cousin Jacob Gitta 54 Grand Street New York							
28	Dubeil Anna	16	S	f	Maidservant	"	Austria	Polish	Ushotina	Detroit Mich		10 yrs	Self	$4	Sister Wassiana Dubeil 1958 Lafayette Detroit Mich							
29	" Josefa	16	S	f	"	"	"	"	"	"		5	"		4							
30	Jemerska Elzbieta	18	S	f	"	"	"	"	"	"		5	"	3	Father J. C. Jemerski 5 Charlestown Detroit Mich							

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master,* of the S.S. "Potsdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-eight~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~officer~~. master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Hampton Medical Society, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-eight~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Wall

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **T**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 28, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob Cockeman	32		m	ma	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Schouwen	Holland 2nd Mate	n/a	Brother	no	no	Brother Mr. Hoekman Kalamazoo Mich. (Kirk St. 1412	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Knelske "	28		f	"	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Own Cash	—	"	Own Cash " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jantje "	7		f	dtg	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	unable	—	"	unable " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Pieter "	4		m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	unable " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jan "	2		m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	unable " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hendrika "	32		f	dtg	maid servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	—	"	Brother " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Albertus Kleif	13		m	"	none	yes	"	Russia	Hebrew	Semeth	New York	"	Father	"	"	Father S. Kleif 32 Hanson ch. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josel Gordon	33		m	ma	merchant	yes	"	"	"	Mielop	Mo. Bottom	"	Brother	$ 1 1/2	"	Brother B. Gordon 96 Hartford Ave Worcester	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josel Reinberg	25		m	dng	mason	yes	"	"	"	Bialystok	New York	"	Himself	$ 2.-	"	Own Cash 76 Cornelia 2d New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Nathan Sabrowsky	34		m	ma	tanner	no	"	"	"	Grodke	"	"	"	$ 60.-	"	231 Jefferson St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josel Limbinder	40		m	ma	smith	yes	"	"	"	Mielop	Mo. Bottom	yes	"	$ 170.-	"	Friend M. Silberstein 24 Bayard ch. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Abraske "	32		f	"	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gobe "	17		m	dng	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Janken Lowitz	38		m	ma	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Minsk	Kansas City Mo.	"	Husband	$ 10.-	"	Husband B. Pollack 667 Minsk Kansas City Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kalmen "	9		m	dng	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no	uncle	—	"	uncle " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Sosako Etkin	16		f	"	none	yes	"	"	"	Magelow	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	Sister	$ 12	"	Husband Max Miller 242 Ellery St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fetine "	20		m	ma	dressmaker	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bentzi Serman VL 512/992	28		m	"	tailor	no	"	"	"	Goniewisk	New York	yes	Brother	$ 3.-	"	Brother Schmuel Serman c/o Morris Cahn 66 Canal St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Michel "	26		m	"	printer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Himself	$ 1.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Friedus Ritsema	55		m	ma	laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Tzum	Grand Rapids Mich	"	Son	$ 60.-	"	Son Jan P. Ritsema 80 Ransom Ave S.E. Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Klaaske "	43		f	"	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Sjoukje "	14		f	dtg	At Home	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	—	"	Brother " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hendrik "	11		m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Annigje "	10		f	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Geertje "	9		f	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Geert "	6		m	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Elko "	4		m	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jantje "	2		f	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Abram Aronsohn	40		m	ma	merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Rabotki	New York	"	Himself	$ 10.-	"	coming to S. Fine c/o E. Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Aron "	9		m	dng	At Home none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

8X34021 505 4-4-41
8X60180
V123138

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stengin, master,* of the S.S. "Potsdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stengin
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 28 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipal Medical Dip or , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Wall

Sworn to before me this 28 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **S**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam 20th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schmidt	Wilhelm	36		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	German	German	Bremen	Chicago Ill	no	Self	$24	no	Wife Carl Schmidt 34 Grand Ave Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jehnidin	Yankel	30		m	married	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Bremen	New York	no	cousin	no	no	Cousin Mom Golodomitsk 263 Monroe Street New York						
3	Jehudjick		21		m	single						Keilovitsk			Self			Self G. Lipanskitz 203 E 112th Street New York						
4	Frankenthal	Josef	17			Schmaltz 18-1428						Pawlowa	Boston Mass		cousin	$35	no	cousin M Bacheck 18th Pleasant Street Boston Mass						
5	Bort	Rafael	28		m	married	painter					Lodz	Chicago Ill		brother	$1	no	Sister M Warmitz 15 Hanchett Chelsea Mass						
6	Medema	Wendert	22		m	single	farmer			Holland	Dutch	Spijkenisse	Holland Mich		uncle	$25	yes	Uncle D Berkema Holland Mich						
7	Zijlma	Pieter	44		m	married						Leeuwarden	Grand Rapids Mich		Self	$85	no	Self 74 Yates Ave Grand Rapids Mich						
8		Maaike	44		f	wife									Brother			Brother "						
9		Jan	15		m	single	farmer								Uncle			Uncle "						
10		Pietje	10		m	none												"						
11		Abke	11		f													"						
12		Mieke	10															"						
13		Emilie	8		m													"						
14		Hilke	5		f			no	no									"						
15	Harrisson	Emma	43		m	married	laborer	yes	yes			Vinnitza	Kensington Pa	yes	cousin	$30		Cousin C Borzje 1078 4 Mechanic Kensington Chicago Ill						
16	"	Boukje	40		f	wife												"						
17	"	Pieter	17		m	single	laborer											"						
18	"	Nellje	15		f	none												"						
19	"	Dirk	11		m													"						
20	"	Sipke	9															"						
21	Abraam	Johannes	18			farmer						Sprada Dr Brienerij	no	uncle	$4			Uncle J Abraam 616 Ackerman Street Paterson N J						
22	Berkema	Albert	45		m	married		yes	yes			Zuidwijk Englewood Ill	yes	son	$2			Son J Berkema Englewood Ill						
23	"	Nellje	47		f	wife		no	no									Son "						
24	"	Aaltje	22					yes	yes					brother				Brother "						
25	"	Jantje	19															"						
26	"	Clarina	11															"						
27	"	Lena	4					no	no									"						
28	Schaap	Johannes	18		m	clerk		yes	yes			Veenhuizen	Grand Rapids Mich	yes	self	$20		Brother Tietje Schaap 18 Atlantic Galveston Texas						
29	Kendig	Hermann	37		m	mailclerk		yes	yes	Germany	German	Zweibrücken	San Francisco Cal	yes	Self	$10		Self C Martin Romme Emil Street 1318 San Francisco						
30	Kehn	Hermann	28		m	single	merchant					Homburg	New York	yes	self	more		uncle A Kehnen 6 Suburbia N. Y.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steenge, master, * of the "S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Steenge

~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Hall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Hall

Sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

Line **R**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ~~ALIEN~~ PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. *Potsdam* sailing from *Rotterdam* *Apr. 23rd* 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible] *May 3* 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	*Roman Chencinski*	*33*	*V*	*m*	*sing.*	*engineer*	*yes*		*U.S.A.*	*Polish*	*Pittsburg*	*Fall River Mass.*	*no*	*self*	*more*	*1890-1904 all over the U.S.A.*	*going home*	*no*	*no*	*no*	*no*	*good*	*no*
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Olengia, master * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-nine~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Olengia

~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Vale, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical Board, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-nine~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Vale

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.
List Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1600

S.S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Nikola Mutic	24		m	wife labourer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Tzrie	Pittsburg Pa	yes	himself	$12.-	no	friend. Milovan Tzrie 2600 Sarah Street. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	poor	no
2	Andjelia Letica	24		f	wife none	no		"	"	Raski	Kansas City Mo	yes	herself	$11.-	"	brother Mike Rietich Kansas City Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Karl Günther	15		m	sing labourer	yes		Germany	German	Osterburg	Ellenville NY	yes	himself	$15.-	"	aunt Carolina Meyer Ellenville NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Rose Braunstein	26		f	mar wife	no		Austria	Hebrew	Kopyczynce	New York	"	husband	—	"	husband Moses Braunstein 288. E. Houston St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Disease of eyes
X 5	Anschel "	5		m	sing child	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Treine "	3		f	" "	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Rewe "	1	6	"	" "	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Michael Grinberg	25		m	tailor	yes		Russia	"	Jasmolinck	"	"	himself	$1.-	"	uncle Wolf Grinberg 402. Madison St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Leiser Rudel	25		m	mar "	yes		"	"	Rostopol	Buffalo NY	yes	uncle	$5.-	"	uncle H. Tasman 63 Wilcox St. Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gyuro Gryak	20		m	sing smith	yes		Hungary	Croatian	Sola	"	"	himself	$45.-	"	friend St. Obradovic Cent Place W. Seneca Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Malke Kaufman	25		f	" seamstress	no		Russia	Hebrew	Kisslenow	New York	"	sister	$ ½.	X	sister Mr. Louis Calo 124. Forsyth St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Leger Morovek	35		m	mar laborer	no		"	"	Bobruisk	Passaic NJ	yes	brother	$1.-	"	brother Abram Morovek c/o 76. Lafayette Passaic NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Leiach Perelback	30		m	" "	yes		"	"	Kalwarya	New York	"	brother in law	$2.-	"	brother in law A. B. Strongon 102. Graham Ave. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Victor Skiendzielewski	23		m	sing "	yes		"	Polish	Eminki	South Fork Pa	"	uncle	$10-	"	uncle Stanislaw Skiendzielewski South Fork Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Boleslaw Jackewicz	18		m	" "	yes		"	"	Kreghi	Superior Wis	"	brother in law	$4.-	"	brother in law Andrzey Chomicz Banks Div 3rd St. 1818. Jefferson Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Efraim Kopaty	18		m	" musician	yes		"	Hebrew	Nikomir	New York	"	father	$4-	"	father Moisch Kopatz Broadway 76. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	David Filipowski	30		m	mar tailor	yes		"	"	Punsk	"	"	brother	$3.-	"	brother M. Filipowski 163 Madison St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Kalmen Dreizenstein	25		m	sing shoemaker	yes		"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	$1.-	"	brother Jacob Dreizenstein 250 - 2 Monroe St. Room 8. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Ette Schiel	17		f	" none	no		"	"	Schkloro	"	"	"	$3.	"	brother Isor Leib Schiel 307. E. 8th street. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Pinkus Zarfunkel	16		m	" tailor	yes		Austria	"	Neve	"	"	father	—	"	father Schulim Zarfunkel 280 Rivington St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Michael Foremba	16		m	" laborer	yes		"	Polish	Libcankowa	Langford Pa	"	brother	$0.-	"	brother Josef Premba Langford Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Burech Bernbaum	18		m	sing tailor	no		Russia	Hebrew	Radom	New York	yes	brother	—	no	brother Leib Bernbaum 209. 2nd St. New York	no	no	no	no	yes	no
23	Abram Lewin	38		m	mar "	yes		"	"	Mikolajow	Jonkers NY	no	"	$2.-	"	brother R. Lewin 41 Main street Yonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Isaac Kalpern	17		m	sing painter	yes		Austria	"	Horodenka	New York	yes	"	$4-	"	brother Moses Waldman 407. 5th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Abe Abler	16		m	sing tailor	no		Russia	"	Dwinsk	"	"	sister	—	"	sister Rose Abler 40 Canal street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jaroslaw Dupek	18		m	" cabinet maker	yes		Austria	Bohemian	Borgotek	Chicago Ill	yes	uncle	$11.-	"	uncle Tomas Hasalka 571 18th St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Disease of eyes
X 27	Judel Furman	18		m	" waistmaker	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Gomiondz	Boston Mass	yes	brother	—	"	brother M. Furman Boston Mass. 124. Brighton St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bere Shubfisch	18		m	" weaver	no		"	"	Bialystok	New York	yes	brother in law	—	"	brother in law S. Lipschitz 203. E. 112 street. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 29	Gute Markus	22		f	mar none	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	$2.-	"	husband Leib Markus 57 Ridge street. NY	"	"	"	"	"	Pregnancy
30	Milvic Magda	20		f	sing "	yes		Hungary	Croatian	Novigrad	Pittsburg	"	self	$12	"	friend Marko Baron 4805 Butler Street Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

IX-93611-3/19/41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
Officer
Master

Sworn to before me this 3d day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. F. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. F. Wall

Sworn to before me this 3d day of April, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **P**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, 28 Dec, 190 4 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Latula Yorm	29		m.	Sk laborer		no		Hungary	Croatian	Koremica	DeKalb Ill	no	self	$17.	no	Friend Geo Ulanz de Kalb Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Feisach Sinderowitz	18		m	Sk labor		no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Berdiczef	New York	yes	self	$5	no	Uncle L. Sinderowitz 11 Longfellow Place New York	no	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stefan Tomaski	27		"	"		yes	yes	"	Polish	Kamienica	Philadelphia	no	"	$20	"	Bro M. Tomaszewski 2366 Jackson Street Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Adam Bobsienski	16		"	mar		no	no	"	"	Lwoly	Brooklyn	yes	"	$15	"	Uncle Jos Bobrowsky 376 Hudson Street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rosalia "	24		f	d		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef "	38		m	laborer		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jano Zaccovic	25		"	"		yes	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Vela Zaspalatsky	"	"	"	$14	"	Uncle Stefan Klepac 168 Bay Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Deformed Fingers
8	Josef Sarbak	24		"	Sin		"	"	Russia	Polish	Golina Mansfield	"	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Franz Michalski 100 15th Ave Mansfield O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pelagia Cieslakowa	17		f	"	Farm	no	no	"	"	Wandasta Bartenbo	"	Cousin	"	$4	"	Cousin Jan Maszewski 115 Schermerhorn	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marianna Maszewska	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$20	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Stanislawa Czyzkiewicz	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cieszyn	Chicago Ill	"	self	$5	"	Cousin Jan Jankowski 1330 Hinsdale Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 12	Chaie Kolby	15		"	"		yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Lizzie	New York	"	father	$8.50	"	father M. Kolby 36 1/2 18 Avenue Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	2 Gr ings conjunctivitis Disease of eyes
+ 13	Josefa Jakowska	18		"	"		no	no	Polish	Russian	Warsaw	"	"	"	$5.	"	Father M. Jakowski 28 Washington St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	2 Gr ings conjunctivitis
+ 14	Stanislaw Gleba	4		m	laborer		"	"	"	"	Pielin	"	"	brother	$050	"	Brother John Gleba 29 Greenwich Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Max Kallhuber	24		"	"	Merchant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Munchen	Chicago Ill	"	Sister	none	"	Sister A. Petrella 2735 E 95 Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Radowecie Mojo	29		"	mar	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Croatian	Sisa	Philadelphia	"	self	$ 8	"	Friend Georg Bonic 2205 Berkhart Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Vasilje Stypanday	29		"	"		yes	no	"	"	Manic	DeKalb Ill	"	"	$12	"	Friend Mia Delic	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jankowska Bronisla	25		f	mar	none	no	no	Russia	Polish	Bushkowo	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	$5.	"	husband Josef Jankowska 1830 Rhinehart Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Leokadya	3		"	Sin		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Stanislaw	3		m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Mendel Braun	40		"	mar	tailor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Dubzin	New York	"	Son	$9	"	Son M. Braun c/o Tobias Foller 240 Lexington Av. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Jacob "	15		"	Sin		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josip Jonic	29		"	mar	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Croatian	Petrinja	Buffalo N.Y.	"	self	$13	"	Friend Stojan Mandzic Care Mack 74 Genesee Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jane Sullesen	26		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Lettish	Kopkin	New York	"	"	$17.50	"	Cousin J. Silberstein 127 Canton Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Elje Gilon	28		"	"	tinner	"	"	"	"	Kypin	Brooklyn	"	"	$50	"	Brother Adolf Gilon 108 Montrose Street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mary Kunz	21		"	sing	merchant	"	"	Austria	"	Krelin	New York	"	sister	$25.	"	Sister E. Kunz Greenhut 63 New York,	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 27	Gitta Hein	18		"	mar	none	no	no	"	"	Podlejce	"	"	husband	$4.	"	husband Chaje Hein 141 Henry Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 28	Fridya Schild	16		"	sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jovandjie Mato	25		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Fresno	Allegheny Pa	"	self	$28	"	Cousin Jos Pincic 1565 East Ohio Street Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Stoykovic Roza	21		f	"	none	no	"	"	"	Kibuk	Hellmenburg O.	"	"	$12	"	brother Marko Stoykovic Hellmenburg O.	"	"	"	"	"	"

31

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer~~. master

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Winston Medical Dept; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Wall

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List O

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam April 23rd, 1914 Arriving at Port of , May , 1914

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stanislaw Labokinsky	32		m	mas. laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Kolno	Texas City Tex	no	bro'l.	$8	no	bro'l. Jan Mawrocki 220 15th Street, Jersey City N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	Disch'd eyes
2	Simo Seric	31				no		Hungary	Croatian	Marie	DeKalb Ills.	yes	himself	.2 —		friend Gjuro Brckle DeKalb Ills.						
3	Stanislaw Krobryk	24		m	farm. laborer	yes		Russia	Polish	Loseniny	Chicago Ills	yes	uncle	.7 —		Uncle Jan Krolczyk 626 W. 17th str. Chicago Ills						
X 4	Jan Suchorski	26				no		Germany		Emanowicz	Milwaukee Wis		brother	.4 —		brother Adam Suchorski 798 Ninth Ave. Milwaukee Wisc.						
ADMITTED 5	Naftule Nasso	30		m	tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Odessa	New York		bro'l.	.1		bro'l. Victor 179 Orchard Str. New York						
6	Vaclav Sika	19		m	farm laborer	yes		Austria	Bohemian	Rudoltice	Chicago Ills.			.8		bro. in l. Josef Sour 4722 Manchester Ave Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	
X 7	Rubin Hecker	30		m	tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Pereromo	New York		brother	1.2 —		brother S. Hacker 121 Henry Str. New York						
8	Oso Delic	15			laborer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Korenica	DeKalb Ills		himself	.12 —		brother Ilya Delic DeKalb Ills						
9	Andre Stellmach	26		m	farm laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Lubnowo	Shenandoah Pa	yes	himself	.4 —		Cousin M. Berlinska 117 E. Centre Street Shenandoah Pa						
10	Paulina Berlinska	28		f	marr.	none				Kaimsi			husband	more	4	husband M. Berlinska 117 E. Centre Str. Shenandoah Pa						
11	Amelo		3	m	son								mother			father do						
12	Peter Sarsetzky	33		m		laborer	yes						himself	.22		bro'l. do						
13	Mile Pjesac	47			marr.		no	Hungary	Croatian	Topic	DeKalb Ills.			.15		friend Gjuro Jerovic DeKalb Ills						
14	Antony Olszewsky	20		m	son	laborer	no	Russia	Polish	Koziolki	Cleveland Ohio	no	himself	.50		uncle Jan Olszewski 280 Woolsey str. Cleveland Ohio						
X 15	Hersch Behrmann	25				joiner	yes		Hebrew	Yabruss	New York	yes		.3 —		uncle J. Jarsky 120 E. 22½ str. New York						
16	David Garbarsky	29			marr.	tailor				Luval Hi				.7 —		bro in l. H. Reinschreiber 331 Madison str. Wes-						
X 17	Rupert Spiegler	17			son	butcher		Germany	German	New York				.3 =	1097-29 New York	Patents Josef Hendl 8th ave 24th New York						
18	Friedrich Herbel	35			dir.	painter				Hasburg	Rochester NY			more	no	no address						
19	Frime Senderowitz	27		f	marr.	house	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Brest Lit.	New York		husband	.10 —		husband Lud Senderowitz 107 Forsyth str. NY.						
20	Schenie		2				no						father			father do						
21	Liebe		7½													do						
22	Thomas Soberak	22		m	son	laborer			Polish	Tomen	Chicago Ills.		brother	.9 —		brother Josef Soberak 4012 Crotona str. Chicago Ills.						
23	Richard Maschauer	23				weaver	yes	Germany	German	Apolda	Holyoke Mass		bro in l.	.10 —		bro in l. Paul Blaurock 413 Main Street Holyoke Mass						
24	Anton Franovic	19				laborer	no	Hungary	Croatian	Marie	DeKalb Ills.		himself	.12		friend Ilya Delic % C. Peugman DeKalb Ills.						
X 25	Rische Kantar	28		f	marr.	house	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Brest Lit.	New York	yes	husband	.5 —		husband L. Kantor Forsyth str. 51 NY.						
X 26	Chane		7		son		no						father			father do						
X 27	Slate		7½													do						
28	Jan Rydecki	19		m		laborer			Polish	Cragarow	Chicago Ills			.0 —		father M. Rydecka Troop str. 4012 Town of Lake Chicago Ills.						
X 29	Antoni Opalach	27								Krasnoselec	Brooklyn NY		brother	.45 —		brother Adam Opalach 246 Kent ave Brooklyn NY						
X 30	Jan Vos	28				farmer	yes	Holland	Dutch	Withuizen	Sioux Center Ia.		bro'l.	.20 —		bro in l. Jan Dijkstra Sioux Center Ia.						

30

9A-1549-1/24/14

2K-740475x95x9/29/08 - (C.O. 205-1/13/39)

2K-740473x95x7/24/38 - (C.O. 205-1/13/39)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam" , from Rotterdam , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer.~~ master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May , 1904

A. Hamilton
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Wall , Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Hampton Medical College , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Wall.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **N**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

0142

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dmitrasmovic Milosin	33		m.	mar.	laborer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Bunic	DeKalb Ill	yes	self	$61=	no	Yucid Geo Mesey DeKalb Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Israel Klier	20		m.	sing.	painter	yes		Russia	Israel.	Chester,	New York	yes	uncle	$1.—	no	uncle Abaye Jagendorf 320 E. 8th St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Amalia Spielholz	29		f.	mar.	none	no		Austria	Heb.	Krakau	"	"	husband	$10.—	no	husband Jos. Spielholz c/o Jamille Rindbein 154 Ridge St. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Scheindel "	3½		"	sing	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Rosa "	2½		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Itzig Rosen	32		m.	mar.	mason	no		Russia	Hebrew	Kovno	"	"	brother	$2½	"	brother M. Rosen NY 114-16 E. First St. Balt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Koncar Mile	21		m.	sin.	laborer	"		Hungary	Croatian	Tokovina	DeKalb Ill	"	self	$21	"	Yucid Geo Mesey DeKalb Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Trine Meiner	44		f.	mar.	none	no		Austria	Israel.	Wignitz	New York	yes	husband	$2.—	no	husband Moses H. Meiner c/o C. Neumon DeKalb Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 9	Beile "	18		"	sing.	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Luzer "	19		m.	"	none	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Liebe Glassman	18		f.	"	"	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Germigond	"	"	brother	$1.—	"	brother H. Glassman 1889 1mst. Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Anschel Liwdansky	23		m.	"	merchant	yes		"	"	Oslonjany	"	"	"	$40.—	"	brother M. Liwdansky Fallush Dept N°4, 16 Forsyth NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Meyer Lofschitz	21		m.	"	painter	yes		"	"	Sjanno	"	"	grand mother	$5.—	"	grandmother J. Lifschitz c/o L. Canfield 93 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Gordon Meyer	26		m.	"	butcher	yes		"	"	Janowo	Lynn. Mass	to Boston Mass	brother	$3½	"	brother B. Gordon 77 Alexander St. Lynn. Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Ettel Herman	48		f.	mar.	none	no		"	"	Kovno	New York	yes	husband	$2½	"	husband " Herrmann 233 Cherry St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Mina "	9		"	sing	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Malke ✓ "	5		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Simon Winsky	33		m.	mar.	laborer	no		"	Polish	Jamisky	Boston Mass	"	brother	$2½	"	brother Jacob Winsky Stillman St. 5 Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Prynovic Ilya	20		"	sing	"	"		Hungary	Croatian	Gopic	DeKalb Ill	"	self	$22	"	Yucid Nikola Jonkovic DeKalb Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Abram Ruschin	17		m.	sing	tailor	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Kuwenzy	New York	yes	father	no	no	father " Ruschin 64 Rutgers Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 21	Simine "	11	3-6	f.	"	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Zalel Greis	25		m.	"	shoemaker	no		"	"	Smorgono	"	"	Brother			brother J. Greis 429 Hickory Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Maryanna Dodonys	20		f.	"	none	no		"	Polish	Kulnygki	Boston Mass	"	"	$2½	"	brother Stanislaw Dodonys 5 Stillman Street Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Sollomin Saladucha	28		m.	mar.	tailor	yes		"	Hebrew	Kabresse	New York	"	father in law	$3.—	"	father in law F. Krawetz 33 Norfolk St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Disease of eyes.
X 25	Herschel Pereskienze	22		"	sing	weaver	yes		"	"	Korodok	"	"	sister	$2.—	"	uncle Louis Becker 213 Broome St. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mordche Lewenthal	25		"	mar.	painter	no		"	"	Slaboda	Dominsk to Mass	Boston Mass	brother	$3.—	"	Brother Moisse Lewenthal 51 Hotel Block Dominsk Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Thomas Grenewitzki	35		"	"	laborer	no		"	Polish	Kastocze	Scranton Pa	yes	cousin	$2.—	"	cousin Joseph Snopko 416 1005 Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Perctak Peter	24		"	Mar.	"	"		Hungary	Croatian	Dron	DeKalb Ill	"	self	$12	"	Yucid Nikola Jonkovic c/o C. Neumon DeKalb Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Nisen Rosenblat	18		m.	sing	joiner	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Kovno	New York	yes	brother	no	no	brother Joe Rosenblat 233 Cherry Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 30	Jan Dudonis	30		m.	"	laborer	no		Russian	Polish	Wilna	Boston Mass	yes	cousin	$1.—	"	cousin Thomas Abdzalar 5 Stillman St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Ytenger master,* of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~forty-eight~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Ytenger
~~Officer.~~ master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 190-

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Wm. John Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~forty-eight~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Wall

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 190-

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **M**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

T.S.S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacenty Marawicz	26		m	sin	laborer	yes		Austria	Polish	Cracow	Bayonne City NJ	no	by m. l.	$12	no	br. in l. Stanislaw Teduacz 430½ Ave D. Bayonne City NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
+ 2	Barbara Kaszmiersa	18		f	.	servant girl	yes	no	.	.	Skyrow	Newark NJ	.	Sister	.	.	Sister Wincenta Kraszewska c/o St. Sokalski 10 Livingston St. Newark NJ	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Trokio Kalember	33		m	marr.	laborer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Kotenica	DeKalb Ills.	yes	himself	.12	.	uncle Olga Delic DeKalb Ills.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	Katarryna Marchuk	18		f	sin	servant girl	yes		Austria	Polish	Wolica	Salem Mass.	Boston Mass.	by m. l.	.6	.	by m. l. Wowich Szymonch 15 Sidney St. Salem Mass.	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 5	Gusta Ullmann	27		f	marr	home	no		.	Hebrew	Smordiec	New York	yes	husband	.6	.	husband Sal Ullmann 154 Ridgevelt New York	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 6	Idl VL 594/897	child		3	m	sin								father			father do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 7	Nissen			m													do	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	~~Sprinsie Silberberg~~	~~29~~		~~f~~	~~marr~~		~~yes~~		~~Russia~~		~~Tschenowo~~			~~husband~~	~~.2~~		~~husband Frans Silberberg 190 E 7th St New York~~	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	~~Leile~~	~~3½~~		~~f~~	~~sin~~									father			father do	.	.	.	.	.	.
ADMITTED. 10	Vasily Kukic	55		m	marr.	laborer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Kostri	Tamaulipas Mex.	.	himself	.12	.	Son Mile Kukic 4 River Bank Kansas city Mo.	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 11	Schiffre Fleischer	26		f	marr.	home	no		Russia	Hebrew	Opalow	New York	yes	husband	$1	.	husband Yossel Fleischer c/o M. Reisfeld 46 Sheriff St. New York	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 12	Ides child	5		f	sin									father		.	father do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 13	Hreiz	9		m													do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 14	Jankew	17		m		taylor								brother		.	brother do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 15	Samin Schimmer	15		m		none	yes		Hungary		Szvengete				$1	.	brother Jeno Schimmer 112 Goerck St. New York	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Antoni Burjnaski	19		m		laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Korcelky	Cleveland Ohio		uncle	.3	.	uncle Jan Olszewski 200 Worley St. Cleveland Ohio	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Mesjo Doslic	21		m	marr.				Hungary	Croat	Mosse	DeKalb Ills.		himself	.12	.	Cousin Joza Kakic 921 Locust St DeKalb Ills	.	.	.	.	.	.
18	Elisabeth Ditrich	25		f	marr	none	yes		Hungary	German	Katy	St Louis Mo	yes	husband	.4	.	husband Philip Dietzrich 1012 S 3rd St. St. Louis Mo	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	child	2½		m			no							father	8	.	father do	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	Maria	2		f													do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 21	Ivan Mihailesku	25		m		locksmith	yes		Roumania	Roumanian	Bukarest	New York		brother	.7	.	brother C/o Mr. Iacobescu 420 E 8th St. New York	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Philip Renner	52		m	marr.	laborer			Hungary	German	Katy	St Louis Mo			.20	.	brother Jacob Renner 1723 S 11th Str. St Louis Mo	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Susanna	28		f		none								br. in law		.	do	.	.	.	.	.	.
24	Magdalena	2½		f	sin		no										do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 25	Adolfine Fischer	26		f	marr.		yes			Hebrew	Dyar	New York		husband	.2	.	husband Adolf Fischer 543 E 84th St New York	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 26	Ferenez child	3½		m	sin		no							father			father do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 27	Ester	2½		f													do	.	.	.	.	.	.
+ 28	Gyula 770572 10-19-31	1½		m													do	.	.	.	.	.	.
29	Vigo Sostar	29		m	marr	laborer			Hungary	Croatian	Bunic	DeKalb Ills.		himself	.15	.	Cousin Mile Cazzylovic DeKalb Ills.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30	Kata Klobinac	28		f							Vukovina	Sharon Pa		herself	.15	.	husband Blodizac c/o S. Lestok Sharon Pa	.	.	.	.	.	.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master,* of the S.S. "Potsdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer~~ master.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 1907.

C. F. Kempf
Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Wisconsin Medical Boly, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Wall

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **L**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1079

S.S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], May 2, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Jonas Tribolas	26		m	single	laborer	no		Russia	Lithuanian	Kapcjany	Palmerton Pa	yes	brother-in-law	=	no	brother-in-law Ignacz Tribalas Palmerton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Seljan Mujo	19		m	"	"	"		Hungary	Croatian	Kostrica	Burnham Pa	"	self	$60	"	friend Mike Cokanis Box 45 Burnham Pa						
X 3	Maria Finke	20		f	single	married woman's work	yes		Hungary	Ethnical Slovak	Kosice	New York	no	herself	$10.-	no	cousin Francska Konjica c/o Mr. Cohen 147 W. 126th New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Ester Zwieback	28		f	"	seamstress	no		Austria	Israel	Jaulince	"	"	brother-in-law	$1.-	"	brother Isaac Zwieback c/o Israel Denker 67-9 Ave D. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Nechambe Wasserman	17		f	"	married woman's work	yes		"	"	Zuziany	"	"	brother	$2—	"	sister Mrs Wasserman c/o M Eisenberg 544 E. 12th New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Juliana Skiba	18		f	"	"	no		"	Polish	Drohobenka	"	"	brother-in-law	$6.-	"	brother-in-law Francesco Pelikan East Washington Ave Newburgh	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Kriste Trozute	19		f	"	none	no		Russia	Lithuan.	Jeziorny	Brooklyn	"	"	$5.-	1900-1904	brother L. Boukus Kutchin Brooklyn Box 22 St. No 7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Coctnic Stjepan	29		m	married	laborer	"		Hungary	Croatian	Pakrovina	Sharon Pa	"	self	$40.	Sharon Pa	friend Marko Krizanic Sharon Pa						
X 9	Ettel Kohane	32		f	mar.	none	no		Austria	Israel	Drukow	New York	yes	husband	$1.	no	husband Semin Kohane 50 Columbia St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~10~~	~~Kapelo Hönel~~	~~24~~		~~m~~	~~single~~	~~laborer~~	~~no~~		~~Austria~~	~~Bohemian~~	~~Vienna~~	~~Erie Pa~~	~~"~~	~~himself~~	~~$130~~	~~—~~	~~brother Paul Hönel Erie Pa~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~11~~	~~Anna~~	~~"~~	~~27~~	~~f~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~husband~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~brother~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~12~~	~~Anna~~	~~"~~	~~4~~	~~dau~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~father~~	~~=~~	~~"~~	~~cousin~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
13	Jan Opuzdas	23		m	"	laborer	no		Russia	Lithuan.	Kapcinony	Palmerton Pa	"	brother-in-law	$2.-	"	brother Ignacz Tribalas Palmerton Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Mile Skarica	50		m	mar.	"	yes		Hungary	Croatian	Kosinu	De Kalb Mills	"	himself	$11.-	"	friend Ignacz Brekic De Kalb Mills	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Anton Pagl	45		m	"	smith	yes		"	German	Deer Park	Waukesha Wisc	"	friend	$40.-	1892-1902 with Bro. No.	friend Johann Pak Waukesha Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maria "	35		f	"	none	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Magdelena "	8		"	sing	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	born in America	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna "	4		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mathias Klockler	25		m	sing.	vermither	yes		"	"	Pomberg	"	"	cousin	$16.-	no 1901-1903	cousin Mathias Demuth Waukesha Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	Disease of eyes
20	Cuncic Thomjo	50		"	married	laborer	"		"	Croatian	Rukovina	Sharon Pa	"	self	$22.-	Sharon Pa	brother Josep Cuncic Sharon Pa						
21	Jetty Reibel	30		f	mar.	none	no		Austria	Israel	Elizabeth NJ	Monastyrzyska Elizabeth NJ	no	husband	$2.-	no	husband Noach Reibel c/o J. Reibel 1096 Elizabeth Ave Elizabeth NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lebe "	11		m	sing.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Necke "	9		f	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kirke "	7		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Catel "	3½		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Comesic Fonjo	20		m	"	laborer	"		Hungary	Croatian	Ritznik	Kewaskum Wisc	yes	self	$10=	"	bil Jenko Rakya 16 Prospect Kansas City Mo						
27	Anna Kudla	20		f	sing.	maid servant	yes		Austria	Polish	Pilky	Kewaskum Wisc Point Com	yes	brother-in-law	$10.-	no	brother-in-law Antone Jobanus Waukesha Pink Com. Box 245	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 28	Julianna Urban	18		f	sing.	"	yes		"	"	Dombrouka	Port Washington NY	to NY	sister	$6.-	"	sister Mary Anna Urban Port Washington NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Ewa Jucaitis	19		f	sing.	none	no		Russia	Lithuan.	Pedysike	Brooklyn NY	yes	stepbrother	$2.00	"	stepbrother Josef Cjenulis 197 Bedford Ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Pocuca Dmitar	31		m	mar.	laborer	"		Hungary	Croatian	Kosinj	DeKalb Mills	"	self	$17	"	friend Ignac Brekic DeKalb Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. J. Stenger, master,* of the S. S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. J. Stenger
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. May, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Hampton Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. May

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **K**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y., May 3, 1904.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2	Josef	Horvath	28		m marr.	laborer	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Csecsenyomya	Berrwood W. Va.	yes	himself	$16	no	Godfather Josef Szari Box 317 Berrwood W. Va.	no	no	no	no	good	no
1	Beucic	Magda	22		f sing	none	no		"	Croatian	Rubnik Mercerville Me.	"	"	"	$11	"	Uncle Mika Mingki 29 Keystone Harrisville Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Fanny	Schachter	18		f sin	Servant girl	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	New York	yes	herself	$ 8		Sister Helene Schächter 76 Bennett ave. 63 Sheriff St. New York						Disease of eyes
4	Jan	Pohoreto	24		m .	laborer	no	no	Austria	Polish	Peltzinie	Warehouse Point Conn.	"	himself	$2	"	Cousin Antonia Galanis Warehouse Point Conn Box 245						Cataract left eye
5	Andras	Olekira	38		m marr.	Smith	yes		Hungary	Maggar	Hirest	Detroit Mich.	"	"	$10	Detroit Mich. Wife Zuzanna Olekira Box 255 Detroit Mich.							
X 6	Rebekka	Markowitz	19		f sin	Seamstress			Roumania	Hebrew	Galla marien	New York	"	Sister	$2	no	Sister Clara Markowitz 84 Chatfield 183 Nostrand St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
7	Toso	Peric	33		m marr.	Laborer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Music	De Kalb, Ills.	"	himself	$16	"	Friend Mile Barmovic DeKalb Ills.						
8	Janoné	Farga	43		f wid.	none	yes		"	Magyar	Finer	Bridgewater Conn.	no	herself	$10	Bridgeport Conn. 1899 1902	daughter Borzseleth Farga 350 Henrietta St. Bridgeport Conn.						
9	Ilona	"	16		f dau.	Servant girl	"		"	"	"	"	"	mother		no	Sister do						
10	Istvan	Bata	45		m marr.	laborer	no		"	"	Lossovecz	Berrwood W. Va.	yes	himself	$2	Berrwood W. Va. 1902 1904	Son in law Josef Szari Box 317 Berrwood W. Va.						
11	Anna	"	44		f wife	none	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband		No	son do						
12	Ferencz	"	9		m son				"	"	"	"	"	father		"	brother do						
13	Laszlo	Szari	3		"		no		"	"	"	"	"	Father		"	father do						
14	Barkovic	Anna	29		f marr.		"		"	Croatian	Dragonic	Hartford Co	"	Self	$6	no	daughter Mara Novogel 184 Trumbull Hartford Conn						
15	Fendel	Racz	31		m marr.	laborer	yes		Hungary	Slovak	Stoinja	Tittanning Pa	yes	himself	$21	no	no address						Disease of eyes
16	Winerener	Mosa	31		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	no address						
17	Josip	Anna	26		f wife	none	no		"	Croatian	Novogor	Kansas City Mo.	"		$10	"	husband Nikola Josi Kansas City Mo						
18	son	Josip	2	8	m son		"		"	"	"	"	"			"	Father "						
19	Sara	Radokovic	18		m marr.	laborer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Kair	DeKalb Ills.	yes	himself	$20	no	uncle Mile Oslic DeKalb Ills						
20	Lissel	Sumer	27		f	Seamstress			Roumania	Roumanian	Lassy	New York	"	husband	$7	"	husband Burach Sumer c/o M. Goldner 84 2nd St. New York						
21	Timen	"	6		m son	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	$4	"	father do						
22	Mechel	"	4		"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do						
ADMITTED 23	Burach	Bernstein	66		m marr.		no		"	Hebrew			N.Y.	children	$2		Sohn M. Bernstein 10th street 205 E. New York						Synovitis Trouble
ADMITTED 24	Sura	"	62		f wife				"	"			"	"			do						Synovitis
25	Chune Ele	Krawe	29		m	furrier	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Bendja		"	bro in l.	$7		bro in l. Louis Talorsch 635 8 9th street New York						Disease of eyes
26	Beko	Mekea	17		m sing.	laborer	no		Hungary	Croatian	Pron	DeKalb Ills.	"	self	$17		cousin Pjuro Brekic DeKalb Ill.						Disease of eyes
27	Sopsic	Dora	28		f	none	"		"	"	Kubnik	Kansas City Mo.	"	"	$8		brother Janko Sopcic Northbury Kansas City Mo.						
28	Josef	Gerstel	17		m sin.	none	yes		Austria	Hebrew	Kolbuschow	New York	"	himself			uncle Max Riesinger 76 Sheriff street New York						
29	Vukovic	Jana	17		f	"	"		Hungary	Croatian	Knen	York Pa.	"	brother	$6	"	brother Stiso Vukovic York Pa.						
30	Jocesa	Minta	17		"	"	no		"	"	Vukmanic	Youngwood Pa.	"	bro in l	$2.50	"	bro in l Bozo Klipa Youngwood Pa.						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Steuger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Steuger
Master

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical Society, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. H. Wall

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1000

S. S. Rotsdam sailing from Rotterdam April 23rd, 1902 Arriving at Port of New York May 3, 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ivan Jocik	34		m. Marlaborer	no		Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Cernik	DeKalb Ill	Yes	self	$10-	no	Sister Olga Delic DeKalb Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Thomas Stefek	27		m man laborer	yes		Hungary	Slovak	Slavish	Stampa	Kittanning Pa	Yes	self	$35.	no	no address. friend Mike Cernin Kittanning Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Vendel Stefcik	30		m										$21-								
4	Filipp Scherr	16		m sing	12-11435 (508) 8/26/36			German	Austrian	Austria	St Louis Mo			$8-		br. i. l. Philip Dietzick 1123 S. 2nd Street St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Georg Laux	38		m man						Italy				$24-		br. i. l. Jacob Renner 1123 S. 2nd Street St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Trubesic Ujvaly	18		m "	8X-11391	no		505-2-21-37 Austrian		Syrmien	Pittsburg Pa	"		$ 8-		Cousin Anton Klaric 48 Shirley Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gyala Jeszi	27		m man smith	yes		Hungary	Magyar		Ujpest	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$40-		Cousin Laurand Petrosa Box 255 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Erzsebet	22		f. none									husband	no								
9	Mikasa Smagyi	28		m sing joiner					Budapest	New York			self	$12-		nat. brother Adolf Fissler 643 E. 5th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Janos Gergacs	26		m man shoemaker						Hansa	Pittsburg Pa		self	$12-		friend Paul Bleha Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef Halman	34		m. tailor					Tirnaler	Newark N.J.		yes		$32-		1903-04 friend Mihaly Urban Newark Ohio 159 W. A. Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Zuzanna	32		f. none									husband	no	no							
13	Maria	4½		f sing									father									
14	Ester Reibel	17		f. servant girl			Austria	Hebrew	Monaskerzyka	Elisabeth N.J.		no	self	$1-		uncle Koach Reibel 1290 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Toms Savkovic	35		m man laborer			Hungary	Croatian	Raic	DeKalb Ill		yes		$16-		uncle Tso Marcy DeKalb Ill						
16	Josef Pichler	24		m sing laborer			Hungary	German	Aglia	Spring Field Ill		yes	self	$38-	no	friend Frank Denk 529 Edmund St Springfield Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Elisabeth	20		f. servant girl			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josef Hechthinger	26		m "	laborer											brother i. l. Veti Wolfsinger 47 Richard Street New York						
19	Maria Caukovic	21		f man housewife			Hungary	Slovak	Fudmurek	Susi Mine Pa	Shelton Pa			$201		husband Ciril Caukovic Egrazi Mine Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Alexander Waslowic	41		m. joiner			"	"	"	Budmerik	Shelton Pa	yes	self	$100		brother i. l. Mark Beno Shelton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Paulina	34		f. none			"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	no	"	sister	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Vilma	4		f sing		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mois	2		m			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Dusan Vukadinovic	22		m. laborer		yes		Croatian	Fruska	DeKalb Ill			self	$16-		friend Nicola Ecimovic DeKalb						
25	~~Vendel Waldeman~~	26		~~m sing laborer~~		yes	~~Hungary~~	~~Slovak~~	~~Hungarish~~	~~Allegheny~~ Pa		yes	self	$12-		~~friend Martin Tugnal Pittsburg Pa Allegheny Pa~~						
26	Terezia Chmela	29		f man none			"	"	"	Rohrbach	Enis Pa		husband	$18		husband Jan Schmela Enis Pa						
27	Sebrina	2		f. sing		no							mother	no		father						
28	Katarina Schmaus	25		f. man			"	"	"	"	Ford City Pa		self	$ 1-		husband Stefan Schmaus Ford City Pa						
29	Sara Weiss	20		f. sing ~~servant~~			Austria	Hebrew	Rodhaje	New York				$ 1-		brother Schaie Weiss 1 Hamilton Pl New York						
30	Adam Devetak	43		m man laborer		yes	Hungary	Croatian	Grodura	DeKalb Ill				$44-		friend Tso Skang DeKalb						

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam" from "Rotterdam", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
~~Officer~~. master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Wall

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Potsdam" sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], May [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Auke Oosterga	24		m	married (10th 2054) (6057) (12th 7137)	Carpenter	yes		Holland	Dutch	Leeuwarden	NY		self	$60.-	no	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Oosterga	23		f		none			"	"	"	"		husband	$2.		—.—						
3	Joel Mehlman	21		m	single	tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Bretticka	Brooklyn NY		father			father Benjamin Mehlman 168 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn NY						
4	Florian Spacek	40		m	married	farmer			Hungary	Slovenian	Nagy Lovad	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$200.-		brother Josef Spacek 18 29th St Pittsburg Pa						
5	Johanna "	44		f	"	none	no		"	"	"	"		"			husband —.—						
6	Julia "	7		f	single				"	"	"	"		"			—.—						
7	Stefania "	4		f	"				"	"	"	"		"			father —.—						
8	Emilie Spandel	18		f	single	servgirl	yes		"	German	Nagy Szikunda	Lakewood O.	to Cleveland O.	father	$.-		father Frank Spandel 86 Cark St Lakewood O.						
9	Regine "	16		f	"	"			"	"	"	"		"			—.—						
10	Andras Burger	29		m	married	joiner			"	magyar	Satoralyuhely	Chicago Ills	yes	cousin	$.-		cousin Zenzsanna Zavecky 10 Emma St Chicago Ills						
11	Biri Spitz	19		f	single	servgirl			"	Hebrew	Nikenyesd	"		bro.in.l.	10.-		bro.in.l. Jacob Mendel 647 E 13th St New York						
12	Ignacrne Weiss	27		f	married				"		Nagy Szoen	Duquesne Pa	yes	husb	16.-		husband Ignacz Weiss 2 San Beck Box 16 Duquesne Pa						
13	Edel "	8		f	single		no		"					father			father —.—						
14	Szeren "	8		f	"				"								—.—						
15	Herman "	0	11	m	"				"								—.—						
16	Maryanne Nowak	28		f	married				Austria	ruthenian	Krynica	Buffalo NY		husb	6.-		husband Jan Nowak Rock Bush Str. 89 Buffalo NY						
17	Bennie Gross	41		m	Feb		yes		"	Hebrew	Czernowitz	NY		bro.in.l.	2.-		bro.in.l. Isak Fishell 204-56 E. 7th St New York						
18	Henry "	13		m	single	none			"	"	"	"		uncle			uncle —.—						
19	Katarzyna Czeplik	22		f	married				"	Pol.sh	Krosnienka	Stewart Station Pa	to Haddock Pa	husb	15.-		husband Wojciech Czeplik Box 203 Stewart Station Pa						
20	Chana Sanu	48		f	widow		no		"	Hebrew	Tymanow	NY		son	4.-		son Osias Sanu Kerrigton corner Columbia St NY						
21	Chaie "	18		f	single		yes		"					brother			brother —.—						
22	Pinie Kaminsky	25		m	married	barber			Russia		Czenstochau	"		mother in l.	none		mother in l. V Bistrowicz 270 E 4th St New York						
23	Lecie "	22		f	single	none	no		"		"	"		mother			mother —.—						
24	Rochel "	4		f	"				"								grand mother —.—						
25	Schmil "	2		m	"				"								—.— —.—						
26	Grien "	1		m	"				"								—.— —.—						
27	Maryanna Rajdzinska	23		f	single		yes		"	Polish	Slodkof	Elisabeth Pa	yes	self	$.-		brother Ignacz Rajdzinski Box 32 Elisabeth Pa						
28	Felix Szepankiewitz	24		m	"	labor	yes	no	"		Czernkowo	"		cousin	7.-		cousin Ignacy Rajdzinsky Box 32 Elizabeth Pa						
29	Heinrich Feld	20		m	single	tailor	yes		Hungary	Hebrew	Ungvar	NY		bro.in.l.	1.-		bro.in.l. Jakob Kohn 326 Stanton St New York						
30	Abram Bestrowitz	20		m	single	tailor	no		Russia	"	Czestochau	"		bro	1.-		brother M Bistrowitz 270 E 4th St New York						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 190-

C. Stenger
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. H. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Minn. & Mich. Boards, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E H Wall

Sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 190-

C. Stenger
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moruvian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **H**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1st, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gerrit Jan Doornik	20		m	stg	Laborer	yes		Holland	Dutch	Enschede	Lansing Mich	yes	himself	more	no	uncle Jan Veenbeek Fairview Mich.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gerrit Lankamp	22		m	mar	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	Almelo	Holland Mich	yes	"	$50	"	cousin Jan Kasten Holland Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	Deaf & dumb
3	Jantina		24	s	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"		husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Jan Gerrit Kammink	30		m	"	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	Gr Rapids Mich	"	himself	—	"	brother-in-law " H. Vreke Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Hendrika		27	s	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Aaltje		7	s	f	stg	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Geesina		4	s	f	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Hermanus		3	s	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Bertha		1	s	f	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Johannes Hoeneman	26		m	mar	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	Holland Mich	yes	himself	$50	"	cousin Family Kasteen Holland Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Fredrika		31	s	f	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Jenneke		4	s	f	stg	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Bernadina		2	s	f	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Gerritje		6	s	f	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 15	Maynas Justin	17		m	"	laborer	yes	"	Russia	Lithuanian	Mesinge Colly Alta Lomza	"	"	brother	$5	"	brother J. Maynas Colly Alta Lomza Canada	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Anna Duda	24		s	f	stg	none	no	Russia	Polish	Papiotki	Utica NY	yes	brother-in-law	$20	no	brother-in-law Alex. Podesgrva 10 Griffiths Place Utica NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 17	Madislawa Sekscinska	18		s	f	"	"	no	"	"	Zabiele	New York	"	sister	$4	"	sister Katarzyna Sekscinska 343 E. 15th New York	"	"	"	"	"	
X 18	Kasimierz Jankus	18		s	m	"	laborer	no	"	Lithuanian	Nomjesto	Rochester NY	"	brother	—	"	brother Adam Jankus 119 Kelly St Rochester NY	"	"	"	"	"	Deaf & dumb
19	Sybe Sipkens	23		m	stg	Sheppe	yes	Holland	Dutch	Leeuwarden	Kalamazoo Mich	yes	himself	$30	no	brother Sipkens Kalamazoo Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Willem Kokmeyer	22		s	m	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	"	Wierum	"	"	"	$20	"	friend H. Koekkoek Box 1412 Kalamazoo Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Pieter Pins	23		m	mar	engineer	yes	"	"	"	Leeuwarden	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$30	"	friend P. C. Bonnema 1234 Central Ave N.E. Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Gerrit Jan Seigers	37		w	m	stg	carpenter	yes	"	"	Almelo	Holland Mich	"	"	$20	"	friend Jan. van den Elst Columbia Rd corner 17th St. Holland Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Hendrik de Haan	48		m	mar	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Leeuwarden	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	$30	"	friend P. C. Bonnema Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Lukas de Boer	15		s	m	stg		yes	"	"	Rotterdam	Andover NY	"	"	$8	"	brother Walter de Boer c/o Wm. R. Crandall Andover NY	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Andries Korver	17		s	boy	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$62	"	friend " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Lucie Landsheer	28		m	mar	painter	yes	"	"	"	Groningen	Gr Rapids Mich	yes	"	$25	"	brother K. Landsheer Ramon de Inet Gr Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Everdina		27	s	f	"	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	b. in law " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Aaltje		3	s	f	stg		no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	uncle " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Jacob		1	s	m	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Jan Stenekes	26		m	"	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	Enschede	Ramsey City Iowa	"	himself	$50	"	uncle Johan Wassenaar Ramsey City Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam" from Rotterdam do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
~~Officer~~. master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E Orrell, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipal Board of Health Albany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Orrell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of July, 1907

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List G

19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 19th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jan Nout	24		M	sing.	Smith	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Scheveningen	Chicago Ills.	no	self	$15.-	no	Cousin: D. Kemp 5634 Ontario street Chicago Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Fraunisha Kardasz	17		F		none	no	no	Russia	Polish	Parczaby	Boston Mass.	yes	brother	$3.-	"	brother: Jan Kardasz 5 Hillman str. Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Valenty [illegible]	21		M		Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	$5.-	"	Cousin: A. Hoffmann 94 Allen street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Simon Hoffmann	20		"	"	"	no		"	Hebrew	Dvinsk	Newyork	-	cousin	$2.-	"	friend: Josef Bunek 3512 Saum Alley Bellaire O.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Josef Drinka	32		"	Marr	"	yes		Hungary	Slavonian	Sct Miklos	Bellaire O.	yes	self	$10.-	"	friend: And. Pasek 30 S. Orange str. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Jan Chaybert	33		M	Marr	Laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Mlawa	Newark N.J.	no	self	$5.-	1902-1904 Newark N.J.	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Stefan Radinski	38		"	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$5.-	1898-1903 Pittsburg Pa.	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Theodor Wienczkewicz	25		"	Marr	"	"		"	"	Rozanowo	"	"	"	$5.-	no		"	"	"	"	"	
9	Sabin [illegible]	19		"	sing.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	2.-		brother: Andras Balazs Box 31 Benwood W.Va.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Antal Balazs	30		"	Marr.	"	"		Hungary	Slavonian	Nagy Lovard	Benwood W.Va.	yes	"	$10.-	"	father: Johan Toth Bulferry road Guttenberg N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
X 11	Anna Toth	25		"	sing.	Serv. girl	"		"	"	"	Guttenberg N.J.	no	"	$10.-	"	uncle: Beni Weinhauser 2072 Secy str. near 109 Str. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
X 12	Hinde Weinhäuser	16		F	"	seamstr.	"		Austria	Hebrew	Zyrawka	Newyork	-	sister	$4.-	"	friend: Franz Prahal 103 2nd Ave Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Johan Mihulik	29		M	Marr	tinner	"		Hungary	German	Lugos	"	-	self	$30.-	"	friends: Josef Pinzek 3512 Saum Alley Bellaire Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Stefan Klaraty	26		"	"	laborer	"		"	"	Slavonian	Bur bei St. Peter	Bellaire O.	yes	$20.-	"		"	"	"	"	"	
15	Andras Nishy	27		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Bur bei St. Miklos	"	"	$10.-	"		"	"	"	"	"	
16	Marianna Dziadecka	25		F	sing.	none	no		Austria	Polish	Kenajsk	White Valley Mass.	Worcester Mass.	"	$10.-	"	sister: Karolina Dziadecka White Valley Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Apolonia Papciak	21		"	"	Serv. girl	yes		"	"	Krocanka	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	$10.-	"	Cousin: Harry Wilk 14 Blaban Ave. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
X 18	Josef Strenger	17		M	"	Laborer	"		Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	Newyork.	-	"	$18.-	"	sister: Gossi Strenger 109 Columbia str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Lieber Lieberman	34		"	Marr	Smith	"		"	"	Sto Luka	"	-	"	$30.-	"	brother: Salomon Lieberman 109 Lewis street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	
X 20	Lure Wider	24		F	[illegible]	none	no		"	"	Tecs.	"	-	"	$20.-	"	brother: Mendel Wider 93 Stanton street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Isach Rauch	27		M	"	Laborer	yes		"	"	Nagy Bocsko	"	-	"	$5.-	"	brother i.L. Salomon Lieberman 109 Lewis str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	
X 22	Ede Rohn	28		"	"	shoemaker	"		"	"	Porsom	"	-	"	$1.-	"	brother i.L. Moriz Berger 840 E. 178 str Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Kristoff Schüssler	40		"	sing.	butcher	"		"	German	Bocsar	Lakewood O.	Cleveland O.	"	$25.-	"	uncle: Franz Spandel 86 Lake street Lakewood O.	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Helena Baran	17		F	"	serv. girl	"		Austria	Polish	Krocanka	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	"	$10.-	"	uncle: Josef Wilk 17 Blaban str. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Jan Sekula	32		M	Marr	Laborer	no		"	"	Ziempinow	Flushing L.I.	no	brother	$50.-	"	brother: Lekula Klemens 23 23rd street Flushing L.I.N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
X 26	Lorenz Saxa	42		"	"	Smith	"		Hungary	German	Golnicsbanya	Casleton N.Y.	By Order Hung. Govt.	br.i.L.	$1.-	"	br.i.L. Josef Zicher Land Factory Casselton N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	My Neck
27	Lajos Winter	38		"	"	teacher	yes		"	Hebrew	Nagy Bocsko	Newyork	-	cousin	$5.-	"	Cousin: Aron Kamin 104 Lewis street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Beta Pavlik	16		F	sing.	serv. girl	"		"	Slavonian	Sandorfa	Lansford Pa.	yes	br.i.L.	$8.-	"	brother i.L. Vincent Beat Lansford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Maria Bohor	21		"	"	"	"		"	"	N. Lovard	"	"	brother	$30.-	"	brother: Stefan Bohor Lansford Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Pieter v.d. Kooy	37		M	Marr.	Electrical	"		Holland	Dutch	Rotterdam	Cleveland O.	-	br.i.L.	$10.-	"	br.i.L. Adolf Greiner 254 W. Clinton Street Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-nine~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer~~.
master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. Wall, Surgeon of the SS Potsdam, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Memphis Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-nine~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Wall

Sworn to before me this 31 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **F**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Edam sailing from Rotterdam April 17th, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or maintained by public charity; and if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Mutrin	19		m	single	lab.	no		Russia	Polish	Sombrowo Schenectady ny	Schenectady ny	yes	brother	$ -	no	brother Fr. Mutrin 22 Bleynet street Schenectady ny	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw Komor	24		"	marr	"	yes		"	"	Retzitza Volhynskie ny	Binghamton ny		self			Bro in Francesk Koper 283 Box Broom County Pickers Line ny						
3	Antony Weiss	27		"	Single	"	7x13862-505 11/20	7x153	"	"	Klawa Erie Pa		yes	uncle	-		uncle J. Perzybyszewsky 409 13th Street Erie Pa						
4	Marcin Bocek	23		"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	Lawoszka Binghamton ny		no	self	10 -		Bro in L. Stolarczyk 19 Clinton street Binghamton ny						
5	Stanislaw Ragowitz	21		"	Single	"	"	"	"	"	Sombrowo Schenectady ny		yes	"	$ -		brother J. Ragowitz 17 Jefferson street Schenectady ny						
6	Mayzle Mirski 2334/101	33		m	wid	wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Konotop		yes	bro in	65 -		Br. in l. M. Katz 98 division st. new york						
7	Kalmen "	17		"	single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"			uncle	-		uncle do						
8	Leiser Kozakow	25		"	"	shoemaker	no	"	"	"	Kolopole	"		bro in l.	2 -		Bro in l. Jacob Topliarsky 225 2nd street new york						
9	Walenty Karasiewicz	16		"	"	lab.	"	"	Poland	Polish	Zarciaky Binghamton ny		yes	sister	2 -		sister R. Karasiewska 72 Mallestreet Binghamton ny						
10	Marianna Greszek	26		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Wydmucy Haydenville mass			bro in l.	4 -		bro in l. Josef Kulas Box 207 Haydenville Mass						Disease of eye
11	Jan Mrus	30		m	marr	lab.	"	"	"	"	Ostrolenka Plymouth Pa			"	5 -		Bro in l. W. Kucharsky 215 Willonst. Plymouth Pa						
12	Marianna Lipka	28		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Radzialo Webster mass		yes	husband	5 -		husband Josef Lipka 69 Prospect street Webster Mass						
13	Josef Drochniak	18		m	single	lab	yes	"	"	"	"	Worcester Mass		self	12 -		cousin Josef Suchecsky 339 Wolvinstonst. Worcester Mass						
14	Michal Bartosik	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rumin	Boston mass		"	17 -		half brother A. Sobczak 5 Hillmanst. Boston mass						
15	Jan Charzinski	35		"	marr	"	no	"	"	"	Crosniky	Malthy Pa - Metuchen NJ		"	6 -		brother Josef Charzinski Box 95 - Malthy Pa						
~~16~~	~~Josefa Brankowska~~	~~18~~		~~f~~	~~single~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~Russia~~	~~Polish~~	~~Skrzyck~~	~~Salem mass~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~4~~		~~sister J. Brankowska 29 Washburst Salem mass~~						
17	Josas Banisis	25		m	marr	lab	no	"	Lith.	Lithuanian	Zelusak	Worcester Mass		"	4 -		brother J. Silicki 26 Kingdonst. Worcester Mass						
18	Emil Schmidt	21		"	single	farmer	yes		Germany	German	Berlin	Rochester ny		sister	15 -		bro in l. W. Kunoeck 181 Jay st. Rochester ny						
19	Katarzyna Klucsik	20		f	"	none	no		Austria	Polish	Wola Rzepowska	Trenton NJ		brother	2 -		brother J. Klucsik 21 Stonave Trenton NJ						
20	Rivke Ginsberg	24		"	marr	wife	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Kremenitz	Kansascity Mo		husband	50 -		Husband M. Ginsberg 537 Cherrystreet Kansascity Mo						
21	Perel "	8		"	single	"	no		"	"	"	"		father			father do						
22	Feige "	7		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"			do						
23	Froim "	10/12		m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"		"			do						
24	Chune Winikur	18		"	"	butcher	yes		"	"	"	"	no	self			cousin E. Fyzgmann 537 Cherrystr Kansas City Mo						
25	Iossel Perl	25		"	"	joiner	"		"	"	"	Jermulinetz	new york	brother			brother J. Perel 402 Madisonst. new york						
26	Pinie Schwarzman	18		"	"	merchant	"		"	"	Brezcama	Boston mass	yes	father			father L. Goldenberg 18 Minotstreet Boston Mass						
27	Srul Grünberg	22		"	"	tailor	"		"	"	"	Jarmelinetz	new york	self	30 -		brother W. Grünberg 402 Madisonst. New York						
28	Maria Kalano	18		f	"	none	no		Austria	Polish	Kazowska	Trenton NJ	no	"	8 -		stepbrother S. Chudzik 9 Stonave Ct Trenton NJ						
29	Hersch Zirwjin	30		m	marr	butcher	"		Russia	Hebrew	Lubitin	new york		bro in l.			bro in l. Lelle Kaminsky 177 Clintonst new york						Disease of Eyes
30	Chiel Feldman	26		"	"	Capmaker	yes		"	"	Larno	"		brother			brother J. Feldman 350 Madisonst. NY						

29 Kotz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of these will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E.N. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maryland Medical Board, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E.N. Wall

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190-

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—100

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **E**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Rotterdam" sailing from Rotterdam April 22nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3rd, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
																		Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment or the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jeorg Kango	21		m	marr	ab	yes		Hungary	Slovak	Kenczeg	Uniontown Pa	yes	self	$40	5 years 1898-1903 Uniontown Pa	brother Janos Kango Uniontown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mihaly Ihnat	20																					
3	Vasyl Kostiuk	17			s		no		Austria	Polish	Ustrzieczka	Lottimer Mines Pa	yes		$29	6 years 1897-1903 Homestead Pa	brother Janos Ihnat 3rd Av. 46 Homestead Pa						
4	Michal Wyrozansky	25														no	uncle Antoni Zypcan Box 61 Lottimer Mines Pa						
5	Maryanna Harry	25		f	serv girl				Hungary	Slovenian	Kissizmee	Sayre Pa	yes		$14		brother M. Nagaj Wyoming Ave Scranton Pa						
6	Katarzyna Rogala	18							Austria	Polish	Komenca	Hartford Conn	yes		$14		Cousin Piotr Oczkowsky 66 Potter Str Hartford Conn						
7	Helena Ostkowsky	25			marr	wife	yes						yes		$19		brother Hartmier Rogola 66 Potter Str Hartford Conn						
8	Maryanna, dgtr	-			s	child	no				Hannicka		yes	husb.	$5		husband Piotr Ostkowsky 66 Potter Str Hartford Conn						cured hachn
9	Nikolaj Swapaka	31		m	marr	lab							yes	father			father — —						
10	Janos Manak	36									Ustzkiesko	Lottimer Mines Pa	bro'l		$50		bro. in l. Jacob Kadejan Lottimer Mines Pa						
11	Gabor Chapuska	38					yes		Hungary	Slovakian	Drahocz	Cleveland Oh	yes	self	$22		brother Gaspar Manak 18 Berg Str. Cleveland Oh						
12	Ihnat Chomos	28											yes		$24		brother Peter Csapuska 18 Berg Str Cleveland Oh						
13	Model Siegel	28				lab			Turky	Hebrew	Konstantinopel	N Y		uncle	$36		uncle Szimon Fiekler 235 E 11th Str New York						
14	Stanislaw Kolacki	26			s		no		Russia	Polish	Lipowowo	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$44		brother Jan Kolacki 35 Currier Str Chicago Ill	F says Conjunctivitis					
15	Franciszek Kozkowski	16											yes		$18		bro'l A. Kolacki 35 Currier Str Chicago Ill						
16	Ethel Fischer	16		f	single				Austria	Hebrew	Smiatiz	N Y			$0		brother E Fisher 18 Berg Str Cleveland Oh						
17	Frank Milewsky	24		m		shoem					Lowitz	Waltham Mass	to Boston Mass	brother	$2	4 years 1900-1904 Boston	brother M. Milewski no address New York						
18	Mendel Karskowsky	26				baker	yes					N. Y		self	$30	1900 Waltham Mass	7 Lexington Str Waltham Mass						
19	Mendel Igler	20			marr		no								$50	no	friend M. Bredauer 64 East 12th Str N. Y						
20	Franciszek Rosiak	23			s		yes								$22	2 years 1900-1903 N Y	No address						
21	Chaim Glickes	25				tailor				Polish	Zamlitze	Plainfield Pa	no		$20	no	cousin F. Mikula 221 S 8th Str Plainfield Pa						
22	Teofil Blaszczyk	28				lab	no			Hebrew	Smijatiz	N Y			$30		brother F. Glickas 67 Ludlow Str New York						
23	Jan Junowicz	36			marr					Pol.	Radzeniska	So Bend Ind	yes		$10		bro'l M. Lukoszki						
24	Pisak Goldstein	15			s	locksmith	yes				Krojina	Middletown Conn	no		$5	2 years 1901-1903 Middletown Conn	638 4th Str So Bend Ind bro'l F. Krzyzesky Washington Str Middletown Conn						
25	Leon Herchlewski	26				lab	yes	no		Polish	Pieronow	Plainfield Mass	no		$18	no	bro'l Max Goldin 102 Ferry Str Springfield						
26	Admuel Goldin	28			marr	tailor	yes			Hebrew	Bober	N.J			$50		cousin Felix Mikula Swiebranicza 4th 221 Plainfield NJ						
27	Leib Bedlin	28													$10		uncle A. Samoke 314 Henry Str New York						
28	Julian Gruszik	16			s	lab						Brooklyn NY			$50		cousin Israel Liebermann 18 Glenmore Ave Brooklyn						
29	Arie Andriesse	31			marr	mason			Holland	Polish	Partzak	Boston Mass	yes		$7		half brother Jan Kardasz 5 Williams Str Boston Mass						Deaf 3 yrs.
30	Itrok Katz	19			s	engineer			Russia	Hebrew	Bazax	Toronto Ont	yes	brit	$8		uncle Adam Melkmuer 124 North 4th Str Paterson NJ bro'l N. Gertsbein 126 Chestnut Str Toronto Ont						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. A list of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-four~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer~~. master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ennis, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. of Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-four~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ennis

Sworn to before me this 31st day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of NY May 1st, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality: (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andrzey Czychawon	25		M	m	laborer	no		Russia	Polish	Wilkerdorn	Pittsburg Pa	yes	S brother	no	no	brother Sister Czychanowski 10-78 Pike Street Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josef Cinski	25		M	m	"	"		"	Pol	Karolin	New York	"	self	$4-	"	friend Josef Murowski 193 E. Second St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Josef Mokelewicz	23		M	sing	"	yes		"	Lith	Walkowiska	Bahanay City Pa	"	S	17.	"	brother Antonius Mathlewicz Bahanay City Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~4~~	~~Marjanna~~	~~24~~		~~F~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
5	Pertonat Vincus	35		M	man	laborer	N. N		Russia	[illegible]	Alexsk	Lincoln Pa	"	S	$40-	"	friend Dominik Rudis Box 15 Lincoln N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Felix Basternakaky	26		M	"	"	N. N		"	Polish	Chaine	Newark N.J.	no	"	$40-	"	uncle A. Tabenowski 22 Belmont Ave Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stanislawa	23		F	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~8~~	~~Lewe Mallemi~~	~~18~~		~~M~~	~~m~~	~~waitbrother~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Kongra~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$15-~~	~~"~~	~~Sister H. Barnett 70 Bayard St New York~~						
~~9~~	~~Bat Schultin~~	~~22~~		~~F~~	~~m~~	~~man~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Bramsa~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$15-~~	~~"~~	~~Sister H. Barnett 70 Bayard St New York~~						
10	Katarina Bratok	43		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	"		Austria	Polish	Berezark	Wilkesbarre Pa	"	S husband	$5-1	"	husband Fritz Bratok 13 St Penn Ave Wilkesbarre Pa						
11	Fritz	15		M	sing	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"	"	S father	no	"	father						
12	Yanimira Kendziejewska	17		F	sing	Servant Girl	yes		Russia	Polish	Twyra	Jersey City N.J.	no	sister in law	$1-	no	Sister in law N. Gralewsky 183-12 Street Jersey City N.J.						
13	Iakoni Banakiewicz	22		M	m	laborer	no		"	"	"	"	yes	brother	$15	"	~~Sister in law H. Gralewsky 183-12 Street Jersey City N.J.~~						
~~14~~	~~Andre Yasinowsky~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~Russian~~	~~Wetlokeny~~	~~Elisabeth N.J.~~	~~"~~	~~brother~~	~~$4-~~	~~"~~	~~Box 422 Bahanay Pa~~						
~~15~~	~~Beile Glickas~~	~~19~~		~~F~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Simjatich~~	~~New York~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~brother W. Yasinowska 212 Grove St Elisabeth N.J.~~						
16	Maejer Henn	18		M	m	salesman	yes		"	"	Minsk	New Haven Conn	"	S uncle	$5-	"	brother S. Glickas 67 Ludlow Street New York						
~~17~~	~~Jeno Joainkas~~	~~19~~		~~M~~	~~m~~	~~laborer~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~Lith~~	~~Shepoles~~	~~Ansonia Conn~~	~~"~~	~~S cousin~~	~~$1.50~~	~~"~~	~~uncle Abe Goldmahn 115 Lafayette St New Haven Conn~~						
~~18~~	~~Israel Greichstein~~	~~22~~		~~M~~	~~m~~	~~man~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Rasin~~	~~New York~~	~~"~~	~~bro in law~~	~~$5-~~	~~"~~	~~cousin Jos Mamaska Ansonia Conn~~						
ADMITTED	Elsbeta Murzaszka	49		F	wid	[illegible]	"		Lithuanian	Lodwerinka	Ansonia Conn	"	S son	no	"	"	~~brother in law A. Ruben 13 Rutgers place New York~~						
20	Josefa Nawrocka	43		F	man	"	yes	no	"	Polish	Dombrowa	Cleveland O	"	husband	$10 20	"	son P. Murzicko 18 Jersey Street Ansonia Conn						
21	Felix Kakraska	26		M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	self	no	"	husband Jose Nawrocka Street 250 Cleveland O						
22	Kofia	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	father [illegible]						
23	Hypolit Cichowicz	28		M	m	man	laborer	yes no	Russia	Polish	Rypin	Jersey City N.J.	no	bro in law	$2 50	no	mother [illegible]						
24	Franciszek Grzybowski	38		M	m	"	"	no	"	"	Zarelch	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$5 - 1899 - 02	"	bro in law Antoni Kropiewnicka 260 Oakland St Brooklyn N.Y.						
~~25~~	~~Lassea Krimmerman~~	~~25~~		~~M~~	~~m~~	~~man~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Hobeles~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~brother~~	~~$5-~~	~~Manchester N.H.~~	~~Brother Wolf Krimmerman 220 Elm Street Manchester N.H.~~						
~~26~~	~~Hana~~	~~22~~		~~F~~	~~"~~	~~housework~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~sister in law~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~bro in law~~						
27	Josef Kotiga	29		M	m	laborer	no		Austria	Ruthenian	Uzfale	Beaver Meadow Pa	"	brother	$2-	"	brother Mihaly Kotiga Beaver Meadow Pa						
28	Anna Yarka	15		F	sing	servant girl	yes		Austria	Polish	Brzyskawka	Jersey City N.J.	no	bro in law	$7 1	"	sister Rosalia Cirzt 59 Baker St Jersey City N.J.						
29	Mordche Kenn	16		M	m	man hatmaker	"		a Russia	Hebrew	Koczyll	New York	yes	brother	$4 11	"	Sister in law Feuermann 76 Lewis Street New York						
30	Josef Mihalik	25		M	m	laborer	no		Hungary	Ruthenian	Mes. Telek	Moorea Pa	"	S bro in law	$4-	"	bro in law Andro Gergely Moorea Pa						

24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-six~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
~~officer~~ master

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 190-

Commissioner
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E.N. Gray, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Municipal Board of Health, City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-six~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E.N. Gray

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 190-

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **C**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Potsdam" sailing from Rotterdam April 27th 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, solicitation, prepaid ticket, or advertisement, expressly forbidden by law to be landed in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franz Rozicki	18		m	s	lab	yes	no	Russia	Polish	Raky	Lawrence Mass	no	self	$15.-	no	Step brother Pawel Cujak 23 Washington Ave Revere Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rafail Bronitzke	30		"	marr	tailor	yes	"	"	Hebrew	Novogrudek	" "			15.-		cousin Isaak Cohen 109 Ludlow Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Ityc Millenoky	19		"	s	tinner	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	X	brd A Gordon 48 Thresher Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Zalmen Gilunowsky	36		"	marr	none	"	"	"	"	Mir	"			"		uncle J Tobias 11 Monroe Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Zelde "	21		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband	more		—.—	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Antoni Konopzynski	22		m	s	Cab	"	"	Polish	Polish	Taschmicz	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	15.-		brother W Konopzynski 107 Buffalo Str Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Stanislaw Gryanski	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Suwa	Chicago Ills	"	"	"		cousin Ignacy Dergowski Buffalo str 15 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Franc. Leo. Mecklinsky	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kazmierz	Wyl Lodz	Pittsburg Pa	"	"		mother Antonie Wecklindky Box 161 Wyllock Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Maryanna "	22		f	marr	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		—.—	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Kazimier Makowski	19		m	s	cab	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	yes	"	12.-		cousin M Tapolski 4751 Lowis Str Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Josas Pliwsky	40		"	marr	"	"	"	"	Lith	Kalwarishki	Monroe Co	"	"	2.-		friend Josef Kasimir Union City Conn	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Michel Szymanski	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Pol	Kasimiez	Chicago Ills	"	"	6.-		brd Michel Topolski Lowis Str 4751 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Boleslaw Piekowski	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lowitz	Little Jersey NJ	no	"	7.-		brd Nikolay Klimkowsky Bergin County Little Jersey NJ	"	"	"	"	"	Disease 2 yrs
14	Antoni Dzik	18		"	s	"	yes	no	"	"	Raky	Bellaire Ohio	"	"	9.-		brother Teodor Dzik Bellaire Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Herael Laser	20		"	"	Shoem	yes	"	"	Hebrew	Sukian	N.Y.	"	"	4.-		aunt J Feinberg 169 Orchard Str NY	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Michel Lecz	20		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.-		friend Mr Starks 7 Henry Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Moische Fingerman	16		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Slowo	"		brother	—		brother J Fingerman 610 E 9th Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Josef "	32		"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		self	7.-		—.—	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Felix Makenzick	20		"	s	Lab	"	"	"	Po	Branowo	Jersey City NJ	no	"	5.-		brother J Makenzick 16 Ellenawa Ave Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	
20	~~Leib Seperak~~	~~34~~		~~"~~	~~marr~~	~~farmer~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Pohlany~~	~~New York~~			~~6.-~~		~~Cousin L Cooper 10 Canal Str New York~~						
21	Chone Agulnik	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slonim	"		"	2.-		uncle D Hinderstein 150 Orchard Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Josel Kukus	28		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"		"	8.-		brd B Edelman 128 Broome Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Juliana Ruter	17		f	s	none	"	"	"	Pol	Puna	Bridge NJ	no	"	—		cousin Edward Fischer 344 13th Str bet 5 & 6 Ave Williamsburg NY	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Meier Presseiden	21		m	marr	tailor	yes	"	"	Hebrew	Kremenetz	N.Y.	"	"	4.-		friend R Grobacker 70 Orchard Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Josef Roda	18		"	s	lab	"	"	"	Polish	Dziowa	Plock Pa	no	"	—		uncle Wicenty Zakzeski 50 1/2 S 2nd Str Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Stanisl Matusiak	41		"	marr	"	no	"	"	"	Lowan	Braddock Pa	"	"	—		brother Grzegusz Matuszki 1225 Talbot Str Braddock Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Franciszek Zilinsky	19		"	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Stajalowa	Cleveland O	"	"	7.-		uncle J Wojciechowske 65 Seminole Str Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Wlad. Ign. Gratzik	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Strosinka	N.Y.	"	"	5		uncle Adam Markuske 438 E 14th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
29	~~Lovocenky~~	~~"~~	~~23~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~			~~7~~		~~"~~						
30	Franciszek Ruskowski	28		"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	7—		brd —.—	"	"	"	"	"	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S.S. "Potsdam" from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-six~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Stenger
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of [illegible], 190—

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. W. May, Surgeon of the S.S. Potsdam, ——————, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mumps Pat. Medical College, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-six~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. W. May

Sworn to before me this 30 day of [illegible], 190—

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **B**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam, April 23rd 1904 Arriving at Port of , , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Franco Baviscowsky~~	~~17~~	~~m~~	~~sing~~	~~laborer~~	~~no~~		~~Russia~~	~~Polish~~	~~Lobtowo~~	~~Erie Pa.~~	~~yes~~	~~father~~	~~$.~~	~~no~~	~~Brother: A. Baviscowsky 1445 Cast Pennsylvania Erie Pa.~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pawel Krauschkis	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sejny	Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	-	"	Brother: J. Krauschkis 105 S. 5th St Shenandoah Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jannk	13	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	brother: Josef Klosanzky 58 Union street Salem Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Franciszk Klosowska	17	V.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dlotowa	Boston Mass.	"	"	$2.-	"	brother: Rubin Nachet by 8. Ludlow street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Scheye Neschetzky	18	m	"	bookbinder	yes	"	Hebrew	Kowogrudok	Newyork.	-	"	$1.-	"	~~father: St. Ostrogobsk 92 Pittsburg Pa.~~						
cancelled	~~Bronislawa Ostrzycha~~	~~17~~	~~V~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~Polish~~	~~Ostrowite~~	~~Pittsburg Pa~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~father~~	~~$.-~~	~~"~~							
Cancelled	~~Cracow~~	~~"~~	~~10~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~-~~	~~"~~							
X 8	David Talischuk	19	V	"	painter	yes	"	Russia	Hebrew	Deranzia	Newyork	-	uncle	$.-	no	Mude: M. Kedermann 323 Bowery Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Anna Gutowsky	24	"	Marr	None	no	"	"	Polish	Kosxuthi	Deep River Conn	yes	husband	$12.-	"	husband: Josef Gutbowsky Deep River. Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Genovefa "	9	X	sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Apolinary Jaworowsky	21	V	m	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Wluky	New Brighton S.S. N.Y.	no	"	$1.-	"	father: T. Jaworowsky 22 Jersey Str. New Brighton S.I. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Chane Wischni	18	V	"	"	none	"	"	Hebrew	Zechanowitze	Newyork.	-	brother	$.-	"	brother: Nathan Wishny 118 E. 109th street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Schloime Hoffmann	28	m	Marr	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	Passaic N.J.	no	"	$7.-	"	brother: A. Hoffmann 65 Jefferson street Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Zenon Fuhlinsky	31	"	"	laborer	no	"	"	Polish	Suwalki	Scranton Pa	yes	br. i. l.	$2.-	"	Br. i. l. Franz Trabalski 1215 Washington Ave Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Jankel Sawodnik	29	V	"	sing	locksmith	"	"	Hebrew	Odessa	Newyork	-	sister	$2.-	"	sister: Rachel Sawodnikoff 35 Essex str. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Abram "	6		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"	cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Zebrowsky	24	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Nakly	Flushing L.I. N.Y.	no	br. i. l.	$7.50	"	brother: Jan Zebrowski Bayside Ave Flushing L.I. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 18	Jan Anerak	31	V	"	Marr	laborer	yes	no	"	"	Makoski	little Jersey N.Y.	"	"	$7.50	Br. i. l. Nikolaj Klimkowski Bergin County Little Jersey N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Alexandra Kondratowicz	22	V.	"	None	no	"	"	"	Josefowa	Boston Mass.	yes	husband	$.-	"	husband: A. Kondratowicz 5 Stillmann street Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Helena "	10	V	"	sing	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	brother: Vincenty Gutowsky	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Edmond Gutowsky	18	m	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Tokuchne	Bayonne City N.J.	"	brother	$5.-	"	Ave E. 214 Bayonne City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Julianna Losnewska	18	V.	"	None	no	"	"	"	Josefowa	Boston Mass.	"	father	$.-	"	father: Stanislaw Losiewshi 5 Stillman street Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Ursula Kantretowicz	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kawiga	"	"	brother	$.-	"	brother: Alexander Kantretowicz 5 Stillman street Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Francisch Tanshy	26	m	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Lawy	Hartford Conn.	"	cousin	$.-	"	Cousin: Marcin Tyszka 26 Elm street Hartford Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Piotr Praschi	29	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kaletnik	Wilkes Barre Pa	"	uncle	$5.-	1899 1903 Wilkes Barre Pa.	Cousin: Simon Wonsewicz 24 Sheridan str. Wilkes Barre Pa. Br. i. l. L. Rosenblum 1657	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Moische Berschatzky	40	V	"	Marr	Tayloe	no	"	Hebrew	Odessa	Newyork	-	Br. i. l.	$9.-	no	Madison Ave Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~27~~	~~Ito Berchansky~~	~~35~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~painter~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Wochilleok~~	~~"~~	~~-~~	~~self~~	~~$12.~~	~~"~~	~~Cousin: H. Sokonan 22 Chrystie street Newyork.~~						
28	Abram Kamlet	18	V	"	sing	Shoemaker	no	"	"	"	Ostrowo	"	"	-	"	uncle: Unl Zucker 28 Canal street Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stanislaw Dombrowski	24	V	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Krefstin	Brooklyn N.Y.	-	"	$15.-	Br. i. l. Jan Druit 52 Mc Pet street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Agnesha "	19	V	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Stenger, master, * of the S. S. "Rotterdam", from Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Stenger
Alliance
master

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. N. Wall, Surgeon of the S.S. Rotterdam, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maryland Medical Board, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. N. Wall

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

List **A**

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Rotterdam April 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bronislawa Kaczinski	22	V	f	marr	Wife	no	Russia	Polish	Crezeki	Winsted Conn	yes	Husband	$17-	no	Husband Kaczinski 71 Gest street Winsted Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Henryka	3	V	,	single	Child							father			father do						
3	Stanislawa	2	V	,				10/1/37								do						
X 4	Felicia Gurasda	22	V	"	"	"	yes	"	Hebrew	Oltky	Newyork		sister	$4-		sister B. Gurasda 22 Orchardstreet Newyork						
5	Victoria Moblewska	25	V	,	marr	Wife	no	"	Polish	natile	Wilkesbarre	yes	Husband	3-		Husband J. Moblewska 15 Houselane Wilkesbarre Pa						
6	Anna	5	V	,	single			"					father			father do						
7	Julius Schwarz	57	V	m	marr	Cap		"	German	Peisy	Shaft Pa		Husband	5-		Son in law Chas Zier 20 Shaft Pa						Quiet Discharge of eyes
8	Francisek merezewski	36	V	"	"			"	Polish	Kotzyk	Mt Carmel Pa	yes	brother	7-	1899/1904 visited	Brother Jan Merreyewski 208 Ampstreet Mt Carmel Pa						
9	Agnieska Matulewicz	22	V	f	marr	Wife		"	Lithuanian	Kronsoce	Fork Pa		Husband	8-	no	Husband John Matulewicz 198 Fork Pa						
X 10	Schmul Korowick	20	V	m	single	painter		"	Hebrew	Bisdonkowitz	Newyork		father	—		father D. Korowicz 1868 Boston Road Newyork						
11	Abram Traprinski	24	V	.	tailor			"		Tykocin	"		brother	5-		brother J. Traprinski 187 Broomestreet Newyork						
X 12	Adolf Hartman	21	V	"	"	bookbinder	yes	"		Block	Boston Mass	yes	Uncle	1905 100 Boston Mass		Uncle J. Wackerman 38 Fyndstreet Boston Mass						
X 13	Ewa Rodziunas	24	V	f	"	Clothing	no	"	Lith	Lonkury	Amsterdam NY		Sister	25-	no	Brid. A. Gokas 15 Rezadenlaue Amsterdam Ny						
14	Moische Nutzkowitz	30	V	m	marr	Tailor	no	"	Hebrew	Lonim	Newyork		"	5-		brid. D. Rindenstein 150 Orchardst Newyork						
15	Ursula Jokryweryńska	20	V	f	single	Nurse		"	Polish	Wlaclawek	Buffalo NY	yes	Brother	3-		Brother St. Jokryweryńska 1387 Broadway Buffalo Ny						
16	Michel Ginewicz	35	V	m	marr	Lab.		"		Kowno	Worcester Mass		Brid.	8-		Brid. Josef Siliaki 26 Cangdonst Worcester Mass						
17	Yankel Zunansky	23	V	,	single	tailor		"	Hebrew	Jalusok	Newyork		cousin	5-		cousin S. Kaplan 192 Stantonstreet Newyork						
18	Abram Reinis	29	V	"	marr	butcher	yes	"		Stabin	"		daughter	20-	—	Son in law S. Kaplan 67 Jackson Street Newyork						
W.I. 19	Cecilia Mackewicz	19	V	f	single	[illegible]	no	U.S.	Polish	Lubizel	Falkriver Mass	yes	Cousin	5-		Cousin M. Wisniewski 174 Pachuast Falkriver Mass						
20	Chaim Farschtet	35	V	m	marr	Lab.	yes	"	Hebrew	Janowo	Hartford Conn	"	Brid.	5-		Brid. H. Farber 68 pleasantst Hartford Conn						
ADMITTED. 5 21	Cornelis Quaak	33	V	m	wid	Cook		Holland	Dutch	Rotterdam	Grand Rapids Mich	"	Son	150		Son A. H. Haveland Grand Rapids Mich 160 Coldbrookstreet						Quiet Discharge of eyes
X 22	Meyer Hoffman	36	V	"	marr	joiner	"	Russia	Hebrew	Cechanowetz	Newyork	"	brid.	—		brid. D. Benker 143 fourth Ave Newyork						
23	Stanislaw Mentecki	18	V	"	single	Lab.	"	"	Polish	Sobrryn	Buffalo NY	"	brother	5-		brother Jan Mentecki 157 Wells street Buffalo Ny						
X 24	David Cuberg	20	V	"	"	butcher	no	"	Hebrew	Smyaty	Brooklyn NY		brid.	—		brid. M. Feldman 656 Belmont Ave Brooklyn Ny						
25	Nissen Rez	25	V	"	marr	merchant	"	"		"	Khawkyany	Portchester NY	no	"	50-	brid. H. Krakowith 5 1/2 Mainst Portchester Ny						
X 26	Max Perski	29	V	"	"	locksmith	yes	"		"	Minsk	Newyork	father in law			father in law J. Largelowitz 54 Christy street Newyork						
X 27	Abram Baranowicz	25	V	"	"	tinner	"	"		"	"	"	brother	1-		brother B. Baranowicz 196 Henrystreet Newyork						
X 28	Rabin Blacker	17	V	"	single	Salesman	"	"		"	"	"	uncle	25-		Uncle S. Rachowsky 245 E 84th Street Newyork						
X 29	Feigel Wechsler	15	V	f	"	None	no	"		"	Brisk	Brooklyn	brid.	X-		brid. S. Goldman 314 Corinestreet Brooklyn Ny						
X 30	Jan Cresny	18	V	m	"	Lab.	"	"	Polish	Sztucin	Erie Pa	yes	"	X-		brid. Jan Jangewski 458 E 15 street Erie Pa						

U. S. Ex. Off.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

S.S. Potsdam

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Günther Karl	70	29		1	no visa							
2	Argenato Virginia	9	19		1	no visa	Dest	Ewen	May 14	5.30	1	—	1
											1	—	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Polsdam arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	151 Kaczanowicz Jakob	N	18		1	Clg [illegible]	Dg. W. Bro Adam Jankaus 114 Kelly Rochelle Ny	Ellis	May 4	3.22	1	1	1
✓	~~152 Kazzon~~												
✓	153 Klar Israel	N	2		1	mech.	Aunt Jennie Jaycobs 340 E 8th st NY City	Cairo	May 3	6.18	—	—	1
✓	154 Strenge Josef	G	18		1	sis	Sis. Gussie 109 Columbia " Nyc	Ellis	" 4	12.01	1	1	1
✓	155 Gordon Meyer	N	14		1	Clg [illegible]	Bro E Bro D Gordon 77 Pleasant st Lynn Mass	"	" 5	1.30	2	3	2
✓	156 Rosenblatt Risen	N	29		1	Bro	Bro Joe 283 Cherry st NY City	Beals	May 3	6.20	—	—	1
✓	157 Baladuetta Jokkume	N	24		1	fat	Jack - Cousin Philip Krawly 33 North " "	"	"	6.25	—	—	1
✓	158 Sekecinsoka Coladi	N	17		1	sis	Sis Katarina 343 E 15 " "	Cairo	" 4	4.52	1	—	1
✓	159 Marcotte Lezer	O	12		1	Bro	Bro Hosam - Hale st Passaic NJ	Beals	May 3	6.10	—	—	1
✓	160 Schachter Jimmy	K	3		1	sis	Sis Helen 63 Henry st NY City	Ellis	"	6.20	—	—	1
✓	161 Markowitz Rebecca	K	6		1	"	Sis Clara 183 Broom " Bklyn.	Beals	"	6.15	—	—	1
✓	162 Opelach Austin	O	29		1	Bro	Bro Adam 246 Kent st "	Cairo	"	6.22	—	—	1
✓	163 Vos. Jan	C	30		1	" Clg Jan [illegible] "	Uncle H Bro in Law Avon Center Iowa	Ellis	" 5	1.35	2	2	2
✓	164 Kohan Ettel	L	4		1	" Hebb	Husb Jacob 58 Columbia st NY City	Ellis	May 3	6.18	—	—	1
✓	165 Toth Anna	G	11		1	" Faith	Fath John 11 Terry Rd Jamaica NY	Cairo	"	6.20	—	—	1
✓	166 Sapka Terenz	G	26		1	" Clg Jan [illegible]	Rytb Bro Jos Zurchen Castleton Ny	Ellis	" 5	1.40	2	2	2
✓	167 Gunther Karl	O	3		1	no foot	Dent "	Ellis	May	[illegible]	1	—	1
✓	168 Marquez Paulina	N	15		1	" "	"	"	"	8.45	1	—	1
✓	169 Tetonis Wasilakis	Y	30		1	" "	"	"	"	8.50	1	—	1
✓	170 Parka Anna	L	28		1	To Sis	Sis Rosalia Christ 1 Fayette Square Utica NY	Beals	"	10.00	1	—	1
	171 Glowczak Jan	XB	18		1	" bro 1.	made E. I. Ships Cairo May 13.						
	172 Nierwenshmirge Johanna & du	[illegible]	24		2	Husb.	Husb Peter Nierwenburger Garfield NJ	Starbuck	" 3	1	—	2	—
	173 Wettman Schmuck Zeh	XB	4/9		3	Ret from Hamb 5/8. 10th							
	174 " Jan Mino				1	Ind Addt	H A B Trinks Cohan Box 45 Buckhannon W Va	J H B	May 9	9.00	6	5	6
	175 Custerski Mrs + Son		13/14		2	To Sel for 172	Ret from Hamb 5/10 RR to Husb Ally 875 " Wis to Milwaukee Wis	Grace	" 10	1.37	—	2	—
	176 Bankanos Josef					Clg XB	Ret from Hamb 5/7 to RR made Jose Gelzimis 25 Clapp Haughton	Grace	" 10	8.05	3	2	3
													31

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Potsdam arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 131	Glassner Leib	N	11		1	Bro	Bro-law Hyman 1884 Penn. Av Newark	E&I	May 36	11	—	—	1
✓ 132	Jacoodrut Jantel nep	B	17/16		2	sis + mo	Mother Rachel 38 Essex "	"	"	6	05	—	—	2
✓ 133	Lintelom	L	24		1	aunt	Aunt Mary Linz 168 Cashaw " Esby NJ	Cairns	"	6	01	—	—	1
✓ 134	Brecher Nathan	H	20		1	father								2
✓ 135	Shirtholz Amalie	N	3/5		3	husb.	Husb & ps. 154 Rivington " New City	J H H	May 36	11	—	—	3	
✓ 136	Kranschelis Pearl Bro	B	7/3		2	Cty &	Bro W. Bro J. Kranschelis 105 So 5 Ave. Shenandoah Pa	J H H	"	4	25	2	2	2
✓ 137	Lesser Mandel	N	25		1	uncle	Uncle & Aunt Nuker NJ E 7th st New City	E & I	May 36	10	—	—	1	
✓ 138	Weiner Fine wife	N	8/10		3	husb	Husb Above 38 Rivington " "	Cairns	"	6	03	—	—	3
✓ 139	Borazin Joel B.	B	26		1	Cty &	Bro W. H & S. Mahonoi 5 Woodland Cleveland O.	J H H	"	4	21	1	1	1
✓ 140	Sommer Leo	N	1		1	Bro.	Bro-law Jacob Mosman 19 Eldridge " New City	J H H	May 36	20	—	—	1	
✓ 141	Neschelsky Scheye	B	5		1	Bro	Bro Rubin 8 Hudson " "	Cairns	"	4	50	1	1	1
✓ 142	Weis Sorah	L	28		1	"	Bro Sam 136 Hudson " New City	J H H	May 36	20	—	—	1	
✓ 143	Perestein Hershel	N	25		1	sis	Sis Malke 213 Broome " "	E & I	"	6	30	—	—	1
✓ 144	Luchorski Jan	O	24		1	Cty &	RR Bro Adam 198-9 Av Milwaukee Wis	Steward	"	5	30	2	2	2
✓ 145	Kuhlonsky Zerion	B	14		1	" "	Ry Bld Mng Wrathkeak 1215 Cooks Av Scranton Pa		"	5	35	2	3	2
✓ 146	Gris Zalel	N	22			Bro	Bro Louis 150 Madison " New City	J H H	May 36	17	—	—	1	
✓ 147	Dodonoyo Moris	N	23		1	Cty &	Ry E Bro Mannsch 3 days 5 Hillmann Boston Mass.	J H H	"	4	12	1	1	1
✓ 148	Kuschin Abram sis	N	7/12		2	father	Father Jonas 62 Rivington " New City	Cairns	May	4	20	2	—	2
✓ 149	Kohn Ede	G	22		1	R.C.L.	Sis Berger Mrs 848-1st Ave. Hyde	J H H	"	5	10	2	2	2
✓ 150	Hecter Rubin	O	7		1	father	Bro Solomon 83 Henry " New City	E & I	May 36	45	—	—	1	
✓ 151	Berman Reitz Bro	D	4/14		3	Bro	" Jacob 39 Meeker " Belgium	Cairns	"	6	15	—	—	2
✓ 152	Newhauser Hinde	G	12		1	uncle	Sis Rosa 207 2nd Av New City	J H H	"	6	10	—	—	1
✓ 153	Hechtlinger Josef	L	18		1	st. f.	Bro-law Nettie Wolfunger 137 Orchard "	E & I	"	6	05	—	—	1
✓ 154	Dudonis Jan	N	30		1	Cty &	Ry E. Cousin Tomas Abiszela 5 Hillman Boston Mass.	J H H	"	5	25	1	1	1
✓ 155	Spingler Rupert	O	17		1	father	Jack Jos. 247 8th Av New City	Cairns	May	36	25	—	—	1
✓ 156	Leider Sure	G	20		1	Bro	Bro Nunes 102 Cannon st "	J H H	"	6	12	—	—	1
✓ 157	Klief Meisch	L	7		1	father	Jack Albert 32 Stanton " "	E & I	"	6	20	—	—	1
✓ 158	Wacky Simon	N	18		1	Cty &	Ry E Bro Jacob 3 Hillmann Boston Mass	J H H	"	5	10	2	2	2
✓ 159	Drungaray Gaston	M	10		1	to Bost	Dept	J H H	May	48	25	1	—	1
✓ 160	Jakovan Anton	V	27		1	Cty &	RR Bro John 15 Camden st N Lynn Mass	"	"	6	35	3	3	3

2 17 43 J

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Potsdam arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 91	Lurinas Jules	C	27		1	Clg *	Dy & Bro M. Furman 124 Brighton Boston Mass.	D.H.A.	May 4	10.54	1	2	1
✓ 92	Engenlock Zalmen	C	18		1	Pro.	Bro Jacket 252 Monroe " "	Bellet	May 3	6.20	—	1	1
✓ 93	Kuresch Louis	Z	30		1	"	Bro Hyman 248 E 2nd " "	E.L.I.	" "	6.20	—	1	1
✓ 94	de Haar Johanna	D	21		1	Clg *	uncle John de Haan 646 River Tarrytown N.Y.	C.I.	" "	7.45	1	1	1
✓ 95	Mesdames Myndert	S	6		1	Clg *	Bro in Law A Hoekman Holland Mich	D.H.O.	"	5.00	2	3	2
✓ 96	Ruter Juliana	C	23		1	Com	Brother 12 Hale st New Paltz	E.L.I.	"	8.10	6	6	6
✓ 97	Miss Gittel Ch	P	2 1/12		1	Sick	Uncle Schmied 41 Manton st New Paltz	J.H.H.	May 3	6.20	—	2	2
✓ 98	Drapeta Kosta	L	7		1	P.L.I.	Bro Wm Bertrannus Ruteulis 107 Berry (Bklyn	Detained	" 4	11.45	1	2	1
✓ 99	Jacastis Eros	L	29		1	steer Pas.	Sis Mrs Wm Sanders 19 Bedford Av Brklyn N.Y.	Z.P.	" "	4.25	1	2	2
✓ 100	Steinberg Josef	M	23		1	Sick.	Ind Detail Waisl 32 Norfolk	B.H.?	1	5	9.20	2	2	2
Today ✓ 101	Arguisto Virginia	M	19		1	Clg *	Made S-F Leg Green 5/9 —							
✓ 102	Kradatowsto Stefano	M	32		1	P.L.I.	Pal. Bro. 111 Broad N.Y.C.	Cons	" 4	7.25	1	2	1
✓ 103	Kerner Moses	M	11/12		2	Cons	Aunt Theresa Wenck 1705 3d Ave N.Y.City	E.L.I.	May 3	6.20	—	—	2
✓ 104	Pekowsa Hanah	C	15		1	uncle.	Uncle Jos Persli 227 E 27 st "	Cons	" "	6.20	—	—	1
✓ 105	Pekarsky at Paulina	Z	3		1	Com.	Cons Int. Margolis 38½ Green Jersey City N.J.	"	"	4 1	1.59	1	1	1
✓ 106	Kischer Adolfine	M	3/12	1		Sick	Aunt Adolf 345 E 6th st New Paltz	Passed	May 3	6.20	—	—	8
✓ 107	Schenkowitz Kazemir	Z	14		1	Clg *	Bro Bertha 90 Common " Lawrence Mass	Detained	"	5	22.00	—	—	—
✓ 108	Schifferl Berl	C	28		1	P.L.I.	Bro Law Isaac Lipschitz 203 E 11 st N.Y.City	Detained	"			—	—	1
✓ 109	Atter Ate	C	25		1	Sis	Sis. Rose 192 W. 27 "	E.L.I.	"	4 1	.50	2	3	2
✓ 110	Cocchi Chave	P	13		1	Pro.	Bro Max 118 E 109 st N.Y.City	Cons	May 3	6.20	—	—	1
✓ 111	Palischuk David	P	8		1	uncle.	Sis Pauline 173 Monroe " "	E.L.I.	"	6.08	—	—	1
✓ 112	Schneider Jantel	P	2		1	Con.	Cons Max Radonsky 163 Monroe " "	Detained	"	6.00	—	—	1
✓ 113	Schuffel Jantel	P	3		1	P.L.I.	Bro Law Isaac Lipschitz 203 E 11 st "	"	"	6.02	—	—	1
✓ 114	Konfuntel Peter	C	26		1	Father	Jack Schloss 230 Rivington st "	"	"	6.44	—	—	1
✓ 115	Herman Ettel	M	10/12		3	Husb.	Husb for 200 Cherry " "	J.H.H.	"	6.45	—	1	3
✓ 116	Kovalegrat Pauline	Z	2		1	aunt.	Uncle Rowdegar Jacob 131 Morris " Jersey City N.J.	Cons	" 4	10.10	1	—	1
✓ 117	Dayagor Maria	Z	9		1	uncle.	Aunt Esta Starcus 31 Morris " "	"	"	10.20	1	—	1
✓ 118	Sinayds Antonia	M	2 6/12		2	Husb.	Husb Jafron 102 Morris " "	"	"	9.52	2	—	2
✓ 119	Lowitz Jozef	M	9 11/12		2	Clg *	Reg Bill Ber Pollack 617 Main st Kansas City Mo	E.L.I.	"	5.20	2	2	2
✓ 120	Jaworsky Apolina	M	11		1	Father	Juan Apotsman 202 Jersey " N Bergen N.J.	Cons	May 4	9.57	1	—	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Potsdam arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61 Oostergo Jouke	0	1/2		2	To add	F. Wm Nolle 314 Hudson st Hoboken NJ	INS	May 4	25	2	4	4
✓	62 Kantor Rischa	0	23/24	1	2	husb	Herb Mrs 61 Seventh st Nyl City	Cons	May 36	21	—	2	2
✓	63 Paronowicz Abram	A	27	1		Bro	Bro Benj 176 Henry "	Ellis	"	6	25	—	1	1
✓	64 Krawitz Bronc	H	16	1		uncle	Uncle Philip Schneider 338 Eighth " "	Cons	"	6	15	—	1	1
✓	65 Malezewski Vincenty	P	18	1		Bro								
✓	66 Zirenjra Hirsch	F	29	1		Bd. L.	Bird. Eli Stamniskey 177 Clinton Nyl	Bellevue	4	11	1	1	1
✓	67 Biner Rachel	Bo	20 1/2	2		father	Frank Mrs 183 Orchard st N.Y City	Cons	May 36	07	—	2	2
✓	68 Glicker Bile	D	15	1		Bro	Bro Jacob 69 Judlow " "	Ellis	"	6	07	—	1	1
✓	69 Burstein Chane	G	32	1		"	" Henry 107 Forsyth " "	Cons	"	6	00	—	1	1
✓	70 Meharlestein Isaac	M	30	1		"	" Chas, 420 Eighth " "	Ellis	"	6	"	—	1	1
✓	71 Pastowski Joseph	P	13	1		father	Jack Jos. 33 Rivington " "	Cons	"	10	00	1	1	1
✓	72 Trebola Jona	L	1	1		Ch. &	by Bld. I Gorsky Palmerston Co	INS	"	5	30	—	2	2
✓	73 Urban Juliana	L	20	1		sis	Sis. Mrs Nowza Maryanna Pt Washington L.I.	Ellis	4	5	10	30	2	2	2
✓	74 Popiuto Michael	O	21	1		Ch. &	by W. Bro Josef Lansford Pa.	INS	"	4	12	40	1	2	1
✓	75 Skita Juliana	L	6	1		sis	Bro Louis Jaskarz Pt Washington NY	Cons	May	10	02	1	1	1
✓	76 Radzinas Eva	A	13	1		Ch. &	BR Bld Andrej Bokas Amsterdam NY 15 Brandon st	Ellis	"	5	6	25	2	3	2
✓	77 Lolliunsky Itze	O	3			Bld.	Bro Louis Alter Goldin 48 Chrystie st N.Y City	Cons	May	36	20	10	—	1	1
✓	78 Kuczinski Wladislaw	Y	14	1		Ch. &	Uncle Bro Francizek Mikolow Pa	INS	"	12	20		9	9	9
✓	79 Brainstein Rosa	O	4/7	1	3	husb	Husb Nathan 286 E Houston st N.Y City	Ellis	May	36	18	—	3	3	
~~2 Nov~~	~~80 Hackelowitz~~														
✓	81 Mirsk Mosche	J	27	4/7	2	Bld.	Bro Becky Volody 58 Durnin st N.Y City	Bellevue	May	36	20	—	2	2	
✓	82 " Kalman					uncle									
✓	83 Parnes Nicol	B	23	1		Ch. &	Uncle Bro Nicholas 408 Sansome st San F. Co	Bellevue	"	5	8	00	2	2	2
✓	84 Hackes Siegel	A	29	1		sis	Bro Louis Goldman 314 Loomis st Balyn	Bellevue	May	36	22	—	1	1	
✓	85 Aguliet Chane	C	21	1		uncle	Uncle David Hendelstein 148 Orchard st N.Y City	Cons	"	6	22	—	1	1	
✓	86 Pinkaus Pincus	O	22	1		Bro	Bro Louis 207 2nd Ave " "	"	"	6	22	—	1	1	
✓	87 Weixler Chane	F	32	1		Ch. &	By W. Louis S. Tyssman 357 Cherry Kansas City Mo	Ellis	"	4	3	17	1	2	1
✓	88 Pasternak Herse	Z	41	1		father	Father Chaim 99 Willet Nyl	Cons	"	4	11	10	1	1	1
✓	89 Filipowski Josef	O	17	1		Bro	Bro Max 163 Madison st N.Y City	Cons	May	36	12	—	1	1	
✓	90 Nay. Maria	F	29	1		Aunt	See Tadriaud #167.								

2560.46

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Potsdam arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Hartman Adolf	A	13		1	Clg &	Ry E. Uncle J Wachsmann 38 Irving Boston Mass	FHA	May 4	12.30	1	2	1
✓	32 Spitz Bir	D	11		1	sis	Mrs Bertha 647 E 13th St NY City	Bellev	May 4	9.50	1	1	1
✓	33 Malwiak Hanul	C	20		1	Clg &	Ry H Br Jrgens Malwiaks 1225 Talbot St Brooklyn	FHA	"	5.40	2	3	2
✓	34 Henchman Abloune	Y	6		1	Clg &	Fitch Israel 13 Dow St N Haven Ct	Ellis	May 4	10.27	1	1	1
✓	35 Perelblatt Pinael	C	13		1	Br in Law	Ph Law Iron Arons 117 Graham Av Bklyn	Curtis	May 3	8.30	—	1	—
✓	36 Felo Hennick	L	24		1	Br in Law	" Jacob Cohn 336 Hanton St NY City	"	"	3.40	—	1	—
✓	37 Kovalatowicz Alex 22	B	19/20	4	3	Clg & 4	Ry E Husb A Kovalatowicz 5 Gillman Boston Mass	FHA	" 4	1.30	3	6	3
✓	38 Kantatowicz Ursula 22	B	19/20		1						—	—	—
✓	39 Bestovetz Abram	I	32		1	Br	Bro Michael 270 E 4 NYC	Curtis	" 4	1.22	1	2	1
✓	40 Gutkowsky Edward	P	21		1	Clg &	R.R. to Bro Wladisl 214 Ave E. Bayonne City NJ	Ellis	" 4	10.15	1	1	1
✓	41 Schwarzman Pinie	F	20		1	Clg &	Ry E. Father L Goldenberg 14 Minot Boston Mass	FHA	" 4	3.55	1	2	1
✓	42 Krzyzanska Barbara	B	32		1	sis	Sis Franciszka 187 Livingston " NYC	Curtis	" 4	11.00	1	1	1
✓	43 Perlin Mano	L	13		1	Cous	Fa F-in-law Kupiec 117 W 138 " "	F.C	" "	3.20	1	2	2
✓	44 Schulz Eto	O	19		1	Br	Bro Louis 307 E 5th St NY City	Curtis	May 3	3.45	—	1	—
✓	45 Wasserman Mechanic	L	5		1	"	" Morris 544 E 12th St "	"	"	3.32	—	1	—
✓	46 Gonzalez Elias	A	4		1	sis	Sis Rosalia 280 Monroe St "	"	"	6.03	—	1	1
✓	47 Dzik Antoni	C	14		1	Clg &	Father Joe 117 Broad St "	FHA	" 4	9.30	6	6	6
✓	48 Horowitz Schmuel	A	10		1	father	Bro Chaim 1353 Boston Rd NY City	Curtis	May 3	3.40	—	1	—
✓	49 Zuckerbrot Esther	L	4		1	P.O.L.	A White to go to Clara de Hirsch Home 223 E 63. NYC	"	" 5	11.50	2	3	2
✓	50 Hoffman Meyer	A	22		1	P.O.L.	Bro Landlord Ruder 708 E 17th St NY City	E.L.I	May 3	3.50	—	1	—
✓	51 Bauer Gisela Wife	B	19/20	3		Husb	Husb Bernard 84 E 2nd St "	"	"	3.45	—	3	—
✓	52 Lifsey David 22B	A	34		1	sis	Sis Dora 191 Christopher St Bklyn	Curtis	"	3.57	—	1	—
✓	53 Manitowska Katy	K	37		1	Clg &	Ry Br Jan 1610 6th St Meriden Meriden	FHA	" 5	1.30	2	2	2
✓	54 Buegeleisen Rubin	Y	15		1	P.O.L.	Brl. Jankel Musamun 127 Flushing Ave. Astoria L.I.	Ackerly	" 5	11.15	2	3	2
✓	55 Holtz Chaie	P	13		1	father	Jack Max 186 Delancey St NY City	Curtis	May 3	8.47	—	1	—
✓	56 Goldberg Tokie	X	20		1	P.O.L.	Bro-in-law Mr Barondz 783 Stanton St NY City	E.L.I	May 3	6.20	—	1	1
✓	57 Ullman Gust. Wife 22M	M	24	3		Husb	Husb Solomon 154 Ridge St "	Ellis	"	6.15	—	3	3
✓	58 Sandrowitz Fanie 22B	O	19/20	3		"	" Irwin 51 Forsyth St "	"	"	6.20	—	3	3
✓	59 Perik Max	A	36		1	P.O.L.	Jack-a-law passbooks 54 Chrystie St "	FHA	"	3.40	—	1	—
✓	60 Bjarnason Josef	Y	9		1	Clg &	Bro-in-law Gabriel Valdimars Berlin Ct	Ellis	" 3	3.25	X	3	4

29 58 38

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Potsdam arrived May 20, 1904 M., Hollaender, from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION
✓ 1	Monath Max	G 4	1		1	Pro	Bro. Friedrich 990 - 2nd Ave Nyl
✓ 2	Cyntorski Francesko	B 27	1		1	Wife & 2 ch	BR Bro Anton 36 Wald St Salem Mass
✓ 3	Fergiski Stanis	E 23	1		1	Pro &	Sis. Francisca 30 So Orange Ave. Newark NJ
✓ 4	3 Cousky Konstantin	E 33	1		1	Lack of &	Agathas Francesca 201 Grelly Boston
✓ 5	Gerschon Ros	M 26	1		1	Husb.	Husb Arnt 179 Division St NY City
✓ 6	Gros Elie	M 29	1		1	uncle	Uncle Philip 48 Attorney " "
✓ 7	Blutter Ethel	M 23	1		1	father	Frith Pincus 109 Gouverneur " "
✓ 8	Josiewsky Adam	D 16	1		1	Bro	Bro. Vincentz 212 - 12th Elizabeth NJ.
✓ 9	Bratok Katarina Ch D	11	1		1	Wife & ch	Ag Wlasek W. G. Lewis 13 So Penna Williamsburg
✓ 10	Perl Josel	F 23	1		1	Bro	Bro Jacob 407 Madison St NY City
✓ 11	Klatz Stanislaw	P 14	1		1	Bro	" Jos. 32 Grammercy " "
✓ 12	Feldman Chael	F 30	1		1	"	Bro Jos. 350 Madison St NY City
✓ 13	Fleischer Scheffe	Sch 22	1		1	Wife &	Husb Joseph 88 Sheriff Nyl
✓ 14	Komar Stan	M 11/14	1		1	& husb	Ag W. Bil Franciseh Kopec 43 Boy Petershire Ny
✓ 15	Chostin Hennie	Sch 23/28	1	6		husb	Husb Jacob 87 Hopkins " Bklyn
✓ 16	Ginsburg Rivka	Sch 29/32	1		1	Wife &	Bro Rubin 557 Cherry " Kans City Mo
✓ 17	Sinderowitz Pesach	D 12	1		1	uncle	Uncle Solomon Sendrowitz 51 Forsyth St NY City
✓ 18	Kiendzurska Kazimira	D 3	1		1	as	" Lew Hirschman 183 12th St " JC City
✓ 19	Mehlman Joel	D 3	1		1	father	Frith Benj 29 Suiger " Bklyn
✓ 20	Gros Beanie, ch	F 7/28	2	Pol.			Wife & S.I. by Insp. THA May 3 04
✓ 21	Striechstein Israel	D 18	1	Pol.			Bro Bro Abr. Ruben 13 Rutgers St NY City "
✓ 22	Blacker Rubin	A 28	1	uncle			Uncle Wm Lafayette 245 E 81st " "
✓ 23	Schimmer Samuel	M 15	1	Pro			Bro Simon 112 Goerck " "
✓ 24	Kaufman Malka	D 11	1	as			Bro Isidor 122 Forsyth " "
✓ 25	Fischer Ethel	E 16	1	Pro			Bro Harris 178 Clinton " "
✓ 26	Josenko Pius	A 17	1	Com no &			Uncle Maurice Pesaro 18 Jersey St Boston Mass
✓ 27	Ozeny Jan	A 30	1	Wife &			B.R. Bro in law Jacques 458 E 15th St Erie Pa
✓ 28	Zelenty Francesza	C 29	1	Wife &			Ag Br. Uncle of W[illegible]owski 65 Sroinski Cleveland O.
✓ 29	Ginsberg Ethel	C 8	1	uncle			Uncle Nelson Hamburg 402 Madison St NY City
✓ 30	Baar Chaus, ch	D 2	3	son			Son Aaron 82 Columbia St NY City

DISCHARGED By Inspector	Date	Time	MEALS Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
Bchert	May 3	10 05	1	1	1
E L D.	"	5 70	2	2	2
Cumis	" 4	11 21	1	1	1
"	" 4	1 24	1	2	1
Cumis	May 3	2 52	—	1	—
"	" "	2 52	—	1	—
Bchert	" "	6 05	—	1	1
"	" 4	2 05	1	2	1
F H A	" 4	4 25	2	4	2
Cumis	May 3	6 05	—	1	1
Bchert	" 4	10 55	1	1	1
Bchert	May 3	6 07	—	1	1
"	" 4	10 55	4	4	4
F H A	" 4	12 40	1	2	1
E L I	May 3	3 40	—	6	—
F H A	" "	2 05	—	3	—
Cumis	" "	6 10	—	1	1
E L I	" "	6 25	—	1	1
Cumis	" "	6 03	1	1	1
F H A	May 3	8 05	—	1	—
Cumis	" "	3 40	—	1	—
F H A	" "	3 30	—	1	—
Cumis	" "	3 40	—	1	—
E L I	" "	3 50	—	1	—
F P	" 4	4 20	1	2	2
E L I	" 5	50	1	2	1
F H A	" 4	2 10	1	2	1
Cumis	May 4	10 20	1	1	1
E K P	May 3	2 55	—	2	—

50 31 24

18 50 25

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1012.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

W.D. S.S. Potsdam arrived May 3, 1904 1.25 p.m. M. Holl. Am. from Rotterdam

Line No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl.	Remarks.	Admitted.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Detained	Delivered
26m 1.	Kellner Anton	Vacation		L.P.C.	Thompson			5/3 169 Mon 3.25							—	1
22m 2.	Markus Gute	Q 291	1	" fgt.	Beattel			5/3 54 S.S. 3.40							1	1
45m 3.	Rozena Luntje w+2d	X 1/99		"	Rotz			5/4 57 K.G. 10.45							2	2
40m 4.	Braun Mendel +ch	O 21/32	2	"	Morgan			5/4 57 K.G. 10.45							2	2
49 5.	Muraszka Elebeta	D 19	1	"	Thiess	5/3 174 Mon		5/5 100 S.S. 11.10							—	—
49 5.	Kukic Vasilij	M 10	1	"	Morgan			5/3 172 Mon 3.20							1	1
51m 6	Kukic Vasilij			"	Rotz	5/3 53 S.S.		5/4 188 Kelly 11.25							2	2
4m 7.	Burstein Meyer	X 301		"	Brown	5/3 65 K.G.		5/4 65 K.G. 11.13							1	1
66m 8.	Bernstein Burach +wf	K 23/24	2	" Dr. cert.	Thein	5/4 K.G. 67		5/4 96 K.G. 11.20							1	1
38m 9.	Rogwogin Leiser	Q 5	1	"	Beattel.			5/4 96 H.S. 10.39							2	3
43m 10	Mutic Nikola	Q 1	1	"	Delaney	5/3 58 S.S.		5/5 N.S. 36 2.45							—	6
73m 11	Quack Cornelis	A 21	1	" Dr. remarks	Rotz			5/3 59 S.S. 3.30							12	12
45m 12	Benkema Alb. w+2ch S	22/27	6	" " "	Rotz	5/4 K.G.		5/9 1 Jones 11.05							2	3
18m 13	Tzeokas Athanas +cm	A 22/32	2	"	Vest.	5/3 177 Mon.		5/6 174 Ryder 1.25							4	8
50 " 14	Stumpf Hubert	Y 21	1	"	Thiess	5/4 59 K.G.		5/4 170 H.S. 12.15							1	1
37 15	Berkowitz Malke Sch	Z 25/38	4	"	Thiess	5/4 60 K.G.		5/4 169 H.S. 12.15							1	—
30m 16	Sandweiss Perle	Z 20	1	" - conceal opacity -	Thiess	5/4 60 K.G.		5/4 177 K.G. 11.25							—	2
30m 17	Kassej Naftule	O 31	1	"	Dunn	5/4 66 K.G.		5/3 8 S.S. 4.15							—	—
18m 18	Gross Bennie	Z 17	1	"				5/3 8 S.S. 4.15							10	11
13m 19	" Henry	Z 18	1/2	"				5/3 75 Mon 3.25							9	10
50 20.	Auguste Virginia	A 3 191		S.D. 5/9/04 L.P.C.	Fitz	5/9 183 Ryder		5/14 175 S.S. 3.10							96	96
31m 21	Arczak Jan	B 181		Rel. to temp. 5/9/04 L.P.C.	Jones	5/3 178 Mon		5/14 137 Mon 3.20	5/20	33 K.G.	6/26 168 Jones	11.25				
24 22	Wittmann Sclairmont	Y 3 aaaa 19		Rel. to temp. 5/9/04 L.P.C.												

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff, master of the Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ehoff
Master.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mueller Surgeon of the S/S Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N S N Y, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Mueller

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Punched Inspected

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23, 190 & Arriving at Port of , May 190

8523.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacobsohn Kathe	24	9	m	none		yes	yes	Germany	German	Brussels	Boston Mass.	yes	husband	none	no	husband in Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Arny Max	45		m	manufact.		"	"	"	"	Rheydt	"	-	self	4	yes	on business	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ely Ayer	31		f	none		"	"	France	French	Beaucaville	New York	"	"	"		visitor U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	James Brisbane						"	"	United States Citizen														
5	George "						"	"	do														
6	Elodie Burrick	49		f	sgl.	none	yes		Belgium	Flamish	Baeringen	Waterliet Albany	no	self	none	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	H. Ciekowski	27	5	m	mar	none	yes		Austria	German	Varsovie	St Louis	no	self	"	"	visitor U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sofia "	22		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Chas. Eisenmann								U. S. Citizen														
10	Mrs. do								— " —														
11	Olga Herz								— " —														
12	Krauss James								— " —														
13	Loveridge Irving								— " —														
14	Temple Murray Friedrich	53		m	sgl	none	yes		English	English	New York	New York	-	self	none	yes	living in New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Vauvelaers Alfred	37		m	"	Belgian Consul	yes		Belgian	Flamish	Vera Cruz	Vera Cruz Mexico	no	"	"	"	passing through to Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Otton Augustus	30		m	"	none	yes		Germany	German	Valaville	New York	-	self	none	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pike H. P.	51							— U. S. Citizen name														
18	Dries Jos. M	45							— " " " —														
19	Velge Alice	29		f	sgl.	none	yes		Belgium	Flamish	Baeringen	Waterliet Albany	no	self	none	no	Waterliet, Albany visitor U. S. A.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Seydlitz Emil	37		m	"	"	yes		"	"	Moll	N York	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr. Filippini								U. S. Citizen														
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

11/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ebeff master, * of the S.S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ebeff
Master

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1609 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, 23rd April 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ludw. Carl Flachskamp	26		✓ m.	s. mechanic	yes		Germany	German	Aachen	Phila. Pa	no	mother	30	no	uncle M. Gyk. Palmer, Phila. Pa 1421 S. 29 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria G. sister	19		✓ f.	s. dressmaker	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elfr. von Korpp	25		✓ f.	s. saleswoman	"		"	"	Düsseldorf	N.Y.	yes	self	100 more	1903	brother: Fr. von Korpp, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lina Lipkowitz	24		✓ f.	m. none	"		Austria	Hebrew	Wigwan	"	"	"	25.	1894/1902 N.Y.	husband: S. Lipkowitz, 132 Lewis St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Moses Feldman	32		✓ m.	" tailor	"		"	"	Kanyga	Newark N.J.	no	brother	8	no	brother: A. Feldman, 25 New St Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hirsch Zwirndt	28		✓ m.	s.	"		Russia	"	Volkowisk	N.Y.	yes	self	50 more	"	cousin: Berl Seiky, 76 Ave C NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Perel Preish	34		✓ f.	widow	no		"	"	Warshau	"	"	"	280.	"	92 E. Broadway NY brother in law Ike Levin, 157 Staunton St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef Preish child	9		✓ m.	s. none	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Brive " "	8		✓ f.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fzike " "	4		✓ m.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Max " "	2		✓	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rene de Breyne	23		✓ s.	gardener	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Gent	"	"	self	100 more	"	friends: Siebrecht & son, New Rochelle, N.Y. Pine Hill Ave 520 E 83rd St NY C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jean Messer	82		✓	United States Citizen from.											3 Division St New Rochelle NY						
14	Herm. Autenrieth	39		✓	do "											Rising Sun Brewg Co Elizabeth N.J.						
15	Bruno A. Kanzow	37		✓	do																	
16	Mrs " wife	"		✓	do																	
17	Linie child	"		✓	do																	
18	Rika Kanzow	5		✓	"	"		Russia	Lebon	Lemberg	"	yes	brother	44	no	brother in law Theodore G. Pearl 199 Cumberland St Brooklyn NY					good	no
19	Mrs. Joh. Miller	47		✓ f.	widow	none	yes	Germany	German	St Louis	St Louis Mo	no	yes	self	$75.	1893-1903 St Louis	2914 Kossuth Av. St Louis	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Elisabeth child	11		✓ f.	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria " "	9		✓ f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Caecilia " "	4		✓ f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jacob Leiner	32		✓ m.	United States Citizen											1674-1st Ave NY city						
24	Bernh. Bolla	29		✓ m.	sgl. correspondent	yes		Switzerland	German	Zurich	Columbus Ohio	no	yes	self	$40.	no. brother in law Reikeback 139 Sycamore Street Columbus Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Alex. Hemmert	50		✓ m.	sgl. farmer	yes		Belgium	Dutch	Pipestone Canada	Pipestone Manitoba	no	yes	200 more	yes in Canada since 12 years	A. Hemmert Pipestone Manitoba Can	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Juliana Schmittzer	20		✓ f.	sgl. none	yes		Germany	German	Manchew Bradford	New Jersey Union Hill N.J.	—		yes.	no.	uncle M. Zeiber de Bar North American Silk Company Union Hill N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	E. Zimmermann	37		✓ f.	sgl. "	yes		"	"	"	Phila Pa	no	yes	100 more	yes N Phila 1893-96	(parents) Loraine A St. Beyrut Phila. Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Berta " daughter	15		✓ f.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	work Mrs Nissen "	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jul. Van Lakeren	33		✓ m.	mar. bricklayer	yes		Belgium	Flamish	Chicago	Chicago Ill	no	yes	75 more	yes 1901-1903	(first papers) 782 Thalman Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Alida " wife	27		✓ f.	" none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ihoff, master, * of the S.S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ihoff
Master

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. of N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Gaelic, sailing from Antwerp, April 3, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904 8572

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ad. Grabscheit	24		m.	mar.	clerk	yes	yes	Austria	German	Vienna	Braddock Pa.	yes	self	$50 more	no	Aunt, Braddock Ave. 1129 Braddock Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	John Keuler	39							United States Citizen														
3	Anna Prinslaw	36		f	mar.	none	yes		Germany	German	Colgne	San Francisco	yes	self	$80.00 more	no	(Cousin) Relatives: Ring Bros, Castro St. nr 19th cor. Hinckenlooper	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Paul (child)	9		m	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna (child)	4		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Massillon Coicou	36		m.	mar.	editor	yes		Haitien	Afric.	Paris Haiti	Port au Prince	no	self	$400 more	no	Port au Prince, Haiti	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Elvire (child)	14		f	no	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Leonie	11		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Herm. Falk	31		m	mar.		United States Citizen																
10	Augusta (wife)	30		f	"		"	"	"														
11	Lizzie Michels	23		f	sgl.	none	yes		Belgium	Flamish	Ghverle	New York	-	self	$22.00 $15.00	no	(sister) Theresa Michels 427 E 14th Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Peter Melchiors	46		m	mar.		United States Citizen																
13	W. Strauss	67		f	widow	none	yes		Germany	German	Friedberg	New York	-	self	$50.00 more	no	Children, 511 E. 88th St. New York City	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Wm. Frank	57		m	mar.	farmer	yes		"	"	Rheingen	Detroit Mich	no	self	$150.00 more	no	Gottlieb Frank, Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ernstine Haarberger	18		f	sgl.	none	yes		Germany	"	Leukershausen	New York	-	self	$50.00 more	no	(brother) Joseph Haarberger 237 Columbus Av. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Karl Blum	23		m	"	baker	yes		"	"	Zweibrucken	New York	-	self	$100.00 more	no	(uncle) Christ. Abelt 418 E 88th Sts. New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wilh. Brichta	36		m	sgl.	priest	yes		"	"	Prag.	Troyhill Pa	no	self	$170.00 more	no	Wenzel Rousa, Coraopolis Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Marie (sister)	34		f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sophie Hager	51		f	widow	none	yes		"	"	St. Charles Miss.	St. Charles Miss.	no	self	$80.00 more	yes	(children) St. Charles, Miss.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Frieda O. Kehret	19		f	sgl.	none	yes		"	"	Allenheim	New York	-	self	$10.00 $12.00	1880-1903	no (Mother) Kathe Schaper 217 E 62 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Emilie Eschenbruder	65		f	widow	"	"	"	"	"	Wald	Phila.	no	self	$350.00 more	no	(son) Karl Eschenbruecker 167 Hun Quincy Lloyd to Don Lington Avenue Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marie Eckert	35		f	sgl.	servant	yes		"	"	New York	New York	-	self	$40.00 $50.00	1901-1903	Yes 157 E 65th St. Kraken 157 E 65th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef. Renner	25		f	sgl.	none	yes		"	"	Antwerpen	New York	-	self	$140.00 more	no	(sister) Louisa Hofling 13 W 129th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Aug. Spieser	35		f	"	none	yes		"	"	Munden	New York	-	self	$80.00 $100.00	1876-1900 yes	27 W. 75 New York City sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	A. Schneider	36		m	sgl.	priest	yes		"	"	Wurzburg	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$100.00 more	yes 4 years	Franziska Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Casp. Bein	35		m	mar.	butcher	yes		"	"	Forst. Phil.	Phila.	yes	self	$70.00 more	no	Cousin Johann Vosse 907 N 3rd St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sibylla (wife)	25		f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	F. Hatzolt	26		m	sgl.	baker	"		"	"	Bamberg	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$50.00 more	no	Franziska Father Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[illegible] Erie	25		m	"	carpenter	yes		"	"	Ziegelanger	"	yes	"	$50.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	39		f		former					Pottery	New York		self	more	no							
31	Herman Wacker	39		m	mar.	engineer	yes		Germany	German	Patzig	New York	no	self	$90.00	no	Dear Hans Rapp New York						

Hospital DEPORTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Examined 5/5/04

Passed April 3rd 1904

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Eschoff master,* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Eschoff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Ny.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Allencall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Allencall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at Ny.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp 23rd April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904

8543/5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If neither coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Karl Schauermann	31		M	S.	reporter	yes		Germany	German	Mainz	Baltimore Md	no	self	40. more	1 year 1903	uncle: George Heppel, Penn. Ave 270	Baltimore Md	no	no	good	no
2	Rosa Metzger	23		F	S.	none	"	"	"	"	Eisterheim	N.Y.	"	"	50.	no	N.Y. sister: Paul Zugwurst,		"	"	"	"
3	Otto Reichardt	28		M	S.	merchant	"	"	"	"	Erfurt	Chicago Ill	no	"	50.	no	Jefferson Park, Chicago		"	"	"	"
4	Max Hoeller	39		M	S.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Pebnick	Ky.	yes	"	"		do manifested C 30.		"	"	"	"
5	Jacob Becker	40		M	S.	Clockmaker German	"	"	"	"	Limasaug	"	"	"	200.	6 weeks 1883 N.Y.	friends: Peter Schepp, N.Y. Greenwich St. 707		"	"	"	"
X 6	Frieda Frank	20		F	S.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100.	no	friends: do		"	"	"	"
7	Emil Rüdinger	24		M	S.	merchant	"	"	"	"	Mainz	"	"	"	160.	"	friend: A. Doerhöfer, Ave A 121, N.Y.		"	"	"	"
8	Kunigunda Maas	21		F	S.	servant	"	"	"	"	Nürnberg	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	50.	"	brother: John St. Maas Adams Express Co. Union St. Pittsburgh		"	"	"	"
9	Marie Hoferer	21		F	S.	none	"	"	"	"	Oberachern	Ky.	"	"	50.	"	friend: Paul Schwarz, N.Y. 323 W 52 St.		"	"	"	"
10	Clara Marie Funk	20		F	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Wildbad	St. Louis Mo	no	"	75.	"	friend: Carl Schulmeister, St. Louis, No 2630, 21 St.		"	"	"	"
11	Josef Morlat	25		M	S.	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Cöln	Phila Pa	yes	"	200.	"	nothotel zu Phila Pa.		"	"	"	"
12	Ernst Hoppe	32		M	M.	machinist grinder	"	"	"	"	Solingen	Hoboken NJ	"	"	50.	"	cousin: Emil Meis, Hoboken 628 Bloomfield St.		"	"	"	"
13	Clara Borensiepen	23		F	S.	none	"	"	"	"	Nilberg	N.Y.	"	bridegroom	100.	"	friend: Herm. Vessel, Hancock, Mich.		"	"	"	"
14	Hugo Beckhoff	27		M	S.	machinist tinsmith	"	"	"	"	Remyoten	"	"	self	150.	"	brother: do		"	"	"	"
15	Emma Bangert	21		F	S.	housework woman	"	"	"	"	Elberfeld	Paterson NJ	no	father	$10. 32.	"	brother: Friedr. Bangert, Paterson N.J. 15, E. 19 St.		Discharged to Brother			
16	Gerh. Falkenhahn	34		M	S.	clerk	"	"	"	"	Brunel	Guatemala via Liverpool	yes	self	100.	"	Guatemala C.A.		"	"	"	"
17	Franz Blume	62		M	S.	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Reuss	Costa Rica	"	"	90.	"	Home San José Costa Rica		"	"	"	"
18	Josef Hartel	23		M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	95.	"	"		"	"	"	"
19	Peter Königer	27		M	S.	cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	95.	"	"		"	"	"	"
20	Anton Maag	29		M	S.	carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	95	"	"		"	"	"	"
21	Waldemar Haschek	26		M	S.	clergyman	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	95	"	"		"	"	"	"
22	Leon Verkempynk	29		M	M.	Musician wood worker	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	Brussels	N.Y.	"	"	100	"	Hotel Lorraine 44 Bowery N.Y.		"	"	"	"
23	Leonb. Hebbaut	66		M	"	none	no	"	"	"	Aspelaere	St. Albans Vermont	no	"	100	1896/1900 St. Albans Vermont	Convent, St. Albans Ver. nuns		"	"	"	"
24	Anton Kovar	59		M	"	"	yes	"	Austria	Bohemian	Budapest	Baltimore Md	no	"	$830.	no	son: Aug. Kovar 1100 Lexington St., Baltimore Md		"	"	"	"
25	Mary Wife	57		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	do		"	"	"	"
26	Elias Deliwick	24		M	S.	butcher	"	"	"	German	Vienna	N.Y.	"	"	$30	✓	sister: Jos. Deliwick, 667 Madison Ave, N.Y.		"	"	"	"
27	Stefan Lagler	24		M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	✓	friend Anton Hofschneider 123 Charles St Wyc		"	"	"	"
28	Gust. Timmel	17		M	S.	waiter	"	"	"	"	Poppendorf	New York Kansas NY	no	"	40. more	1899/1903	uncle: John Em Milwaukee Wis 419 E 63 St.		"	"	"	"
29	Chaim Schugil	27		M	M.	laborer	no	"	Russia	Hebrew	Osvin	Chicago Ill	yes	"	300	no	brother: Kaufe Ehren, 584, W 14 St, Chicago		"	"	"	"
30	Rivie Wife	23		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	—	—	"	do		"	"	"	"

29 6 6

Seavall

May 3 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master * of the S. S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ehoff
Officer
Master

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Metcall, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing ~~thereon~~ therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Metcall

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] Oct. 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904

8534

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Karsleker Irma	29		f. sgl	none	yes		Belgium	Flamish	Antwerp	Detroit	[illegible]	self	$60.00	no	friend Fallier Naplest. 503 Detroit Mich	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Alida	28		f "	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joh. Henke	34		m		United States Citizen															
4	Josef "	29		"		"		"													
5	Heinr. Kenke	30		" S.				Germany													
6	Arm. Henocque	35		m mar	cook	yes		France	French	Brussels	Chicago	no	self	$90.00	no	Cousin John Weller 4638 Langbyre. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Marg. "	37		f "	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	~~Hugo Beckhoff~~	~~27~~		~~m sgl~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~		~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Dimpfelwald~~	~~Lewiston Mich~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~$100~~	~~no~~	~~Brother in law. Herm Faust Newark O~~						
9	Mrs Harry Mabs	38		f mar		United States Citizens															
10	Math. Spoerri	40		f mar		" " "															
11	Clara " Chic	16		m no		" " "															
12	Sophie Offergeld	21		f sgl	none	yes		Germany	German	Cologne	Albany N.Y.	no	self	$100.00	yes Albany 1904 (under)	63 2 Ave. Albany N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Dr. Mordaunt Ligimann					United States Citizen															
14	Theo "					" " "															
15	Desmyter Elodie Chic	34		f mar	none	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	$100.00	yes 1893-1903	husband. Grand Av. 864 Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	" Regina	4		f us	"	"		American	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Stern Eugen	32		m. sgl	merchant	yes		Germany	German	Frankfurt	New York	-	self	$50	no	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Irwin Godaljes	27		m. mar	merchant	yes		Russia	[illegible]	Warshau	New-York	-	self	[illegible]	no	brother Sem Irwin. 288 Bronnet NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

9/8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. E. Ekhoff, master,* of the S. S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. E. Ekhoff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y. ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Vaderland. Y. A. Mercall

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at May 3 - 04

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Des

EXAMINED

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9 1 3 / 9 6 2

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

40

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9539

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mosche Spewak	36		m	marr	laborer	No		Russia	Hebrew	Widze	Bridgeport Conn	yes	brother	$12½	No	brother Leibel Spewak 66 Lexington Ave Bridgeport Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
											Wife	York	"	self	$6		brother in Law Tuschus Block 114 3rd St York						
2	Abram Stenman	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in Law Elias Silodrman 183 Madison St York						
3	Abram Jellman	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt Nacte Klimas St 189 Pittston Pa						
4	~~Adalia Plioplis~~	19		f	sgle	—	yes	"	Lithuania	Lett	Tilwiske	Pittston Pa	"	Aunt	$3	"	friend: S Kernaziosky Mahanoy City Pa West Centre St 414						
5	Pawel Tamoszunas	26		m	"	laborer	No	"	"	"	Mrsuky	Mahanoy City	"	friend brother	$4	"	brother in law: Joseph Wasielewski Brooklyn NY (further address unknown)						
+ 6	Josepha Olszewska	19		f	"	—	"	"	Poland	Polish	Chandzu	Brooklyn	NY	in law	" 6	"	brother Adolph Salanowski Jewett City Conn Box 3						
+ 7	Lucyna Salanowska	20		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	Fortnetka	Jewett City Conn	yes	brother	" 1	"	brother: Joseph Ogurske Kingston Pa Edwardsdale Co						
8	Jan Ogurskis	30		m	marr	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Selinskemes	Kingston Pa	"	"	" 15	"							
9	Ewa "	19		f	"	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mate: sister Ogurskis Kingston Pa Edwardsdale Co						
10	Anton Ogurskis	23		m	sgle	laborer	"	"	Lithuania	Schlinkemes	"	"	"	sister	$3	"	brother Simche Sacht Lewis str 26 York						
11	Itchok Hecht	18		"	"	clerk	Yes	"	Austria	Hebrew	Siemiawa	New York	"	brother	" 2	"	brother Benni Bowemgan Cook str 44 Brooklyn						
						28-666261-FORM 346-1-3/20/03																	
12	Julius Gerber	25		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Roumanie		Toksany	Brooklyn	NY	in law	No	"							
13	Rosi Mayersohn	48		f	Widow	—	No	"	"		Torgodue	NYork	yes	son	No	"	children Louis Mayersohn 90 D B Atterson 134 Eldridge St						
14	Sofia child	10	6	"	sgle	—	"	"	"		"	"	"	brother	"	"							
15	Salomon "	9		m	"	—	"	"	"		"	"	"	brother in law	"	"	brother in law: Joel Waldman Glen Lyon near Nanticoke Pa						
16	Sarah Einert	18		f	"	—	yes	"	Hungary		Hunkocz	Glen Lyon Pa	Nanticoke Pa	brother in law	$1	"							
17	Lwa Singer wife	40		f	marr	—	No	"	Roumanie		Galatz	NYork	yes	husband	No	"	husband: Seilig Singer 210 Eldridge St New York						
18	Anna Singer dau	16		"	sgle	—	"	"	"		"	"	"	father	15	"							
19	Rochel "	9		"	"	—	yes	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"							
20	Jonas "	8		m	"	—	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in Law: René Dierickx West R.R. Street 3324 Duluth Minn						
21	Oscar Vandenberghe	20		m	sgle	farmer	"	"	Belgium	flemish	Eghem	Duluth Minn	"	self	$20	"	brother in law: René Dierickx West R.R. Street 3324 Duluth Minn						
22	Maria Vanden berghe wife	46		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"							
23	Helene " dau	23		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—								
24	Anton Cadez	34		m	marr	laborer	yes	"	Austria	Slovenian	Feistritz	Pittsburg Pa	"	self	more	1899/1904 Petral Pa	brother Jakob Cadez Petral near Pittsburg Pa Box 61						
25	~~Johann Krizaj~~	35		"	sgle	cabinet maker	a little	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	"	No							
26	Vincenz Hafner	25		m	"	laborer	No	"	"	"	Straxes	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	friend: Anton Tirings Pittsburg Pa 923 Ontario St						
27	Mathias Cernar	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"							
28	Johann Hafner	25		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	"							
29	Martin Sibner	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Freiburg	"	"	"	$50	"	friend: Anton Tirings Pittsburg Pa 923 Ontario St						
30	Michael Pasernet	19		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	Imperial Pa	"	"	20	"	uncle: Johann Miklancic Imperial Pa Box 126						

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master,* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ehoff
officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Metcalf, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Metcalf

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List GG.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 2, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julianna Kántor	27		f	mar.	wife	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Leányvár	Elizabethport	no	self	$18	1902—1903 Passaic N.J.	husband Balázs Kántor 6 Peter Tóth 426 Liberty Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Lukács Kormal	43	m		[illegible]				Slovak		Jánlóer	Lansford Pa.	yes			1901—1904 Lansford Pa	brother in law Paul Mrchak						
3	Jozsef Tiberi	42							Magyar		Alamor	Hubbard, Ohio					friend nicolae Solomon Hubbard						
4	János Grün	29							German		Cejanos	New Brunswick	no				brother in law Nikolaus Kraun 76 Bay						no
5	Mary Piatko	26							Austria	Ruthenian	Jacovce	Northampton Pa			6		brother Mikola Piatko Northamp.						
6	János Szakonyi	41					no		Hungary	Magyar	St. György	[illegible]			56.58		[illegible]						
7	András Boznár	40		widower							St. András	"			20		no " "						
8	János Sziba	49									Kentheley	Bessemer Pa	no			1901—1903 Bessemer Pa	friend Stefkirisan Bessemer						
9	Mária "	wife 48			wife								no		162.								
10	Anna Répás	29			wife		yes		German		Porva	S. Bethlehem Pa.	yes		84	1899—1903 S. Bethlehem Pa	husband father Joe Répás						
11	Georg "	son 6	m														736 Second str S. Bethlehem Pa						
12	Marie "	dau 6	f														father						
13	Cäcilie Hollander	16			sgl.		yes		Hungary			Philadelph. Pa			$12	no	brother Frank Hollander 2 Mike Ka [illegible] 3139 N. Philiparts. Philadelph						
14	Pepi Holzinger	18								Magyar	Borzavár	S. Bethlehem			24		uncle Eins Strangel 213 Pein str S. Bethlehem Pa.						
15	Maria "	8		-	child		no																
16	Mateusz Borodenko	18	m	sgl.	laborer		yes		Austria	Polish	Polkanica	Webster, Mass.	no		$10		cousin Johan Terlecki Webster Mass, father 33 Rr. unknown						
17	Joan Cerjan	44		mar.					Hungary	Croatian	Kl. Pisanica	W. Greenville Pa			24		brother Tomo Cerjan West Browns.						
18	Eva "	wife 46	f		wife									bought			wife Pa. father 33 Rr. unknown						
19	Ferenc Olajos	30	m	sgl.	farmer		no			Magyar	N. Ujfalu	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$4		cousin Jacob Klein 1340 Penn ave Pittsburg Pa						
20	János Siba	18			"		yes				Kentheley	Marcintown Pa	no		10		friend Stefkirisan Marcintown						
21	Josef "	22			"										10	1902—1904 Marcintown Pa	Pa. particular address unknown						
22	Sandor Kalocz	28		mar.	"						Jenyo	Mt. Carmel Pa	yes		7	no	brother Kaláncz Josef Mt. Carmel Pa Praigerstr. str. 405						
23	Mihály Petries	30			"						Jánd	Lehigh Gap Pa	no		14		friend Kunkoda Frank Lehigh Gap Pa Palmerton Co Box 143						
24	Elias Mirsel	19		sgl.	"					German	Kolasno	Pittsburg Pa	yes		6		friend Johan Stein Pittsburg Pa. Jungalgh 29. 32						
25	Heinrich Emich	24		mar.	stoker						N. Hagymás				6	1902—1904 Mt Pleasant Pa	brother Adam Emich Pittsburg Pa Jungalla 32-32						
26	István Kukord	30			farmer					Magyar	Jasó	Carbon Pa.	no		8.44	no	uncle Frank Kukorda Carbon Pa. Palmerton Box 143						
27	Jainkel Grün	24			laborer		no		Russia	Hebrew	Lackawnie	New York	yes		20		cousin Herig Goldstein 106 Prince Peter New York						
28	Hani Kleinberger	14	f	sgl.	[illegible]		yes		Hungary		Kunkócz				12		aunt Fanny Klein 132 avenue D New York						
29	Schaine Pruschekowsk	16			"		no		Russia		Seinz			grandfather		no	grandfather Nachem Pilinsky No 35. Esex str New York						
30	Wolf "	11	6	m.	-	child																	

28a-2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehff master,* of the S. S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ehff
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Metcalf, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. & N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y. A. Metcalf

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List FF 38.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York May , 1907

9482

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andras Szedlak	28		m	mar farmer	yes		Hungary	Slovak	Skalutz	West Troy N.Y.	No	self	$ 14	No	brother in law: Andras Hudej West Troy N.Y. Valuable Iron Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jan Cincuk	28		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 13	1902 West Troy N.Y.	cousin: Andras Hudej West Troy N.Y. Valuable Iron Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stefan Machunka	36		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	No	brother in law: Adam Malcak West Troy N.Y. Mossidel Candle Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	~~Josef Wozniak~~	17		sgle				Austria	Polish	Silesia	Lowell Mass	yes		$ 12		brother: Wojciech Filipp in law: Adalbert St. 422 Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Franz Urban	26		"	shoemaker	"		Hungary	German	Jakobhof	York, Pa.	"	"	$ 16		friend: Franz Witsch York Pa. 319 E. 61 East New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Wolfarth	27		m	mer farmer	"		Austria	"	Tillersdorf	Kutztown Wis. Milwaukee Wis.	yes	"	$ 60	1902 3 months	brother: Michael Filla in law: Kutztown Wis. Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stanislaw Faber	29		m	"	No		"	Polish	Hebna	Myrtle Point Ore.	"	"	$ 9	Union Town Pa. 1902 3 months	brother: Lukas Nagy in law: Lejonie near Uniontown Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Franz Schlener	26		"	joiner	yes		Hungary	German	Eggendorf	York, Pa.	yes	"	$ 48	No	brother in law: Josef Kolber York City 319 East 61 Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karl Handl	32		"	farmer	"		Austria	"	Tillersdorf	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	$ 16		Uncle: Edward Neindl 1014 Cherry St. Milwaukee Wis. (street unknown)	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	György Taszari	18		m	sgle farmer	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Taki	Steelton Pa.	yes	self	$ 8	No	Uncle: Georg Hefner Steelton Pa. Main St. 462	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Józef Ferencz	17		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8		Uncle: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Laszlo Seto	18		"	engineer	"		"	"	Abod	Lethbridge Can.	"	"	$ 9	transit	brother in law: Jacob Rescsanski Lethbridge Alta Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Karl Süss	30		"	farmer	"		Austria	German	Loiversdorf	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	$ 48	No	friend: Franz Csadl (Milwaukee Wis. street unknown)	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Michal Wsaki	36		m	mar farmer	yes		Austria	Polish	Lakada	New York	yes	self	$ 4	No	Sidonia Co. Kansas Michal Kaczorsky New York E. 88 Str. 46	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mathias Engel	20		"	sgle "	No		Hungary	Magyar	Pel. Piscnica	West Seneca N.Y. Buffalo N.Y.	yes	"	$ 8		Cousin: Jozef Ferencz Jozef Novak West Seneca Buffalo N.Y.	"	how (Physical condition)	"	Mentally (Physical condition)	how (Physical condition)	"
16	Mato Dvaric	17		"	"	"		"	Croatian	Novi Sad	Alexandria Ohio	No	"	$ 22		Uncle: Alois Lugo New Alexandria Ohio Duklas Bros. 46	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Imre Bakos	22		"	"	yes		"	Magyar	Ravina	Joliet Ills.	No	"	$ 14		brother: Gaston Bakos Joliet Ills. Cleveland Ave 105	"	"	"	"	how Days	"
18	Istvan Arvai	34		m	mar farmer	No		Hungary	Magyar	Teti	Kelayres Pa.	No	self	$ 8	No	brother: Horde Jazdor Box 15 in law: Kelayres Pa. Jekulkel Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Giuseppe Scorzafava	26		"	"	"		Italy	Italian	Friolo	New York	yes	"	$ 16		friend: Rokolo Castellandrew 41 Street E. R. New York 267 Elizabeth St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Vanzo Michele	31		"	sgle carder	yes		"	North Italian	Schio	Woonsocket R.I.	No	"	$ 24		friend: Antonio Spinelli Woonsocket R.I. Wood Ave 67	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Dawid Lebusch Lotterman	24		"	mar laborer	No		Russia	Hebrew	Kadom	Washington D.C.	No	"	$ 14		father in law: K. Kornman 308 13th St. Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anczel Lotterman	20		"	sgle	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		uncle: —"—	"	"	"	"	how Days	"
23	Peretz Krumholz	30		"	mar	yes		Austria	"	Lutty	York, Pa.	yes	"	$ 10		Cousin: Sam Eisenstein 96 A. Kramer & Co. 34 East 12th St. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jankel Krumholz	25		"	"	No		Russia	"	Kaelc	Washington D.C.	No	"	$ 14		uncle: K. Kornmann 308 13th St. Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Peter Schrankl	30		"	sgle farmer	yes		German	German	Ob. Bay	Rosthern Sask. Canada	No	"	more	transit 1907 3	friend: Josef Kuschna Uncle: Josef Frosz	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Stefan Ladics	30		m	mar	"		Austria	Magyar	Lajos Komarom	Akron Ohio	yes	"	$ 14	Akron Ohio	S. E. St. 319 Akron Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Istvan Zsenak	40		m	" laborer	"		"	"	T. Ivh. Miklos	New York	"	"	more	1899 1903 New York	sister in law: Etelka Vass 481 Pearl St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marta	28		f	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—		Aunt: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Maria Varga	18		f	sgle	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 21	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Julianna Ladics	22		"	mar	"		"	"	L. Komarom	Akron Ohio	No	"	more		Cousin: Jozef Frosz 319 S. E. St. Akron Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ekhoff master,* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ekhoff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S. & N.Y. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3676

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3676

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List EE
37.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9452

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, solicitation, promise of employment, or assurance of support from any person or corporation in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Arthur Bloemme	26		m	single carpenter	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Ostende	Iowa	self	own	$20	1901/3 Detroit Mich	brother in law Oscar Bloemmen Groot Dorp Zuid Limburg Belgium	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tani Elia	16	m	s	farmer	"	"	Switzerland	Italian	Arbedo	Newman Grove Neb	ticket	"	$20	no	Newman Grove Neb Cousin					
3	Zeppi Giacomina	39	f	widow	none	"	"	"	"	Intorino Sondrio	Newman Grove Neb	"	"	$20	"	Sister Barbara Zeppi Intorino Sondrio Italy					
4	Morelli Pelgrenzo	16	f	single		yes	yes	"	"	Arbedo	Newman Grove Neb	ticket	"	$20	"	Father Giovanni Morelli Newman Grove Neb					
5	Girolamo D'Alessio	41	m	married	mason	"	"	Italy	"	South Carolina	Lisbon Neb	ticket	"	$37½	1901 1901 Boston Mass Lisbon Neb	friend Lorenzo Vaccarelli Lisbon Neb 6328 Evergreen Ave Chicago Ill					
6	Pietro Calmine	39	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Longano	Lisbon Neb	ticket	"	$25	1895 1899 Boston Mass	Son in law Giacomo Del Vecchio Lisbon Neb Box 727					
7	Johann Reichert	39	m	married	baker	yes	yes	Germany	German	Nassereith	Milwaukee Wis	yes	self	over	1901 1903 Milwaukee Wis	brother in law					
8	Anna	"	f	wife	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"						
9	Peter	"	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Nic. Trenkle					
10	Anna Maria	"	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
11	Aloisius	"	m	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Milwaukee Wis					
12	Johann	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	2282 Gordon Ave					
13	Joseph	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
14	Martin	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
15	Frau Maryr. Kreinbacher	44	f	married				German	German	Tschagguns	Milwaukee Wis	self		over		husband Mathias Kreinbacher Tschagguns Austria					
16	Kath. Waser	37	f	married	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Vorderlingen	Archbald Pa	ticket	self	over	no	husband & father Franz Waser Archbald Pa					
17	Peter	"	m	single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
18	Nicolas	"	m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"						
19	Basilius	"	m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
20	Kath	"	f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
21	Josef	"	m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
22	Carmine Fiorito	43	m	married	manufacturer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	South Meriden	N Y	yes	self	$ 58	no	brother in law Salvatore Alfiore					
23	Annziata "	40	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
24	Carmela	"	f	single		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Newfork Mfg Meriden Ct					
25	Antonio	"	m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
26	Josef Vegh	38	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Debrice	N. Brownsville Pa	"	"	$26	1900 1900 N Brownsville Pa	Mary Brownsville Fayette Co brother in law Antal Vallasz Brownsville Pa					
27	Gyorg Szanto	40	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Arsa	Scottdale Pa	"	"	$28	no	brother in law Andreas Wanish Scottdale Pa Box 462					very nervous
28	Anna Wanish	25	f	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Laszlo	Perssaszeg Hungary	"	"	$18	no	Passage paid by husband Andreas Wanish Scottdale Pa					
29	Janos Wanish	28	m	"	baker	"	"	"	Germans	"	"	"	"	$13	1898 1902 Phila Pa	brother in law Andreas Wanish Passage paid by husband Andreas Wanish Scottdale Pa					
30	Janos Weigey	26	"	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Uhrin	Binghamton N Y	no	self	$ 2	no	Carmi Harlan Vaccaro Binghamton N Y 5 Chenango St					

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. E. Ebff, master, * of the S. S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. E. Ebff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Metcalf, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. of N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Metcalf.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D D

36

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible] 190[illegible]

9422

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for the insane or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franz Hörsig	32		m	marr	joiner	yes		Germany	German	Pirn	Portland Oregon	yes	self	$30	No	Aunt: Mrs A. Fredrich 135 East 10th St & Morrison St Portland Oregon	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josephine "	35		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"							
3	Pauline "	16		"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"							
4	Anna "	13		"	—	—	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
5	Janos Hornyak	18		m	single	farmer	"		Hungary	Magyar	Jasd	York	"	self	$ 76	"	sister: Lizi Hornyak 229 E. 4th St New York						
6	Paul Adamecs	25		"	"	farmer	yes	"	"	German	Lacsar	Perth Amboy	"	"	25.35	"	brother: Ferenc Horvath in Law Fayette St 350 Perth Amboy						
7	Michal Tavis	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Lakszar Neudorf	"	"	"	16.12	"	Cousin: —"—						
8	Ignacz Benya	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.85	"	Cousin: —"—						
9	Georg Ruisz	27		"	smith	"	"	"	"	German	Neusiedl	Buffalo NY	No	"	15	"	brother: Franz Ruisz Buffalo NY Broadway St 757						
10	Adam Bohnert	25		"	marr	joiner	"	"	"	"	Palanka	Trenton NJ	yes	"	70	"	brother: Kristian Bauer in Law Franklin St 16 Trenton NJ						
11	Karoly Kleinschmidt	26		"	sgle	potter	"	"	"	"	Sims	Newark NJ	No	"	more	"	friend: Johann Dobos Bremar St 97 1/2 Newark NJ						
12	Andreas Farber	32		m	marr	farmer	"	"	"	"	Molnko	York	yes	"	$ 10	"	friend: Marton Wruker 307 East 81 St York						
13	Adam Sedlak	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Krivosud Bodok	Newark NJ	No	"	16	"	brother: Jakob Lisi in Law Newark NJ Ferry St 271						
14	Josef Sutna	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Croatian	Srboka-Kapela	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	25	"	brother: Franz Sutna 140 II 15 West Carson St Pittsburg Pa						
15	Karl Fritz	21		"	"	marron	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	"	34	"	friend: —"—						
16	Gyula Dobos	32		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Magyar	Kawasd	Bethlehem Pa	"	"	14	"	brother: Jalunay Lajos in Law Sekulati Str 64 Bethlehem St						
17	Mihal Boldizsar	33		"	"	"	"	"	"		Petroszeny	South Bend Ind	No	"	2	"	brother: Antal Arpas in Law South Bend Ind 330 Dagenth						
18	Istvan Biczok	28		"	"	shoemaker	"	"	"		"	"	yes	"	2	"	Cousin: —"—						
19	Karoly Weinzel	19		"	sgle	smith	"	"	"	German	Szepes Kanote	York	"	"	17	"	Cousin: Charles Krozner I Ave 1107 N York						
20	György Widermayer	17		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Magyar	Marczalto	Proctor Pa	No	"	2	"	father: John Widermayer Proctor Pa Box 332						
21	Andras Balassa	28		"	marr	"	"	"	"	"	Petroszeny	south Bend Ind	yes	"	2	"	brother in Law: Istwan Jusztan Cagi St 317 South Bend Ind						
22	Istwan "	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Petroszeny	"	"	"	2	"							
23	Marton Pollak	27		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Jasd	Hastings on Hudson NY	No	"	6	"	brother: Stefan Baker in Law Hastings on Hudson NY						
24	Jozsef Horvath	34		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Carany	York	yes	"	14	"	friend: Johann Feisz York 3478 3 Ave						
25	Johann Tandl	45		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	German	Neusiedl	Buffalo NY	No	"	22 50	"	friend: Frank Ruisz 757 Broadway St Buffalo NY						
26	Hermine Kampic	31		f	Widow	—	—		Hungary	Magyar	Jolywa	West Troy NY	No	self	20		Uncle: Johann Lachman Cousin: Andras Kuder						
27	Matilde Haly	32		"	"	—	"		Austria	Bohemian	"	Trenton NJ	"	"	11								
28	Adolf Kampic	9	8	m	—	—	"		Hungary	Magyar	"	"	"	mother	—		West Troy Rideable Iron Co Street unknown						
29	Frieda Kissling	19		f	sgle	—	"	yes	Germany	German	Neida	Englewood	yes	self	17 42		brother-in-law: Walter Burkart Buffalo NY Sherman Ave St 652						
30	Luigi Benedetto	22		m	"	farmer	"		Italy	Italian South	Montefallone	York	"	"	50		Cousin: Rocco Castellucci 41 Street E. 7 York						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoffmaster of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Hoffmaster

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J A Mercall.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CC

35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 1904

939 25

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adalbert Piesithin	35		m married	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Kecskemet Hung	Steelton Pa	yes	self	$ 8	no	Friend Joseph Cryer Steelton Pa Dauph Co	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Istvan Gyurnitz	40		m "	"	yes	yes	"	Hungarian	Sikitu Hungary	Oakmont Pa	no	"	½	1903 Asbury Park	brother in law Istvan Gyurnitz Oakmont Pa Box 72						
3	Anna Nemeth	16		f single	—	"	"	"	Magyar	Kassa	56 Bethlehem Pa	no	"	90	no	brother in law Joe Nemeth 56 Bethlehem Pa 222 School Alley						
4	Therese Ehrlich	20		f married	—	no	no	"	German	Hirlied	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	none	no	husband Adam Ehrlich						
5	Thilmo Nagy	18		m	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
6	Flora "	8		f	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio 86 Franklin Alley						
7	Feroz Nizo	18		f single	—	"	"	"	Magyar	Gaszton	56 Bethlehem Pa	no	self	$ 18	no	brother in law Joe Horvath 56 Bethlehem Pa 222 School Alley						
8	Elizabeth Burda	30		f widow	—	"	"	"	German	Kirchdorn	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	" 9½	"	sister Johanna Helwig Cleveland Ohio 999 [illegible]						
9	Ludel Racz	44		m married	laborer	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Voronezo	Lorain Ohio	yes	"	" 16	no	brother in law Istvan Molnar Lorain Ohio [illegible]						
10	Elisabeth Pittner	23		f "	—	no	no	"	German	Linied	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	" 16½	no	husband Karl Pittner Cleveland Ohio 112 Main St.						
11	Lorinz Groszko	42		m "	laborer	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Voronezo	Lorain Ohio	"	"	$ 24	no	cousin Istvan Molnar Lorain Ohio [illegible]						
12	Istvan "	15		m single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
13	Lizi Keller	22		f married	—	"	"	"	German	Varosled	Springfield Ills	yes	"	$ 40	no	husband Joe Keller Springfield Ills 1808 S 14th St.						
14	Leopold "	1	6	m				"	"	"	"											
15	Mari Kollecs	18		f single	—	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Pelarka	Bedford Station N.Y.	no	"	$ 20½	no	cousin Theresa Kollecs Bedford Station N.Y. Montefiore Home						
16	Katharina Gallaly	34		" "	"	"	"	"	German	Scheraunfen	Steelton Pa	yes	"	none	no	brother in law Joe Horvath 56 Bethlehem Pa 222 School Alley						
17	Mariska Pilassics	16		f "	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Tirnby	56 Bethlehem Pa	no	"	$ 24	no							
18	Theresa Tober	48		f married	no	no	no	"	German	Kirlied	Springfield Ills	yes	"	$ 40	no	husband Frank Tober Springfield Ills 1808 S. 14th St.						
19	Georg " Child	9	6	m	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	no	"							
20	Josef " "	8		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
21	Joseph Molnar	42		m married	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Kecskemet	Robsville Ohio	no	self	$ 24	no	godfather Istvan Orban Robsville Ohio Harris Co. st 149						
22	Andreas Klapbjj	29		m "	"	"	"	Austria	Lithuanian	Jozdamonka	Northampton Pa	yes	"	$ 11	no	brother in law Teodora Mazjorska Northampton Pa South addr unk						
23	Jan Klazur	41		m widower	"	"	"	"	Polish	Jaszwinska	West Allegheny Pa	no	"	" 16	"	brother in law Felix Albery West Allegheny Pa Kolbuch & Co.						
24	Gregor Karl	27		m married	"	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Jozdamonka	Northampton Pa	yes	"	" 8	no	brother in law Teodka Radwonoj Northampton Pa South addr unk						
25	Medwanda Klimka	40		m "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8	"	brother Wargeia Klimka Northampton Pa						
26	Stefan Tjuvazyk	25		m single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9	no	brother in law Wargeka Klapbjn Northampton Pa						
27	Paul Kawa	25		m married	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Teda Kyntk Northampton Pa						
28	Fried Brugge	22		f single	—	yes	yes	Germany	German	Zurich	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	bridegroom	$ 5	no	bridegroom Heinrich Locher Brooklyn N.Y. [illegible]						
29	Anton Barin	32		m married	laborer	"	"	Hungary	"	Tedesovok	Northampton Pa	no	self	$ 45	no	brother in law Pepara Ifkovitsch Northampton Pa						
30	Fritz Ivitzjaiser	16		f single	—	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Kadadar	Ladysmith Wis	yes	"	$ 26	no	cousin Olga Zickovic Ladysmith Wis						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Schiff master,* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Schiff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mercall

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

34

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaterland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd 1904 Arriving at Port of , 1904

4363.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	August Colman	34		m	sgle	farmer	Yes		Belgium	flemish	St Laurens	Ghent Minn	yes	self	more	Hoboken NJ 1899/1901	Cousin: Jules Vandervennat Ghent Minnes	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	ferdinand Kasser	31		m	marr	Laborer	yes		Austria	German	Lichtenegg	Pittsburg Kansas	No		more	No	Cousin:						
3	Josefa Kasser	25		f	"	—				"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	"	Joe Kasser						
4	Cecilia	1	6	f	sgle	84-37624-5-05-9/24/4				"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	2 R R Str						
5	ferdinand	—	2	m	"	8X34176 " 5 4/8/4				"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	Pittsburg Kansas						
6	Michael Rannegger	42		m	marr	Laborer	yes		"	"	Oberhaag	"	"	self	more	"	brother in law:						
7	Marie "	40		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	Joe Kasser						
8	Michael "	11	6	m	sgle	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	2 R R Str						
9	Marie "	7		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Kansas						
10	Johanna "	3		"	"	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
11	Johann Schneider	32		m	marr	Laborer	yes		"	"	Sandbern	Brooklyn NY	"	self	$12	"	Cousin: Georg Erker 167 Sackett St Brooklyn NY						
12	Jako Kalic	16		m	sgle	"	"	"	"	Croatian	Fosicia	Thomas WVa	yes	"	24	1901/3	friend: Niko Zydal Thomas Buckeye W. V.						
ADMITTED 13	Niko Rejakovic	84		m	marr	"	No	"	"	Slovenian	Rajakovic	"	"	"	8	Thomas WVa 1901/3	friend: —"—						
14	Ilje Grubacevic	32		"	"	"	yes	"	"	Croatian	Julie	Thomas WVa	"	"	20	Thomas WVa 1901/3	friend: —"—						
15	Pulika Brucic	14		f	sgle	—	"	"	"	"	Kmicani	Chicago Ills	"	"	4	No	father: Java Brucic Chicago Ills 1371 So Spaulding Ave						
16	Szeren Winkler	16		f	"	—	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Karczabb	NY	"	"	8	"	sister: Regina Winkler 96 Mus Manns 38 W 84th St York						
17	Lipot Pollak	31		m	marr	Laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	14	"	sister: Lina Hoffmann in Law 96 Mus Manns 38 W 84th St York						
X 18	Katicza Winkler	16		f	sgle	—	"	"	"	"	Gyarmat	"	"	"	9	"	sister: Izzella Winkler 96 Mus Mayer 308 E 92nd St York						
19	~~David Davidovics~~	~~28~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~Laborer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Isleta~~	~~Cleveland Ohio~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~10~~	~~"~~	~~friend: Mosko Katz 160 Orange St Cleveland Ohio~~						
20	Nathan Schmanovics	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Csomafalva	"	"	"	8	"	brother: Max Schmanovits 38 Jackson St Cleveland Ohio						
21	Lepot Herschkovics	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Uncle: Chas Solomon 373 Orange St Cleveland Ohio						
X 22	Abraham Bimbi	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Csonyte	Brooklyn NY	"	"	4	"	Cousin: Louis Greenfield 77 Moore St Brooklyn NY					eyes	no
X 23	Aladar Mikulka	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	"	York	yes	"	4	"	sister: Elizabeth Mikulka 96 A. Breyders 120 E. 105th St York						
ADMITTED 24	Emil Sicrote	24		f	marr	—	No	"	Russia	Hebrew	Suferyn	Brooklyn NY	"	"	10	"	brother: Sicrote Manufacturer of Cotton in Law Brooklyn NY 159 Thatford						
X 25	Marya Bergmann	18		"	sgle	—	yes	"	Austria	"	Sary Kohatyn	York	yes	"	18	"	brother: Jakoba Bergmann York Revington St 96						
S.V. 26	Gisella Kraus	21		f	"	—	"	"	Hungary	"	Csasztori	Raccoon Pa	No	"	40	"	friend: Jakobor Luka P.O. Box 22 Raccoon Pa						
X 27	Mariska Luka	19		"	"	—	"	"	"	Magyar	Csasztori	"	"	"	16	"	father: Sandor Luka ~~P Box 22 Raccoon Pa~~						
X 28	Zuzanna Jabczun	18		"	"	—	"	"	"	Slovak	Dobi	York	yes	"	28	"	Cousin: Anna Martonyak 631 E. 118 St York						
29	Karoly Szabo	28		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Magyar	Csecsyolalok	Berwick Pa	No	"	12	"	Brother in Law: Joe Kocsis Berwick 96 American Hungarian Club 1808, Pa						
30	Trigyes Kristor	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	Cousin: —"—						

292

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Eloff, master,* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Eloff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. N. Y. _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Mercall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Zaandam sailing from Antwerp Aug 24 1904, Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL. Given and Surname.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fabiana Holler	42		♀	married	Housework	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Oppenderf	Cudahy Wis	yes	self	[illegible]	no	husband of father John Holler Cudahy Wis	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Theresia "	13		♀	child				"	"	"	"	"	+				"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Magdalena Barbolovics	35		♀	married	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	"	Milwaukee Wis	yes	self	$17.00	no	husband of father Barbolovics Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josefine "	13		♀	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Adolf "	9		♂	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rupert "	8		♂	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Magdolna "	4		♀	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Friedrich "	3		♂	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joseph Thomas	26		♂	single	laborer	no	no	"	"	Neudorf	Cudahy and Milwaukee Wis	yes	"	$28	no 1895-1900	friend Mollie Eitter Cudahy Wis Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Joseph Sebastyen	37		♂	married	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Kenderes	Cudahy Wis	yes	self	$ 40	no	brother in law Steve Mallowitz Hazleton Pa. Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rosa Hubitsch	19		♀	single	Maid	"	"	"	German	Jassing	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	$10	no	father Alois Hubitsch Meerzoth 286 Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Therese "	21		♀	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Moric Frank	22		♂	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Hajgroben	Northampton Pa.	no	"	20	no	brother in law Solomon Bolovits Northampton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Baria Pavlics	37		♀	married	Housework	no	no	"	Croatian	Kalovci	Cudahy Wis	yes	"	unknown	"	husband father Tomo Pavlic Kalovci Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Steve "	11		♂	single	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	$ 7	"	brother Steve Pavlic Kalovci Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Karoline Strobl	16		♀	single	21/34228 L 585 11/27/41	"	"	"	German	Tobaj	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	$28	no	brother Steve Strobl Bazenberg Styria	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Suzzia Prevodics	19		♀	"	Housework	"	"	"	"	Pelard	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	16	"	brother Alex Prevodics Pelard Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Maria Harasz	17		♀	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Ogyapo	Barcsenberg Austria	no	"	25	no	brother in law John Koselar Barcsenberg Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Anna Solanak	19		♀	"	"	no	no	Austria	Lutheran	Kenmerice	Cudahy Wis	yes	"	3	no	friend Agnes Tanitz Kenmerice Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Anne Vonder Feuer	21		♀	single	Maid	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Hy Lauraine	Chicago Ill	yes	self	60	no	Cousin John Vonder Feuer Hy Lauraine Belgium	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Eva (Moric)	33		♀	married	Housework	"	"	Hungary	German	Volcalla	Trenton N.J.	no	"	60	"	husband father	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Andreas "	11		♂	single	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	30	"	Peter Moric	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Eva "	9		♀	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Peter "	8		♂	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+		"	Trenton N.J. 87 Joseph	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Johann "	7		♂	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Katharina "	2		♀	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Louisa Gabriel	27		♀	married	Housework	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Eecloo	Kewanee Ill	yes	self	Have	no	husband father	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marie "	4		♀	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+		"	Ferdinand Gabriel Kewanee Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jozo "	3		♂	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Alice "	1		♀	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+		"		"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, master of the S.S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ct. 8 + ct. 4, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Mercall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3—1070

S. S. Vaterland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3rd, 1904

9308

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rosa Seba	23		f	sgle	—	yes		Hungary	Slovak	Munn	Binghamton NY	yes	self	$18	No	brother in law Martin Zacjka 3 Phelps St Binghampton ny	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Katarina Mares	18		f	"	—	"		"	"	"	" "	"	"	" 18	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Cain	24		f	marr	—	"		"	German	Dudersdorf Pa	Northampton Pa	No	"	more	"	brother Stefan Ifkowits Northampton Pa		wife 1 cc 29				
4	Katarina Cehanek	20		f	sgle	—	"		"	Slovak	L. Nyfalu Hungary	Baltimore Md	"	"	$26	"	sister Mary Cehanek 807 Aloysius St Baltimore Md						
5	Helena Horvat	20		f	"	—	"		"	"	"	Perth Amboy NJ	Yes	No	"	"	brother Lorenz Horvath 300 Fayette St Perth Amboy NJ						
6	Terezia Tselka	17		f	"	11465691	"		6-17-'41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	County Lorenz Horvath 300 Fayette St Perth Amboy NJ						
7	Adam Brekanowski	35		m	marr	laborer	yes		Russia	Polish	Frampol	Oil City Pa	yes	"	" 6	"	brother Paul Krawczy in law 370 Seneca St Oil City Pa						
8	Franz Masser	31		m	"	"	"		Austria	German	Haselbach	Pittsburg Kans	No	"	more	"	brother Joe Masser 2 R.R. Street Pittsburg Kansas						
9	Anna "	29		f	"	—	"		"	"	"	" "	"	"	—	"								
10	Hedwig "	46		f	—	—	No		"	"	"	" "	"	father	—	"								
11	Perfil Klos	32		m	marr	laborer	yes		Russia	Polish	frampol	Oil City Pa	yes	self	$8		brother in law Thomas Boczuer 248 Spruce St Oil City Pa						
12	Stefan Fiorko	20		m	"	"	"		Austria	Ruthanian	Klebanowka	Leetsdale Pa	No	"	" 16	1902/3 Northampton Pa	Cousin John Stachowicz Box 2 Leetsdale Pa						
13	Klara Kerner	23		f	"	wife	"		Hungary	German	Sztumer	Waterbury Conn	"	"	" 16	No	sister Mary Litschauer 299 Bank St Waterbury Conn						
14	Anna Stoll	23		"	sgle	—	"		"	"	"	" "	"	"	" 14	"	brother Andrew Stoll 24 Jefferson St Waterbury Conn						
15	Anton Tukalic	37		m	marr	laborer	No		"	Croatian	Bucje	Middletown Pa	"	"	" 20	"	brother in law Steve Klyankovec Middletown Pa						
16	György Ladravecz	16		"	sgle	—	"		"	Magyar	Tarany	Hog River Wis	No	"	" 10	"	Cousin Lure Horvath Hog River Wis 3 Mc Dowell Co						
X 17	Margit Pörös	15		f	"	2 f 139479	yes	505	5-1-4-	"	G. Gyarmat	Wis	yes	"	$8	"	Cousin Mary Herold 86 W. 119 St New York						
18	Stevo Jencarevic	38		m	marr	laborer	No		"	Croatian	Brezovac	Milwaukee Wis	yes	self	" 24	"	Cousin Ivan Poljanac 63-18th St Milwaukee Wis						
19	Paul Wirth	40		"	"	"	yes		"	German	Erdjanica	"	"	"	" 16	1900/2 Wis Milwaukee	friend Conrad Koller 5-13th St Milwaukee Wis						
20	Johann Koller	16		"	sgle	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	No	friend Hartman Kiehl 710 St Pauls Ave Milwaukee Wis						
21	Johann Krenn	40		m	marr	Stoneworker	Yes		Hungarian	Hungarian	Hetzgesz	—	—	—	—	—	friend Samuel Stoll 341						
22	Agnes "	40		f	marr	wife	"		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—								
23	Marie "	16		f	sgle	servant	"		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—								
24	Agnes "	15		f	sgle	servant	"		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—								
25	Josef Schöckler	16		m	sgle	laborer	yes		Hungary	German	Gilbersdorf	Milwaukee Wis	yes	self	$28	No	Uncle Franz Zwickl 700 Milwaukee St Milwaukee Wis						
26	Anna Schöckler	17		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	" "	"	"	" 28	"	Uncle Franz Zwickl 700 Milwaukee St Milwaukee Wis						
27	Anna Siess	22		"	"	—	"		"	"	Loibersdorf	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	" 30	"	friend Ludwig Hendler 1014 Cherry St Milwaukee Wis						
28	Johanna Wohlfahrt	29		f	marr	"	"		"	"	Gilbersdorf	Cudahy Wis near Milwaukee	"	"	more	"	brother Mike Fitler in law Cudahy 114 Milwaukee Wis		With Husband FF 6				
+ 29	Marie Schlosser	22		"	"	Seam	"		"	"	Oppendorf	Mork South Dakota	yes	"	$30	+	brother Jos. Koller 819 E. 6th St Mork South Dakota						
30	Marie Zieger	14		f	sgle	—	"		"	"	Fertigendorf	Tekkekem Pa	"	"	" 4	"	brother Josef Gelly in law 119 Railroad Alley Tekkekem Pa						

25a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master of the S.S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ehoff
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Master.

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. N.Y.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Mercall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2–1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W

2—1070

S. S. Vaterland sailing from Antwerp, April 29th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 2d, 1904

9280

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob Ellrich	24		M	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Kis Lud	Cleveland O	U.S.	self	$10	no	uncle Adam Ellrich Cleveland O 1910 Franklin Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ferenc Földesi	24		M	married	farmhand	"	"	"	Magyar	Kecskemet	Forest City Pa	U.S.	"	$23	no	brother in law Mihaly Fabian Forest City Pa Bradley P.O. 1138	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Peter Glinka	25		M	single	"	"	"	"	German	Ekrond	Newark N.J.	U.S.	"	$10	no	friend Johann Lang Newark N.J. Fall St. 57	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Imre Goimbes	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Bekes	Newark N.J.	U.S.	"	$12	no	sister Lidi Goimbes Newark N.J. Fall St. 57	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Tendel Arki	18		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ekrend	Newark N.J.	U.S.	"	$14	no	father Adi Mihaly Newark N.J. Fall St. 57.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emil Wagner	39		M	"	coalman	yes	yes	Germany	German	[illegible]	Westfield N.J.	no	self	$580	no	friend W.C. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Martin Guidon	34		M	"	cook			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
X 8	Lukas Fischer	45		M	single	laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Wallulen	Montreal Canada	Can	self	$22	1882 1903 10 years Spokane	brother [illegible] Emil Oskar Schwandt	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Alexander Deman	18		M	"	laborer	"	"	Luxemburg	"	Vollerich	Mayberg Ky	U.S.	"	[illegible]	no	grandmother Maria Heichen Mayberg Ky O. Springer der Fre 348	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jos Tonssaint	19		M	"	22-22105	"	"	"	"	Besingen	Vandergrift Pa	U.S.	"	[illegible]	no	uncle Ludwig Holz Columbus Ave Vandergrift Pa Columbus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jean Hirsch	46		M	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	[illegible]	1890-1903 12 years Vandergrift	brother-in-law Nic Andring	"	"	"	"	Dr says Conjunctivitis	
12	Angela " wife	45		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	husband	$40	—							
13	Nic Hirsch son	18		M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	father	—	—							
14	Jos " "	9		M	—	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	—	—							
15	Anna " dgtr	8		F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	—	—							
16	Jos Andring brother in law	23		M	yes	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	—	no	with family Jos. Hirsch Vandergrift Pa Columbus Ave						
17	Nicola Schumacher	46		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	[illegible]	"	brother in law J. Hirsch						
18	Anna " wife	43		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	husband	$ 50	"	Vandergrift Pa Columbia Ave Weight						
19	Martha " dgtr	9		F	single	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	father	—	"							
20	Frieda Wolzer	19		F	"	21X4512-505-5/8/41 servant	"	"	Switzerland	German	Lyss	Chesterwith Wash	U.S.	self	$26 $30	no	sister Emile Wuthier Chesterwith Wash Skamania Co.						
X 21	Niclas Thill	46		M	married	laborer	yes	yes	Luxemburg	"	Consinger	Vandergrift Pa	U.S.	self	[illegible]	no	brother in law					Dr says Corneal Opacity	
X 22	Madelaina " wife	44		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	husband	—	"	Peter Andring						
X 23	Hett Thill dgtr	19		F	single	6X3/274 (505) servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	father	—	"							
X 24	Victorine " "	17		F	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	—	"	Vandergrift Columbus Ave Weight						
† 25	Nicolas "	15		M	"	Did not embark laborer																	
X 26	Jean Pierre "	15		M	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	—	"	with father Y/22						
X 27	Marie "	7		F	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	—	"							
28	Walter Perner	22		M	"	German	"	"	Switzerland	"	Sachseln	Seattle Wash	U.S.	"	$50	no	uncle Robert A Perner Seattle Wash 840 Maynard Ave						
29	Arthur Nolenstein	23		M	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Bern	NY	"	self	$5 & draft	1903	friend Alfred Hofmeier Newyork 19 Ward 46 str.						
30	Emil Cross	29		M	single	sailor	yes	yes	German	German	Hattingen	Brooklyn NY	no	"	[illegible]	1896-1903 7 years Navy	Navy Yard						

Except 7 & 25.
vonVaterland

28a 1c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Thoff master,* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Thoff
Officer.
Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mexall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. N.Y.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y. A. Mexall.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 9251

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hilma Saneresig	32	10	f	wife	—	yes		Germany	German	Hiesbaden	Newyork	yes	self	$12	no	cousin Family, Kitty 248 East 4th st						
2	Wilhelm Hillert	29		m	single	smith	"	"	"	"	Essen	St. Paul Minn	"	"	$17	"	brother in law Henry Arens St Paul Minnesota further 32 res unknown	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Anastasius Schulwitz	23		"	"	miner	"	"	"	"	Rhendorf	Trenton NJ	"	"	$17	"	brother in law Wilh. Knaf Trenton NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rudolf Knaf	29		"	married	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$37½	"	Kirkbride ave 186.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maria "	29		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother Wilh. Knaf " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emma "	3	4	"	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Paul Hatthausen	50	8	m	wife	engineer	—	—	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		—	—	—	—	—	—							
8	Albert Fröhlich	24		"	single	locksmith	yes	yes	Germany	German	Köln	Newark NJ	no	self	$15	no	cousin Oscar Fröhlich Newark NJ Lincoln Av. 164	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Frieda "	27		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	cousin Oscar " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Paul Reinmann	22		m	"	seaman	"	"	"	"	Kalk	Minn Center	yes	"	more	"	cousin uncle Ernst Hoffer in Minn Center man. further 33 res unk	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Albert Difler	33		"	married	man	"	"	"	"	Elberfeld	Newton NJ	no	"	$12	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Karl "	9	4	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	—	"	husband Albert Difler Newton NJ woods ick 65.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Albert "	7	8	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	David Mehlrak	26		"	married	shoemaker	"	"	Russia	Polish	Offenbach	New York	yes	"	$50	"	aunt G. Mehlrak Lewiston 12th New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Agnetina Bandorf	19		"	single	clerk	"	"	Germany	German	Essen	"	yes	"	$25	"	sister maria Bandorf 251 East 4th st New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wilhelmina Sandinger	18		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	Albing	Pittsburg	"	"	$30	"	friend Theres Wild Pittsburg Pa Kearon st	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rosa Rickert	22		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	Herling	Lake Huron near Buffalo	"	"	$6	"	brother in law Frank Stadler Lake Huron near Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lenta Stadler	17		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	Illing	"	"	"	$6	"	brother in law " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Flor Brückl	21		m	"	baker	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo NY	"	"	$50	"	brother Josef Brückl Buffalo NY Box 143	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Karl Springer	24		"	"	mason	"	"	"	"	Unterherbach	New York	"	"	$25	"	bruder Leonhard Mehlbrater 404 West 37th st New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gheza Illiof	24		"	married	manufacturer	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Bitanche	Oakmont Pa	"	"	$11	"	friend Nandor Nedan Box 44 Oakmont Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Friedr Eberhardt	14	3	"	single	Lab	"	"	Germany	German	Darmstadt	Le Boutanker	no	"	$5	1897-1901 New York	uncle Carl Erlenbach baker Le Boutanker Boston 57 K Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Horitz Grammann	35		"	married	tailor	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Trentetscha	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$2	no	brother in law J. Glückmann 33 Tompkins ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Flor Krauss	28		"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	German	Parsany	New York	yes	"	$6	"	brother in law Adolf Schwark 90 Breck st 185 E. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	János Kámán	32		"	married	farmer	"	"	"	Magyar	Kesztelö	Robyville Ohio	no	"	$14	"	uncle Balog János Robyville Ohio Harrison Co. Box 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	István Tóth	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	brother Josef Tóth Robyville Ohio Harrison Co Box 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ferencz Orbán	17		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	brother Orbán József Robyville Ohio Box 127	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	István Tóth jamiart	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	brother Tóth Imre Robyville Ohio Box 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Imre Balogh	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	brother Balog János Robyville Ohio Box 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Antal Kincsil	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	brother in law Baros Imre Robyville Ohio Box 14	"	"	"	"	"	"

Date 4/7 [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Eloff mast.* of the S.S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Eloff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. + N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

39

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9228

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 190 4. Arriving at Port of NY. May 3rd, 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
																		Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, unsupported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cyriel Coucke	23		M	single	Carpenter	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Heule	Detroit Mich	yes	self	$30	No	Acquaintance: Felicie Vancaillie Saloon Restaurant Champlain Cor Townsend Detroit Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pieter Cornillie	39		M	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Thourout	"	"	"	" 34	"	friend: Arthur Blonjure 113 Sears Ave, Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Clementine Rulens	22		F	married	Wife	No	"	"	French	Kamart-Lemmore Alberta	Canada	"	"	" 20	transit	husband: Cezar Rulens Canmore Alberta Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Cezar "	2	6	M	—	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Henry Marloye	31		M	married	miner	No	"	"	"	Jolly	Black Diamond Wash	"	self	$40	No	brother-in-law: Aug. Roules Black Diamond, Wash	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pierre Joseph Lisse	32		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 40	"	friend: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	René Tysson	26		M	single	farmer	"	"	"	Flemish	Clercken	Moline Ills	"	"	" 10	"	uncle: Bruno Tysson 10 Avenue 5th Moline Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Justin Willaert	31		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	friend: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gregoire Tysson	24		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	uncle: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	René Willaert	33		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	= 1901/4	friend: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jules Moniot	27		M	"	Confectioner	"	"	"	French	Creighton	Creighton Pa	"	self	more	Creighton Pa	uncle: Emile Moniot Creighton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Adelina Barnet wife	23		F	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Alfred Tolson	25		M	"	Confectioner	"	"	"	"	Parentum	Parentum Pa	"	self	20 more	1901/4 Parentum Pa	cousin: Germain Leroy Joseph West Parentum Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Amélie Buckel wife	25		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	229 première allée	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Leon Moniot	22		M	single	miner	"	"	"	"	Herbemont	Creighton Pa	"	self	more	No	uncle: Emile Moniot Creighton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Daniel Van Lokeren	26		M	single	farmer	yes	"	Belgium	Flemish	Pittheim	Chicago Ills	yes	"	$20	"	brother: Jules Vanlokeren Palmer Square 762 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gustave De Tuyst	28		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Veldegem	South Omaha Nebr.	No	"	" 20	"	friend: Gustave Maes-Francq 96 Delaney Belgian Consul South Omaha Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anthonie Thomas	22		M	married	painter	"	"	"	"	Gent	Moline Ills	"	"	more	"	brother: Jean Thomas 807 15th Street Moline Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Romaine Van der Plaetsen	30	3	M	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marcel De Roo	33		M	single	farmer	"	"	"	"	Asschiede	St. Boniface Manitoba Canada	"	"	$50	transit	nephew: Jerome Van Hyfte St. Boniface Manitoba Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Edmond Meseeles	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Estvelve	"	"	"	" 20	"	nephew: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Karel Van Hyfte	25	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	"	"	" 20	"	brother: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Leon Van Impe	31		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	Herbeken	Detroit Mich	"	self	" 8	No	nephew: Frans Lievens Meldram Ave 14 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	René De Meerleer	25		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	Herbeken	Gladstone Mich	"	"	" 6	"	friend: Bernard De Zoedaleer box 472 Gladstone Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Francois Van Impe	33	2	M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	" 10	"	nephew: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Theophile Tas	22	1	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	"	friend: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Gustave Coppens	27		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5	"	friend: Gustave Maes-Francq 96 Delaney Belgian Consul South Omaha Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Cornelis Wynant	32		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Denderhautem	Omaha Nebr.	yes	"	" 8	"	friend: —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Louis Coppens	21		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	Veldegem	"	No	"	" 30	"	cousin: Aug. Hiby 243 East 48th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gustav Karl Schubert	18	6	M	"	Waiter	yes	"	Germany	German	Weis Baden	New York	"	self	" 12½	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, master,* of the S. S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff
~~Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A Mescall, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A Mescall

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

29

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1904

9144

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Victor Delmine	23		m	sgl	farmhde	yes		Belgium	Flemish	St. Eloy	Moline Ill		self	$29	no	brother Jerome Delmine 16 aven 425 Moline Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antoon Coppens	44		m	sgl	joiner	yes		Austrian	German	Loochys	Antigo Wis	yes	self	$14	Has been to U.S.	friend Joseph Lanser farmer in	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Donata Felice	26		"	"	tailor	"		Austria	Italian	Colle S. Lucio	Belgium	no	"	$20	no	acquaintance Francesco Trei Belgium	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Colleselli Francesco	27		"	"	joiner	"		"	"	Colle Villa Grande	"	"	"	$20	"	friend "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Martin Stadler	39		"	"	labourer	"		"	German	Malborget	Milwaukee Wis	yes	"	$40	"	friend Kristan Jarmann Tref	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef Komatsch	36		"	marr	"	"		Austria	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	2906 Milwaukee Ave. friend Christian Jarman Genet 2906 Milwaukee Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Michael Baranowski	28		m	"	farmhde	"		Germany	Polish	Gorzo	Toledo Ohio	yes	"	$7	no	brother in law Jan Hammek 406 Detroit ave Toledo Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jan Jankowski	15		"	sgl	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Rieger	25		"	"	labourer	"		"	German	Ludwigshafen	Minneapolis Minn	no	"	$50	"	brother in law Hieronim Beck Box 39 R.F.D. Sugt Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Eugen Aebig	28		"	"	locksmith	"		"	"	Herbrenn	Indianapolis Ind	no	"	$34	"	friend Christian Mahle Hamilton Ohio left 30 Newport Ky. Gulport Miss 27 Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Max Loeb	27		"	"	clerk	"		"	"	Ehamhein	New Haven Conn	no	"	$25	"	brother in law Edward Charles Samuels New Haven 31. William st. 31.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ernst Chr. Knapp	24		"	"	locksmith	"		"	"	Zitlingen	Indianapolis Ind	no	"	$37½	"	brother in law Christian Bopp South grove Tulsa O.T. 22	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ernst Laanser	16		"	"	joiner	"		"	"	Spiegelberg	Philadelphia Pa	yes	father	$32½	"	agent Hermann Lizmann Wall 1016 5th st. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Christian Schwenzer	16		"	"	baker	"		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$18	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED U.S. 15	Louise Kaiser	26		f	s	servant	"		"	"	Liebersbach	Pinkerton Ill	no	self	$75	"	brother in law Wilh Keller 7 Dan 2 Lefe Fruthers near Nyk.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 16	Rosa Illegible	3		"	"	child	—		"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Henri Banloye	22		m	marr	labourer	yes		Belgium	French	Hamme mille	Mineral Kansas	yes	self	$100	"	cousin Clement Dessy Mineral Kansas P. Box 14.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Cornelie "	23		f	"	wife	"		"	"	"	"	yes	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maximil "	4		m	—	child	—		"	"	"	"	yes	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Henri "	1½		"	—	"	—		"	"	"	"	yes	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Henri Vaesbrugge	33		m	marr	farmhde	yes		"	Flemish	Waerschoot	Kankakee Ill	yes	self	$10	"	brother in law Alfons Dave 5th st. no 912. Michawaka Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Louise Van Hakkhove	38		f	sgl	tailor	"		"	"	"	"	yes	"	$10	"	brother in law Desire De Meijer Michawaka Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gust. De Heirdt	25		m	marr	farmhde	"		"	"	Heygem	Kewanee Ill	yes	"	$20	"	brother in law Emil Van Branthe Gen. Kewanee Ill. North Kinne st 1047.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Leonie Van Brandegem	26		f	"	wife	"		"	"	"	"	yes	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Camille Dejaeghere	27		m	sgl	farmhde	"		"	"	Wyngene	Detroit Mich	yes	"	$15	"	cousin Ehr Dejonkere Hal. minister 35. Detroit mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Alida "	22		f	s	servant	"		"	"	"	Kansas City Mo	yes	"	$10	"	cousin Emile Vanmacke Rochester ave 2615 Kansas City Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Verbeke De Keester	26		"	marr	wife	"		"	"	Oostkerke	Kellerman Pa	yes	"	$6.	"	husband Gustav Verbeke Medicerton Okla R # 4 Box.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Leon son	—	6	m	s	child	"		"	"	"	"	yes	mother	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Adile brother	22		m	sgl	labourer	"		"	"	Henlebeke	"	yes	"	$15	"	brother Gustave Verbeke Medicerton R # 4 Elk City Okla	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Constant Rigole	25		m	s	carpenter	"		"	"	Heule	Detroit Mich	yes	"	$40	"	acquaintance Peter Vanallie also Meyer champlain Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff, master,* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ehoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y. A. Mercall.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

27

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. May 3rd, 1904

9173

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of previous offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bertha Kossak	29		f			yes		Germany	German	Hohenlohe	Philadelphia	no	self	$10	no	husband Julius Carl Kossak 1238 Ridge ave Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	August "	66		m			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Otto "	26		"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Serebrinik	30		m	married	laborer	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Chotin	Newyork	yes	"	$ 10	"	brother in law Sam Schiffmann 76 Wis. many 136 Suffolk str. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Maryana Klymczak	19		f	sgl	Servant	no		Austria	Polish	Kolbiow	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	18	"	uncle John Butor 3. 20 str Italy Black Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Theresia Schenk	36		"	"	"	yes		Hungary	German	Eberau	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	5	"	sister Josefa Horvath 190 S. main str. Belle mead Market Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marie Grentzits	21		f	"	Servant	Yes		Hungary	German	"	Pittsburg Pa	Pa	"	10	"	sister Hedwig Grentzits 502 Wal. first str. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rosa Grentzits Cousin	18		f	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Anna Pill	32		f	married	wife	Yes		"	"	D. Kaina	Newark N.J.	"	"	40	"	husband Father John Pill 23 Frankl str. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Marie "	36		f	-	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	+	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Markus "	16		m	-	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	+	-	"	Passport Nº 78138 Wash D.C.	Apl 12	"	"	"	"	"
12	John Matzif	30		f	-	miner	-		American Citizen	-	-	Scranton Pa	-	-	-	-	uncle Lukas Sotarsko Dayton Ohio Box 33 Long Island N.Y.	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Jacob Kisel	25		m	sgl	laborer	no		Hungary	Ruthenian	Ventno	Long Island N.Y.	no	self	4	no	brother in law Sam Tirpak 6 mi 33 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Daniel Szoztak	25		"	"	"	yes		Austria	"	"	Holyoke Mass	"	"	7	"	str Holyoke mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Syfa Sabat	44		f	married	"	"		"	"	"	Long Island N.Y.	"	"	10	"	1898-1902 brothers in law John Tirpak Barling Harbor Box 33 Long Island N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Valent Kata	32		m	"	"	no		Polish	Katy	Dunkirk N.Y.	Dunkirk N.Y.	yes	"	65	"	1901-1903 brother in law Martin Malczyk 30 Roberts Road Dunkirk N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kazimiera Gudza	24		f	"	"	"		"	"	Jastkowic	"	"	"	5	"	brother in law Gabriel Szczygiel 30 Roberts Road Dunkirk N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josef Kopczak	46		m	"	"	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Beldva	Cleveland O.	"	"	16	"	1900-1903 father in law Samuel Kolasz 1424 Toledo str Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Vicena Finkovina	34		f	married	wife	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Kemmill	Springfield Ill.	"	"	35	no	friend Wilhelm Siegmund Spring. field Ill. R.R. str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Franiska wife	39		f	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Friend	-	"	appointment Franiska Kuc Delaware 1893	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Marie Thaler	25		f	sgl	"	yes		Germany	German	Thalberg	St. Louis Mo.	"	self	$25	"	sister St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mathaeus Baier	19		m	"	laborer	"		Austria	"	Medzichiel	Milwaukee	"	"	28	"	brother Geo Baier Milwaukee	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Leonard Verhaegen	26		m	"	baker	"		Belgium	Flemish	Oataker	Hibbing Minn.	"	"	10	"	friend Bernard Wandelt Hibbing Minnesota	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 24	Emma De Vreese	31		f	married	wife	yes		"	"	Gent	St Bend Ind	yes	"	2026	"	husband Jan Gorssens 1 Havanidas str 420 St. Bend Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 24	Jules Jorssens	46		m	-	Child	-		"	"	"	"	"	+	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 24	Leonie "	2		f	-	"	-		"	"	"	"	"	+	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Irma Spaetecker	29		f	sgl	-	yes		"	"	Antwerpen	Detroit Mich	"	"	40	"	friend Immt later Maplert. 172 Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Spaetecker Otto	28		m	-	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Frank Hilgsons	21		m	sgl	"	"		"	"	Brecher	"	"	"	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 24 30	Gabriel V. Hauweghen	28		m	married	farmer	yes		"	"	Gent	St. Bend Ind	S.	"	10	"	nephew Jan Gorssens 1 Havanidas str 420 St. Bend Ind	"	"	"	"	"	"

2/a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Thoff master, * of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Thoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—950

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Uscall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Uscall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—950

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

26

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23d, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190 9145

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or maintained for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stefan Benda	38	m	mar	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Hungarian	Yonkers N.Y.	Yonkers N.Y.	no	self	$17	no	Cousin Peter Tchrzeigh 50 Yonkers N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Szurgacz	20	f	single	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Freetrick	Ashley Pa	no	brother	$8	no	brother Mike Surgacz Ashley near Freeland Pa						
3	Istvan Csudi	6	m	"		yes	yes	"	Magyar	Bellyan	Scranton Pa	yes	father	6	no	father Steve Csudy						
4	Leonora "	15	f	"	servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa 339 Twelfth Ave						
5	Andras G. Barabi	34	m	mar	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lenyver	Kingsbey Pa	no	friend	$8	1900 Mich Pt	friend Andras Gresik Kingsbey near Ashley Pa						
6	Peter Kenter	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Luzerne (Luzerne Co.)	yes	brother-in-law	$2	no	brother in law Johan Kestelly Luzerne Allentown Pa						
7	Mariska Olej	15	f	single	servt	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Allentown Pa	no	mother	$1	no	mother Mary Solarics Crawford Ave 36 1/2 St Scranton Pa						
8	Ersi Petrasovics	21	f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Petrovany	Allentown Pa	no	friend	14	no	friend Lelen Kovacik Hazelwood near Allentown Pa 540 Second Ave						
9	Mariska Kovacik	9	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
10	Johann Kaffer	25	m	widower	laborer	no	no	Germany	Germany	Schweiz	Northern Pacific Ry	no	self	cash	Bo-1902	Brookfield						
11	Ilka Hajdanicz	17	f	single	servt	no	no	Austria	Polish	Zdjina	Cokers Pa	yes	sister	$8½	no	sister Mrs. Hyskanicz Cokers Pa Box 11						
12	Mikolaj Borysiuk	20	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Lithuanian	Lyzdziejow	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	brother	$44	no	brother John Borysiuk Brooklyn N.Y. 44 Hooper						
13	Jedrzej Lenga	42	m	married	"	no	no	"	Polish	Jasienica	New Castle Pa	yes	self	$20	1901-1902 New Castle Pa	brother Antoni Lenga New Castle Pa Oak Alley						
14	Wlodzislaw Liedkiewicz	29	m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Wrocieska	Pa	"	"	5½	no	friend Mr. & Mrs. Ezebo Pa						
15	Zenska Szczerzyk	17	f	single	servt	yes	no	"	Lithuanian	Czarna	Cokers Pa	yes	"	12	no	sister Teklia Lawczak Cokers Pa Lehigh Co						
16	Wiktorya Borek	47	f	married	wife	yes	yes	"	Polish	Krzywon	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	self		no	husband Kathia Jan Borek Brooklyn N.Y. 332 Stebbins Ave						
17	Madzeda "	9	"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+									
18	Helena "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+									
19	Agnieszka Turbek	41	f	married	wife	no	no	"	"	Wolanska	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$3	no	husband Yosuk Turbek Chicago Ill 2222 Paulina St						
20	Jozef Maslyk	17	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Orzechowa	New Castle Pa	yes	"	13	no	Cousin Jan Cwynar New Castle Pa Rear 118 Mahoning Ave						
21	Stanislaw Cwynar	24	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	70	"	friend Marcin Kolek New Castle Pa Rear 118 Mahoning Ave						
22	Pawel "	26	f	married	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	1898-1901 New Castle	brother Jan Cwynar New Castle Pa Rear 118 Mahoning Ave						
23	Antoni Kwolek	42	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	no	Cousin Jan Cwynar New Castle Pa Rear 118 Mahoning Ave						
24	Lotarzyna Swiezek	20	f	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	friend Antoni Lenga New Castle Pa Oak Alley						
25	Stanislaw Mazek	18	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Jasienica	"	"	"	8	no	brother in law Wojciech Wawrzynski New Castle Pa Wallace Run Rd						
26	Katarzyna Chrobok	24	f	"	servt	"	no	"	"	Orzechowka	"	"	"	9	"	friend Antoni Lenga New Castle Pa Rear 118 Mahoning Ave						
27	Jan Cwynar	24	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	brother Tomasz Cwynar New Castle Pa Oak Alley Rd 110						
28	Franciszek "	17	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	brother Jan Cwynar New Castle Pa Rear 118 Mahoning Ave						
29	Martin Rosa	33	m	married	merchant	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Warsaw	N.Y.	yes	self	$50	no							
30	Bell Cooper	46	f	married	laborer	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Warsaw	N.Y.	yes	daughter	$4	no	daughter Rachel Cooper New York 111 Norfolk St						

GX 16780-505-5/19/38

28a/c Train

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ehoff
Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

(S) Y. A. Mercall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
[a]Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—N80

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1907. Arriving at Port of , 1907.

9118

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. (If so, which.)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under contract, printed or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stanislawa Klonowska	17		f	sgl	Maid	no		Russia	Polish	Hold	Newyork	yes	brother-in-law	$5	no	brother-in-law Wojciech Makowski Newyork 2 Ward East 46 str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Franciska Kasprzyk	49		f	marr	—	yes		Austria	"	Morawice	Yantiske Pa	"	Daughter	$7	"	Daughter Hedwig a Goza Yantiske Pa Fairth str. 332	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stanislaw Kasprzyk	19		m	sgl	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother Wladislaw Kasprzyk Yantiske Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stycla "	8		f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Siegmund Wroblewski	18		m	sgl	Laborer	yes	"	Russia	"	Lodz	Brooklyn NY	no	brother	$2	"	Brooklyn NY Boston str 154.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wladislaw Stasiak	18		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilno	Medford Mass	"	self	$22	"	cousin Kobylanty Szczynski Medford Mass Ave 16.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stanislaw Czaplicki	27		m	marr	"	no	"	"	"	Chorzel	Newark NJ	"	"	$10	"	brother-in-law Franz Czaplinski Newark NJ Boston str 83.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Franciska "	22		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Stanislaw Lepkowski	30		m	marr	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Lodz	Yonkers NY	"	self	$11	1902	brother-in-law Alexander Angier Newyork return Mrs Londonstr. Brooklyn 23	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Martin Gondara	20		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	Biling	Newyork	yes	"	$6	no	brother Piotr Gonlara friend str 163. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rosa Jeepl	57		f	—	—	—	—	American citizen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	~~Stanislaw Kwiatkowski~~	~~19~~		~~m~~	~~sgl~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~Russia~~	~~Polish~~	~~Malzina~~	~~Radzimin~~	~~no~~	~~son~~	~~$30~~	~~no~~	~~son Jan Lewinsky Flushing L.I. Box Fulton str 233 Newyork~~						
12	Franczyska "	17		f	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	cousin Jan Lewinsky Flushing L.I. Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josefa Olinska	16		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	$2	"	brother-in-law Leon Sparazynski Flushing L.I. Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jan Bartzak	23		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	brother Franciszek Ostrowa Flushing L.I. Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stanislaw Ostrowicz	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bielany	"	yes	brother	$2	"	Box Fulton str 233 Newyork unknown	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cwicla "	16		f	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$3	"	brother Stanislaw Ostrowicz Flushing L.I. Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Josef Bonk	24		m	"	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Krawsk	Brooklyn NY	"	stepfather	$8	"	father Josef Kalbki Lodz Brooklyn 3rd ave 675½	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Franciszek Walczak	29		"	marr	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	brotherinla	no	"	brother-in-law Kazimir Kalski 3rd Brooklyn NY ave 675½	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rosalia Piotrowska	23		f	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Chorzele	Summit NJ	no	husband	$2	"	husband Stanislaw Piotrowski Summit NJ. P.O. Box 312.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bonifacy Rosinski	18		m	sgl	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Newark NJ	"	cousin	$2	"	cousin Josef Rosinski Newark NJ Jones str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Franciska Jesnikowska	25		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rajtary	"	"	brother	$3	"	brother Simon Jesnikowski Newark NJ Norfolk str. 316	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wawrzince Petrascek	17		m	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Wrombcin	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$6	"	brother Lukasz Petrascek Zelling str. 4518 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	~~Josef Wojciechowski~~	~~24~~		~~"~~	~~marr~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Lubien~~	~~Erie Pa~~	~~"~~	~~brotherin-la~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~brother-in-law Alexander Bruck Erie Pa 15. str E. 310.~~						
23	Franc Kamienski	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Szczuczyn	Philadelphia Pa	"	self	$11	"	brother-in-law Jan Kuczpit Philadelphia Pa Spring Garden 2324.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Leibel Rosenberg	22		"	"	Tailor	"	"	Hebrew	"	Makow	Newyork	"	"	$2½	"	brother-in-law Hillock Goldma 292 Eleventh str Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mayer Neuman	25		"	"	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	sister M. Brandt 248 Broom str Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Filip Berkowitz	18		"	sgl	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Jaroslaw	"	"	sister	$3	"	sister R. Berkowitz 180 Goerck str Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bernch Fischelowitz	14		"	"	Glassmaker	"	"	Russia	"	Konotop	"	"	uncle	$7	"	uncle M. Jacob Efrom 293. Broome str Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bernch Lapid	19		"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	no	"	cousin M. Milton Kaplan 454 Bond str Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Behr Jakubowitz	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Babinsk	"	"	brother	+	"	brother M. Salamon Jakubowitz 20. Rutgers Pl. Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30																							

272/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ebff master *, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ebff
Master

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(35)

I, Y. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y.S. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hervegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List II.

24a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1010

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904

9110

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List:	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob Feigle	30	1	m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Schramberg	Cincinnati O.	no	self	$50	no	brother Cor. Feigle Cincinnati	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Katarina "	28	4	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	this Harrison avenue 187.	"	Pgt.	"	"	"	"
3	Theodor "	4	8	m	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hedwig "	—	11	f	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Frank Rosmann	24		m	single	laborer	yes	"	Austria	Slovenian	Krainburg	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$50	"	friend Antony Trilleke Butler 5706 Penn ave Pittsburg Pa	2 yrs	Pgt.	"	"	"	"
6	Martin Bozatai	18		"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Imperial Pa	yes	"	$25	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jemgar Franz	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Reilly Pa	"	"	$40	"	brother Johann Jemgar Reilly Pa. P. Box 2. Allegheny Co	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Robenta "	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$50	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	~~Martin Kakel~~	~~18~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$40~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	~~Jaspar Beim~~	~~25~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~farmer~~	"	"	~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Austria~~	~~Philadelphia~~	"	"	~~more~~	"	friend John Wagner 307 3rd st Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	~~Sibilla~~ "	~~25~~		~~f~~	~~—~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Valentin Jendzeiak Chicago Ill. 1002. 45th. Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	~~Dominik Dzamska~~	~~19~~		~~m~~	~~single~~	"	"	"	~~Russia~~	~~Polish~~	~~Pshaje~~	~~Chicago Ill~~	"	"	~~$6~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	~~Jopsan Kanagorkie~~	~~23~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~laborer~~	"	"	"	"	"	~~Hartford~~ Niagara Falls N.Y.	"	"	~~$3~~	"	brother in law Vincent Kanorocki Niagara Falls N.Y. 1805 to 05	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	~~Cecilia~~ "	~~21~~		~~f~~	"	"	~~no~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

8a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ehoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. & N.Y.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of June 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Henry Schwimmer	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	broth	$5	no	brother Isaac Schwimmer New York 293 Hamilton St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Meer Schwimmer	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lodized	Cleveland O	"	father	$8	no	father David Schwimmer Cleveland O 778 Walnut Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 3	Reisel Traumbaum	50		f	widow	—	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	self	[illegible]	no	brother in law Leo Borwitz	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 4	Nusen "	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Josh Orelowitz 109	"	"	"	"	"	"
† 5	Jan Burkad	47	8	m	"	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	Nowamiasto	Trenton N.J.	yes	brother	$4	no	brother Ferdinand Burkad Trenton N.J. 149 York Avenue	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Filip Preval	35	7	m	married	"	no	no	"	"	Nota	[illegible] N.J.	no	Unknown	$16	no	brother in law A Hojowka [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stanislaw Nowak	24	7	"	single	~~farmer~~ laborer	yes	"	"	"	Pongrod	Howard City Mich	yes	Cousin	$8	"	Cousin John Koczorowski [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Vincenty Rospond	9	3			24-22/14-4/1/03																	
9	Marzanna Gonsky	20		f	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Lodz	New Haven Conn	no	uncle	$10	no	uncle Tyszan Hayden New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jan Czernick	44		m	married	[illegible]	no	no	Russia	Polish	Sokolowka	Shenandoah Pa	yes	self	6	no	friend Wawrzyniec Haszkowski Shenandoah Pa box N. 356.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Antoni Kyzmar	30		"	widower	"	yes	yes	Austria	"	Mieszyn	Mid Pa	yes	"	" 13	1902-1903 Mid Pa	brother in law Gustav Kowsky Mid Pa [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jan Kleptow	39		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jo Gustersburg	"	"	" 6	no	brother in law Jan Gondell Shenandoah Pa Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Franciszek Mowak	18		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Pyzanz	Shenandoah Pa	"	"	" 12	no	brother in law Piotr Balan Shenandoah Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Feliks Chorobola	24		m	"	"	yes	no	Russia	"	Sokolowek	Shenandoah Pa	yes	self	$ 16	no	friend Wawrzyniec Haszkowski Shenandoah Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jan Brzozowski	27		"	married	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	1902-1903 Shenandoah Pa	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Bach	46		m	"	"	yes	yes	Austria	"	Ostiol	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 48	no	son Agata Bach 646 W 6th Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ignacy Lawenda	25		"	"	"	no	no	Russia	"	Sokolowek	Shenandoah Pa	"	"	" 6	no	friend Wawrzyniec Haszkowski Shenandoah Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stefan Bak	41		m	married	"	no	no	"	"	Jozefow	"	"	"	" 16	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Teresa Kupiec	18		f	single	"	yes	yes	Austria	"	Sosnowiec	Union Hill N.J.	yes	"	" 9 3/4	"	Cousin Ignacy Kupiec Union Hill N.J. 5 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Paulina Stanisowska	24		f	married	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Wolka	Perth Amboy N.J.	yes	"	" 5	no	husband Wojciech Stanisowski Perth Amboy N.J. 28 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Michal Wojcik	34		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Sielec	Jersey City N.J.	no	"	" 12	no	Cousin Jacob Polowa [illegible] Grenbri Willis Wolk	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Katarzyna Pawelek	24		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	Olsko	Jersey City N.J.	yes	"	" 4	no	[illegible] Brother in law Piotr Balan	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Franciszek Mowak	19		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pyzecizon	Hazelton Pa	no	"	" 12	"	friend Wawrzyniec Haszkowski	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Josef Nowak	29		"	"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Sokolowek	Shenandoah Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	Shenandoah Pa [illegible] Cousin Kazimir Nytel	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wojciech Michalek	30		m	married	"	yes	yes	Austria	"	Pyzecizon	Hazelton Pa	yes	"	" 10	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jakob Kowowski	33		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Port Richmond Staten Isl N.Y.	no	"	" 10	"	brother Wawrzyniec Kowowski Port Richmond Staten Isl N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wojciech Smaza	35		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Sokolowica	Pobray Pa	no	"	" 28	1893-1894	friend Jan Gondell Pobray Pa [illegible] Cousin Anna Szyszka	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Fedrzej Smialy	41		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pobrovica	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	" 10	Wilkesbarre	Passaic N.J. friend Wawrzyniec Haszkowski	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jan Smbol	32		m	married	"	yes	yes	Russia	"	Sokolowek	Shenandoah Pa	yes	"	" 30	no	Shenandoah Pa [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Antoni Bialkoj	19		"	single	"	"	"	Austria	"	Pyzecizon	Port Richmond Staten Isl N.Y.	no	"	" 20	no	[illegible] Staten Isl. Port Richmond [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

280

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Thoff, master,* of the S. S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Thoff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Bescall, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U. S. & N. Y.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Bescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 0

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2 2a

NY

2—1670

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1907. Arriving at Port of , 190 7058

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hermina Takács	27		f	man	—	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Ujpest	Cleveland O.	yes	husband	$16	no	husband Sandor Takács 357½ Coram str. Cleveland Ohio.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Terez "	2		"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"							
3	Jeoze Kohn	39		f	man	—	no		Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	Newyork	"	husband	$2	"							
4	Chaskel "	11		m	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"							
5	Schlojmere "	9		"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	husband, father J. Kohn 76 Norfolk str. Newyork.						
6	Isak "	5		"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
7	Abram "	3		"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
8	Rachel "	2		f	—	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
9	Jankel "	3		m	—	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
10	Nusci "	2		"	—	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
11	Moische "	9		"	—	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
12	~~Perl Schwartz~~	~~38~~		~~f~~	~~man~~	—	~~no~~		~~Roumania~~	"	~~Jassy~~	"	"	~~husband~~	~~no~~	"							
13	~~Rive~~ "	~~13~~		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	~~father~~	"	"	~~husband, father D. Schwartz~~						
14	~~Jankel~~ "	~~9~~		~~m~~	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~Orchard str. 109. Newyork~~						
15	~~Rachel~~ "	~~7~~		~~f~~	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
16	~~Moses~~ "	~~6~~		~~m~~	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
~~24~~ 21	David Szirota	28		m	married man	—	no		Russia	Hebrew	Tulcin	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	brother	$4	"	brother E. Szirota, Manufacturer of mattresses 159 Hatford Brooklyn NY						
~~X 18~~ 22	Ester Sirota	28		f	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	1899-98 to Brooklyn	husband, father Sirota E. manufacturer of mattresses 159 Hatford Brooklyn NY						
~~X 18~~	Itzek "	9		m	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	no							
~~X 19~~	Finie "	6		"	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
~~X 20~~	Bobe "	3		f	—	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
22	Benjamin Krey	18		m	single	laborer	yes		Austria 24 4/1/03	Hebrew	Denmark	Allentown Pa	yes	brother	$6	no	brother M. Krey 529 4th str. Allen. town Pa.						
X 23	Hennche Halpern	15		"	"	"	"		"	"	Jeresnia	Newyork	"	brother in law	$4	"	brother in law Abraham Landa 109 Orchard str. Newyork.						
X 24	Sara Lider	18		f	"	"	"		"	"	Kozary	"	"	brother	$8	"	brother Sam Lider Willet str. Newyork.						
X 25	Fani Gabel	20		"	"	"	"		"	"	Lemberg	"	"	sister	$10	"	sister Fr. Willner Kenmare str. 102. Newyork.						
26	~~Hersch Reiniger~~	~~36~~		~~m~~	~~laborer~~	"	"		"	"	Czernowitz	"	"	uncle	$8	"	uncle Jacob Schlanker 217 ave E Newyork						
X 27	Della Kaminowitz	16		f	"	—	"		Hungary	"	Nyir Bator	"	"	brother	$4	"	brother Jano Kaminowitz 57 ave E Newyork						
X 28	Lina Heinberger	17		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	$4	"	brother in law Benedict Heinberger Heimann Kaminowitz 57 ave E Newyork.						
X 29	Stel "	16		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
30	Mór Roth	34		m	married man	laborer	"		"	"	L. Bánya	Greenpoint L.I.	no	brother	$16	"	brother Anton Roth 230-47-49 baker str. Greenpoint L.I.						

2.4a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ekhoff master* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ekhoff
Signature.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. N. Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1907. Arriving at Port of New York, May 1, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, assistance, or encouragement of any kind whatever, paid, or furnished by any person, corporation, or company.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Maria Unger	31		f	marr		yes	Hungary	German	Poppendorf	Allentown Pa	yes	husband	$8	No	husband Christian Unger 1711 Pine Street Allentown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna "	13		f	sgle								father									
3	Julia Fabian	15		f	"																	
4	Amalia Grindl	27		f	marr			Austria		Leibnitz	Allentown Pa	"	husband	$8	"	husband: Frank Grindl 340 N. Second St Allentown Pa						
5	Franz "	3		m	sgle		No						father		"							
6	Vasyl Goroncsy	38		m	marr	laborer	yes		Ruthenian	Stryjowka	Newark NJ	No	brother in law	$8	"	brother in law Stanislaw Fedorowicz 220 Morris Ave Newark NJ						
7	Leiser Fischal Klein	14		m	sgle	tailor			Hebrew	Rzeszow	NY	yes	mother	5	"	step mother: Y. Barender 96 Jarold st York						
8	Marianna Sluszek	16		f			No		Polish	Stryjowka	Newark NJ	No	uncle	$41	"	uncle: Stanislaus Fedorowicz 220 N. Morris Ave Newark NJ						
9	Anna Holodnok	14		f					Ruthenian					$4	"	uncle Steve Berena 210 Morris Ave Newark NJ						
10	Jozsef Werner	41		m	marr	laborer	yes	Hungary	German	V. Kanizsa	McKeesport Pa	yes	brother in law	5	"	brother in law: Julius Fleischfakker 42 32d St McKeesport Pa						
11	Jordan Marinoff	46		m	"	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Brest	Steelton Pa	Harrisburg Pa	Cousin	4	"	Cousin: Marin Poltcheff 324 Franklin St Steelton Pa						
12	Ponco Stojanoff	16		m	sgle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin	4	"	Cousin — " —						
13	Mathilda Hauk	37		f	marr	wife	yes	Hungary	German	Repusinca	Pittsburg Pa	yes	husband	10	"	husband: August Hauk Peresville near Pittsburg Pa						
14	Hedwig "	13		f	sgle	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"							
15	Josef "	5.6		m	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
16	Elisabeth "	2.6		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
17	Fuly Ottschlich	22		m	"	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
18	Amalie Ottschlich	16		f	"	"	"	"	"	Peresville near Pittsburg Pa	"	"	father	$4	"	father: August Hauk Peresville via Pittsburg Pa	illegitimate child					
19	Peter Balazs	46		m	marr	laborer	"	"	Magyar	Lanyola	York	yes	daughter	4	"	daughter: Agnes Ujfer 26 N. Weis 358 S. Hodston St York						
20	Amalia Lopata	20		f	sgle	"	"		German	Lovard	"	"	friend	10 75	"	friend: Mary Lopatka 245 W. 72 St York						
21	Miho Vrbos	18		m	sgle	laborer	No	"	Croatian	Hodinci	Steelton Pa	Harrisburg Pa	brother	5	"	brother: Ivan Vrbos 333 S. Third St Steelton Pa						
22	Marisa Cirka	16		f	"	"	"	Austria	Ruthenian	Lanyinska	Freeland Pa	yes	"	4	"	brother: Basil Cirka Freeland near Sandy Run Pa						
23	Theresia Major	50		f	marr	wife	No	Hungary	German	N. Palanka	Trenton NJ	yes	husband	34	"	husband: Alex Major 826 Anderson St Trenton Jersey						
24	Theresia Major Child	17		f	sgle	child	yes						father	—	"							
25	Marie "	36		f	"	wife	No							—	"							
26	Janko Jurjanic	16		m	"	laborer	yes	"	Croatian	Jurjanic	Rankin Pa	Braddock Pa	brother	$8	"	brother: Lovro Jurjanic 310 Third St Rankin via Braddock Pa						
27	Maria Berezg	30		f	marr	wife	yes	"	Slovak	Ol Kontrel	Kingston Pa	yes	husband	20	"	husband George Berzek Kingston Pa Luzerne Co						
28	Georg " Child	10	6	m	sgle	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"							
29	Mike " "	8		m	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
30	John Severinski	16		m	"	laborer	yes	"	Croatian	Draga	Calumet Mich	York	brother in law	$8	"	brother: Josip Sreler 231 Tamarack St Calumet Mich						

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ehoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. of N. Y. ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hefzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

20c

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

9001

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Julian Slowniarz	23		m	sgle	Laborer	yes		Austria	Polish	Przeciszow	Blardel Pa	Buffalo	self	$12	No	Brother in law: Szczepan Sykiel Box 6 Blardel Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Grzegorz Szczygiol	26		"	marr	"	No		Russia	"	Lukowrock	Shenandoah Pa	yes	"	" 10	"	friend: Wawrzyniec Klasskowski Box 358 Shenandoah Pa						
ADMITTED 3	Piotr Dembski	47		"	"	"	"		Austria	"	Lukowrica	Cassaic NJ	"	"	" 12	"	cousin: Anna Ryczko 8 Boody Str 13 Passaic NJ						
4	Jedrzej Trojniak	26		"	sgle	"	yes	"	"	"	Troble	Hyde Park Mass	"	"	" 10	"	friend: Josef Szpunkowski Readville Mass Hyde Park Mass						
5	Katarzyna Wizior	19		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	Otalez	Yonkers New York	"	"	" 3	✓	sister: Zofia Wizior Gen. Alexander Bierens Washington St 12 NYork						
6	Jan Lach	24		m	sgle	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Troble	Laurel Long Island	N.	"	" 10	"	brother: Andrzej Lach Laurel Long Island NY						
7	Wilhelm Lutze	18		"	"	Baker	"	"	Germany	German	Bonn	NYork	yes	Uncle	" 7½	"	Uncle: Louis Thrig 615 Ninth Ave NYork 43-44 St						
8	Michael Zagorski	24		m	marr	Farmer	"	"	"	Polish	Woddzichowka	Buffalo NY	"	Brother in law	" 7½	"							
9	Apolonia " Wife	23		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law	—	"	Brother in law: Andreas Kadunsey Sobieski Street 77 Buffalo NY						
10	Stanislaus " Child	1	8½	m	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father in law	$ 25	"	Father in law Jan Kazanol 406 Detroit Ave Toledo Ohio						
11	Josef Jankowski	48		m	marr	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Gora	Toledo Ohio	"	Son in law	$ 25	"							
12	Viktoria " Wife	44		f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
13	Bruno Pawlowski	14		m	sgle	—	yes	"	"	German	Laer	Murray City Ohio	"	Father	—	"	Uncle & Brother in law Mr Rybarczyk Murray City Ohio						
14	Peter Jankowski "	17		"	marr	minor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law	$ 25	"							
15	Joseph "	15		"	sgle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
16	Martin Novak	25		m	marr	Farmer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Unin	Binghamton NY	"	Mother in law	$ 10	"	Mother in law: Helena Sovoocsky Schelps str Binghamton NY						
17	Vaclav Hudecek	32		m	"	Laborer	"	"	Austria	German	Kagujow	Chicago Ills	"	Brother in law	" 10	"	Brother in law Josef Svnec Vaj Chicago Ills						
18	Anna " Wife	30		f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
19	Frank " Child	4		m	—	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	—	"	Boleward 20 (21)						
20	Zole Tacho	27		m	marr	Laborer	"	"	Turkey	Macedonian	Leskovatz	Cakmont Pa	yes	self	$ 9	"	friend: Peter Stoyan P. Box 159 Cakmont NY Pittsburg Pa						
21	Josef Soukup	31		m	marr	Laborer	yes	"	Austria	Bohemian	Mladonice	Chicago Ills	yes	Brother in law	$ 10	No	Brother in law Pac Volard Chicago Ills						
22	Franziska " Wife	25		f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
23	Agnes " Child	36		"	—	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	—	"	Millard Ave 583						
24	Anna " "	9		"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
25	Georgi Miste	28		m	marr	Laborer	No	"	Turkey	Macedonian	Leskovatz	Cakmont Pa	"	Self	$ 8	"	Cousin: Tasko Boyun P. Box 84 Cakmont NY Pittsburg Pa						
26	Tanas Stoyan	27		"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Letkowatz	"	"	"	" 16	"	friend: Tasko Boyun P. Box 84 Cakmont Pa						
27	Christo Vedelko	24		"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Borechintza	"	"	"	" 8	"	brother in law: Peter Stoyanoff P. Box 151 Cakmont Pa						
28	~~Johann Bellmer~~	~~63~~		~~m~~	~~marr~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Schönee~~	~~Albion Ills~~	~~yes~~	~~son in law~~	~~none~~	~~"~~	~~Son in law~~						
29	~~Marianna Bellmer~~	~~58~~		~~f~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	Nancy Szablowski Albion Orleans Co NY Moore Street 38						
30	~~Teckla~~	~~14~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~—~~	~~"~~							

21a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ebeff master*, of the S. S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ebeff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190..

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S + N. Y. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8972

S. S. Friesland sailing from Antwerp April 23 1903, 190 Arriving at Port of N. Y. May 5 1903, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, unsupported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, prepaid ticket, or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Heinrich Levins	19		m	sgl	smith	yes		Austria	German	Lezgas	Mansfield Ohio	yes	brother	11	no	brother in law Peter meesling mans field Ohio father in law unknown	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	August Graf	42		m	marr	laborer			Germany		Essen	Trenton NJ			50		brother in law Wilh Knoff Trenton NJ Kirkbridge st 156.						
3	Emma "	44		f											5								
4	Leib Grossmann VL 458/867	20		m	sgl	presser			Russia		Eindnow	Boston mass		brother	23		brother E. Grossmann 44 Barton st. Boston mass.						
5	David Levin	38		m	marr	shoemaker									3		brother Joseph Levin 44 Barton st. Boston mass.						
6	Abram Chuer	28		m	marr	21470277 tailor	no		2/14/29 (5 yrs) Hebrew		Makow	New York			1 2½		brother A J moore 176 Clinton st New York						
7	Helene Torony	23		f			yes		Hungary	Slovak	Orsusko	Binghamton NY		husband	18		husband Stefan Torony 7 Murphy ave Binghamton NY						
X 8	Froire Ketzenelson	20		f	sgl				Russia	Hebrew	Baboyatz	Toronto Ont		sister		no	sister Rebecca Adelsberg 128 Chestnut st Toronto Ont						
X 9	Josef Fried	15		m							Puskowicz	Brooklyn NY		father			father Jacob Fried 194 Fulton st Brooklyn NY						
10	Wendel Raskin	28		m	marr	farmer					minsk	New York		brother in law	10½		brother in law Joseph Schmilowitz 272 E 10th st New York						
11	Schleime Gercinski	25		m	sgl	clerk					Kosino			uncle	5		uncle Elias Horwitz 110 Delancy st New York						
12	Gertrude Lewin	22		f							Horochow			self	10		brother in law Lewin 288 Broome st New York						
X 13	Ite Bratsker	36		f	marr		no				Dessa			husband	no		husband Salamon Bratsker 49 Allen st New York.						
X 14	Skate "	11		m		child								father									
X 15	Schaye "	9		m																			
X 16	Bolusk "	5		m																			
X 17	David "	16		f																			
18	Meier Goldberg	20		m	sgl	laborer	yes				Gurowchin	Chelsea Mass	yes	brother	6		brother Abram Goldberg 54 Clarkson st Chelsea mass						
19	Josef Jurgalinski	30		m	marr		no				Block	New York	yes	cousin	20		cousin Josef Wessermann 11 East 125th st New York						
X 20	Chaim Muller	21		m	sgl	laborer					Dusk			father			father David Muller 314 Delance st New York.						
X 21	Sura "	19		f																			
X 22	Breindl "	17		f																			
X 23	Berezek "	10		m		child																	
24	Trchok Rudo	31		m	marr	tailor	no				Krusnopiela			self	18		friend Jacob Morris 137 Clinton st New York						
25	Maily Perkont	18		f	sgl						Ostrof			sister	2½		sister Fitko Blank 186 Clinton st New York						
26	Woldwee Zanenski	24		m										brother in law	2½		brother in law Blank						
27	Julius Eckert	40		m	marr	laborer	yes		Germany	German	Ostrowek	Nanticoke Pa		husband	400		husband father Wilhelm Eckert Nanticoke Pa 144 West union st.						
28	Emilia "	9		f		child								father									
29	Herman "	7		m																			
30	Kazimiera Kowalczewski	36		f	marr	laborer	yes				Chelewo	Buffalo NY		brother in law	10		brother in law Kazpiorowski Buffalo NY 230 Sweet ave						

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. C. Hoffmaster, of the S. S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, No. 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P C Hoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2-1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. & N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, No. 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mercall

Sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of [illegible], [illegible] 190

8942

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Andrzej Wojcik	19		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Janow	W. Seneca N.Y.	no	self	$ 4½	no	brother Stanislaw Wojcik West Seneca N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Agnieszka Drebotka	24		f	married		no	no	"	"	Olsiow	Glen Campbell Pa	yes	"	$ 10	"	husband Father						
3	Marya "	7							"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Harper Drebotki						
4	Frangisek "	3		m					"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Glen Campbell						
5	Jan Gminski	47			married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	no	brother in law Wojcieh Frencel Glen Campbell						
6	Piotr Kucijak	26		m	"	"	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Tarnawa	Bayonne N.J.	yes	"	" 17	no	friend Justko Trestko Bayonne Co. str. 20 N.°						
7	Malwy Hvse	37		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	no	brother in law Justko Trestko Bayonne City No 20						
8	Jozef Krol	25		m	"	"	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Janow	N.Y.	no	"	" 3	no	friend Michal Monrowski New York 197						
9	Jan Wielgosz	42		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lobzowek	Glen Campbell Pa	yes	self	$ 8	no	brother in law Harper Drebotki Glen Campbell						
10	Josef Ryczek	38		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	Budzyn	Clarksburg W.Va	yes	"	" 10	no	brother in law Jackow Banaszek Clarksburg W.Va Columbia House						
11	Tomasz Broda	28		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7	no	Andrzej Moskowski Clarksburg W.Va Columbia House						
12	Michol Rogek	23		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Janow	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	" 3	no	brother in law Antoni Nadawa Buffalo N.Y.						
13	Barbara Beduarz	33		f	single		yes	no	Austria	Polish	Pisow	"	"	self	$ 28	no	husband Father Josef Beduarz						
14	Jan " child	9	6	m			yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	+			Buffalo N.Y. Cent.						
15	Marya " "	8	6	f					"	"	"	"	"	+									
16	Antoni Brez	28		m	single	laborer	no	no	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	$ 8	no	brother in law Jobert yon Czapla Buffalo N.Y. Van Rensselaer						
17	Franciszek Pawaska	36		m	married	"	no	no	"	"	Lubica	N.Y.	yes	"	" 8		friend Jan Urwal Mayfield Clinton						
18	Antoni Grab	27		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	Lechyna	Chicago Ills	yes	"	" 7	no	friend Dawid Jagiello Chicago Ills 163 Randolph St.						
19	Tomasz Miskowski	28		m	single	"	yes	no	"	"	Brodyn	Clarksburg W.Va	yes	"	" 5	no	brother Andrej Moskowski Clarksburg W.Va Columbia House						
20	Anna Olszowska	25		f	"	"	yes	no	Austria	Polish	Gruszka	Schenectady N.Y.	yes	self	$ 44	no	friend Wlastazyna Bozuch Schenectady 1st Jefferson St.						
21	Josefa Sroda	29		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	Pisow	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	" 8	no	brother in law Antoni Jezierski Buffalo N.Y. 1st Carroll St.						
22	Marya Wojowska	21		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Chwalowice	Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	" 14½		friend Wlastazyna Bozuch Schenectady N.Y. 1st Jefferson St.						
23	Karol Nowotarski	26		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	Lashowa	Niagara Falls N.Y.	yes	"	" 4	no	friend Ludwik Folga Niagara Falls N.Y.						
24	Ferdy Fivak	18		f	single	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Veszyteb	Humboldt Kansas	yes	husband	$ 8	"	husband Father George Fivak						
25	Mihaly " child	6		m		child			"	"	"	"	"	father			Humboldt Kansas						
26	Sabina Jucha	30		f	married	wife	no	no	Austria	Polish	Odzyhan	Shamokin Pa	yes	husband	$ 22	no	husband Father Joe Jucha Shamokin Pa Box 1 Tioga						
27	Jozef " child	7		m		child			"	"	"	"	"	father									
28	Jan " "	5		m					"	"	"	"	"	"									
29	Wojciech " "	3		m					"	"	"	"	"	"									
30	Anna " "	1	2	f					"	"	"	"	"	"									

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Choff master,* of the S.S. Vaderland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Choff
Officer
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—979

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. Y. & N. S.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible] 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

17

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 190 4 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190 4

8415

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lazzaro Sirkis	28	m		single	laborer	yes	yes	Turkey	Greek	Dersh	Hot Springs Ark	yes	self	$18	no	friend Nicol Scoutis Hot Springs Ark 404 Fleming St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Trans Dimitrin	21	"		wife	"	"	"	Greece	Greek	Lemnos	Norwich Conn	"	"	" 25	no	brother in law Emanuel Mandes Norwich Conn 118 High St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Trans Mandes	25	m		"	"	"	"	Salonica	Greek	"	Hibbing Minn	yes	brother	$20	1907/1907 Hibbing Minn	brother Edmund Mandes Hibbing Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mathilde Mandes	25	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Marie "	2	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Suzan "	6	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Edwiga Malenka	42	f		female	laborer	no	no	Austria	Polish	Borislaw	Uniontown Pa	yes	husband	$10	no	friend Anton Malenka Uniontown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna "	9	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	Edenborn Pa Box 168	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kazimir "	3	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	near Uniontown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Elena "	9	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Zofia Tered	19	f		single	laborer	no	no	"	"	Sodowa	[illegible]	no	sister	$23	no	sister Maryanna Tered Newark NJ [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Maria Sierzenega	22	f		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lipna	Sprk	yes	cousin	$20	no	cousin Jedwiga Smyk Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Antoni Wilaszek	26	m		"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lechow	Brooklyn NY	yes	uncle	$10	no	Uncle Wojciech Wilaszek Brooklyn NY 35 Hart St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Jozef Ziemski	15	m		"	3A-195	no	no	"	"	Czerma	Nadarzin Russia Warsaw Russia	no	father	$4	no	father Michal Ziemski Nadarzin near Warsaw Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Jacob "	17	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Warsaw Russia	no	"	" 4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Michal Majstrczyk	5	"		man	"	no	no	"	"	Krzywicka	Brooklyn NY	no	cousin	" 3	no	Cousin Apolonia Polish Brooklyn NY [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wojciech Jermun	32	m		"	"	yes	no	"	"	Widica	Sayreville NJ	yes	self	" 14	no	brother in law Walenty Gorska Sayreville NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Michal Lewczowski	26	m		single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Krzyscin	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 10	1903 Baltimore	brother in law Franciszek Olesky Chicago Ill 18 th 247	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Kucharski	28	m		man	"	no	no	"	"	Sobieszczany	Lowell Mass	"	"	" 10	no	Cousin Piotr Adamowski Lowell Mass [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Stanislaw Kielek	5	m		"	"	"	"	Russia	"	Maczydla	New Campbell	yes	"	" 5	no	friend Kasper Krolestki New Campbell	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kazimierz Mroz	46	"		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Hanow	"	"	"	" 3	"	brother Jozef Sobutka New Campbell	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Walenty Sobutka	30	"		single	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7	"	brother in law Karol Bzgalski Bayonne NJ Bayonne NJ 1907 1907	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Roze Rose	35	"		wife	"	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Tornawa	Bayonne NJ	yes	"	" 13	"	brother in law [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Walery Burczyzyn	32	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bayonne NJ	"	"	" 11	"	friend Michal Skowronski Newark NJ 197 Fleming St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Karol Jasiok	28	m		"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Jasow	Sprk	no	self	$ 8	no	friend Jozef Great Newark NJ [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Walenty Hollys	34	m		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	no	friend Piotr Cwikowski Chicago Ill [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	~~Stefan Sowa~~	28	m		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	1902 1903 Buffalo NY	friend Piotr Cwikowski Chicago Ill [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jakob Rzond	53	m		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	" 10	1902-1905 Chicago Ill	Cousin Andrzej Jonath Buffalo NY Mich Kanclerski	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jan Kulpa	29	"		single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo NY	no	"	$10	no	brother in law Michal Skowronski Newark NJ [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Franciszek Kiendra	30	m		man	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sprk	yes	"	" 5	1902-1903 Chicago Ill	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

27a2e

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Choff, master of the S. S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Choff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. O. Mescall, Surgeon of the S. S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. of N. Y. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y O Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—100

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May, 1904.

8888.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jeannes Stips	21	8	m	marr	Cigarmaker	Yes		Belgium	Flemish	Antwerp	Boston Mass	yes	brother	$18	No	brother in law Franz De Sutter 658 E. 8 street, Bath Beach N.Y.	no	no	no		no good	no
2	Nagy Sandor	24		m	sgle	Cartwright	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	Johnstown Pa		brother	10		brother Stefan Nagy Johnstown Pa Davis St (to inform sister: Katherine Ogara Heidelberg near Carnegie Pa						
3	Johann Hermann	29				laborer				German	Lohnberg	Carnegie Pa (Heidelberg)		sister	more							
ADMITTED 4	Peter Spitzner	53		m	marr	stone cutter			Germany	German	Scheresfeld	Fremont Ia	yes	daughter	$37½		daughter: Charlotte Spitzner Fremont Ia						
ADMITTED 5	Elisabetha Spitzner	48		f																			
6	Josef "	16	5	m	sgle									sister			street unknown						
7	Jesa Rosenfeld	26		m	marr	Saloon keeper			Hungary	Hebrew	Kozgony	York		sister	$36		sister Sadie Lang 27 West 116 (Apartment) York Connie Bro Felice						
8	Giuseppe Saraceno	18		m	sgle	laborer			Austria	Italian both	Tallarza	Mon Rivers Co Pa		Cousin	20		Mon Riv Allegheny Bx 5 brother (Address unknown)						
9	Leyer Gertel	17					No		Russia	Hebrew	Warschau	York	yes	brother	No		grandfather Gertel 5 Ave York						
10	Salamon Beldoch	29		m	marr	2 or 3 years				Slavish	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	brother			brother Burech Beldoch 119 Debevoise St Brooklyn York						
11	David Interson	25								Russ				brother in law			brother in law J. Goldberg 16 St 70 Brooklyn N York						
12	Mrs Eisenberg	19			sgle					Lithuanian	Wilkomir		yes	brother	$5		brother: Chaim Eisenberg 193 Delancey St New York						
13	Mrs Wolk	28			marr					Russ	Minsk			brother in law			brother Jordal Jedwoskin in law 243 47 Cherry St New York						
ADMITTED 14	Jegone Stelbaum	25		m	marr					Russ	Vilkolayaw			brother			Mother: Fany Stelbaum 251 E. 7th Street New York					Dr says "poor physique"	
ADMITTED 15	Jane Stelbaum	22		f																			
ADMITTED 16	Pavel "	2		m										brother									
17	Jaube "	1/34		f																			
18	Epe Berkowitz	20			sgle	Servt				Hungarian	Hadgamawo			brother in law			brother in law Chaim Eisenberg 193 Delancey St New York						
19	Jakob Kowalske	16		m		laborer				Russ	Warschau			self			Cousin: W. Gurewitz 277 Cherry St New York						
20	Elle Handman	20								Russ	Minsk				$4		Cousin: Mark Chafetz 180 Eldridge St New York						
21	Rochel Salzman	17		f		servt				Russ	Lawo				$2½		brother: Wolf Bonbeck 381 Grand St Bklyn						
22	Schmuel Bonach	21		m		laborer				Russ	Brest Lit						brother: Schmuel Eisenberg 83 Ridge St New York						
23	Motzkel Eisenberg	30			marr					Russ	Czechenow						husband: Jewel Flate 185 Salem St Boston Mass						
24	Fruma Flate	30		f	marr							Boston Mass			No								
25	Jettel "	9			sgle									mother									
26	Rochel "	7																					
27	Scheine Lipowsky	30		f	marr	wife				Russ	Lomza	Brooklyn	N.Y.	self	75		husband: Salamon Lipowsky 467 Osborn St Brooklyn N.Y.						
28	Breine "	5												mother									
29	Jacob Boff	28	6	m	sgle	laborer	yes		Germany	German	Milhausen	Chicago Ills	yes	brother	$20		brother Peter Boff Chicago Ills, 13 Street W 674						
30	Georg Kirschmeier	35		m																			

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON TER

27 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehlff master, * of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ehlff
Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. + N.Y.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 5 day of [illegible], 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York May 2, 1904

8865

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Bogumila Perdoch	32		f	marr		yes	yes	Germany	German	Bryn Nr Tchrnau	Reading Pa	yes	husband	$50	No	husband Michael Perdoch Reading Pa Grange Street 35	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Franz "	11		m	sgle									father			father — " —						
3	Anton "	8			3x-1093-505-1/3/98		No																
4	Marie "	36		f																			
5	Johann "	26		m																			
6	Teslau "	10																					
7	Maria Kräuker	39		f	marr		No		Austria	Slovenian	Dimpten	Pittsburg Kansas	yes	husband	$18½		husband Johann Kräuker Pittsburg Kansas R.R. no 2. Kansas House 59						
8	Maria "	14			sgle		yes							father			father — " —						
9	Johann "	11		m			No										" — " —						
10	Rosa "	9		f													" — " —						
11	Johanna "	7																					
12	Gustav "	3		m																			
13	Martin "	1																					
14	Rudolf "	10																					
15	Ema Lusebrink	34		f	marr		yes		Germany	German	Baroy	Pawnee Ills	Ills	husband	$18½		husband: Diederich Lusebrink Pawnee Ills Box 73 Station Taylorville						
16	Paula "	8			sgle									father			father — " —					good	
17	Wilhelm "	7		m																			
18	Eugen "	5					No																
19	Alfred "	4																					
20	Erna "	10		f																			
21	Maria Dorn	33	2	f	marr		yes				Schalke	Canton Ohio	yes	husband	$7½		husband: Otto Dorn Canton Ohio Maple Ave 1722						
22	Martha "	9	9		sgle									father			father — " —						
23	Willy "	8	5	m																			
24	Carl "	7	4																				
25	Maria "	5	8	f			No																
26	Helene "	4	10																				
27	Hedwig "	2	1																				
28	Salmen Kravetz	18		m	sgle	tailor	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Kamenetz	NJ	yes	brother	Nos		brother Kravetz 40 Jay St Yekerschewsky 300 Bialoke St York						
29	Schmuel Chajet	28	2	yr	marr	shoe maker	No		"	"	Ponewesch	"	"	brother in law			brother in law M. Rinkunski 107 Monroe St New York						
30	Johann Kozoosky	32			sgle	locksmith	yes		Hungary	Polish	Weiskirchen	Steelton Pa		friend	$10		friend Stefan Noder Steelton Pa, South front Street 745						

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff master of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Hoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Y. A. Mercall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S + N. Y, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Y A Mercall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Morwian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

14

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8838.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Gustka	40	V	f	widow		no	yes	Hungary	German	Breslau	Chicago Ill.	yes	Son-in-law	$40.00	no	care of Son-in-law Steve Modes Chicago Ill. 745 S. Jones St.	no	no	no	no good	no
2	Bertha Nicole	14			single	SCHOOL	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Co-in-law								
3	Veronika Merbonjok	15		f	single		no	yes	Austria	Slovak	Polen	Passaic N.J.	"	Sister	$5	no	sister Anna Merbonjok Passaic N.J. 331 Gar. 118 St.					
4	Paraska Adrechofska	16		f	"		no	no	Austria	Polish	Pawlikow	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$25	no	sister Wanda Adrechowska Passaic N.J. 343 Gar. St.					
5	Anna Klanz	37		f	Married		no	no	"	"	Pawlikow	Passaic N.J.	"	Sagenmann	$2	no	Husband Paraska Gar. St. Anna Klanz Catherina Braun Mansfield Clk 311 3rd St.					
6	Anna Gaink	18		f	single		yes	yes	Hungary	German	Pancsova	Mansfield Clk	yes	Aunt	$2	no	brother John Vondas Brooklyn near Hopkins Pl.					
7	~~Maria Vondas~~	19		f	"		no	no	"	Slovak	Orlas	Mansfield Clk	yes	brother	$2	no	brother in law Steve Toth Uniontville Conn. South Main St.					
8	Mori Tobolt	19		m	laborer		yes	yes	"	Magyar	Bel	Uniontville Conn	yes	brother in law	$6	no	sister Mary Swetkowska 40 Ed. Nicholas Newyork 215 E 7th St.					
9	Rosa Swetkowska	15		f	"		no	no	Austria	Lutheran	Lubraycha	Uniontville Conn	yes	sister	$2	no	husband John Werner Mansfield Clk					
10	Anna Werner	46		f	woman		yes	yes	Hungary	German	Pancsova	Mansfield Clk	yes	husband	$4.00	no	father					
12	Emma "	2		f	child				"	"	"	"										
13	Elisabeth Lenert	29		f	married		yes	yes		German	Gyor	Hellertown Pa	no	husband	$4.00	no	husband & father Martha Lenert Hellertown Pa 429					
14	Johann "	9		m									yes	father	—							
15	Josef "	7											yes									
16	Anna "	3		f																		
17	Margaretha Miller	37	V	f	woman	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Vebo	Chambersburg	yes	Husband	$ 28	no	husband & father Nicholas Miller Chambersburg Mifflin Co. Pa					
18	Nicholas "	18		m	single								yes	father	14							
19	Emil "	14	V	m									yes									
20	Coleman "	5			child								yes									
21	Jakopod Danjezewsky	28		m	single	tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Smorgon	New York N.Y.	yes	self	$50	no	brother M. Danjezewsky New York 60 Orangemore St.					
22	Anna Karascsath	46		f			no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Karaberg	Hazleton Pa	no	brother	$4	no	brother John Karascsath Father and sisters near Hazleton Pa.					
23	~~Maria~~ "	11																				
24	Balintné Kerekes	26		f	woman	wife	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Zsitlo	Steubenville Ohio	yes	husband	$50.00	no	husband & father Balint Kerekes Steubenville Ohio 130 N. Third St.					
25	Josef "	6		m		child																
26	Liebe Freide Freider	18		f	single	DEAF	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Smorgon	Chicago Ill.	yes	cousin	$25.00	no	cousin Max Brown Chicago Ill. 867 N. Clark St.					2 offs of right foot
27	Antoni Pawlak	35		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Lugau	Erie Pa.	"	brother in law	$ 57.50	1901 Erie Pa.	brother in law Anton Szmigalski Erie Pa.					
28	Marya Potokar	17		f	single		no	no	Austria	Slovenian	Turnia	Cleveland Ohio	yes	father	$25	no	father Anton Potokar Cleveland Ohio Muray St.					no
29	Maria Mondel	17			"		"	"	"	German	Obermoschel	New York N.Y.	"	cousin	$8	no	cousin Christin Schmidt New York 341 E. 70th St.					
30	Tomas Zekoll	44		m	married		no	no	"	"	Vandbo	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	Son-in-law	$16	no	son in law Georg Forster Brooklyn N.Y. 962 Forman St.				Weight Curvature of Spine	
	Socher Rosenbleum	30		m	married	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	New York N.Y.	"	self	leave	no	cousin Bol. Heitz New York 99 E. Broadway St.					

SPECIAL INQUIRY

27a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ehoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Hescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. + N. Y. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J A Hescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of ..... , 1904

Immigration Officer at N

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

13

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York May 3rd, 1904.

8809.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heinich Schwentfinger	20		m	sgl	laborer	yes		Austria (C.L. 205 → 10/5/39)	Hebrew	Lemberg	New York	yes	bride	$25	no	bride E. Jaffer Delaware str. 175							
2	Etre Hoffer	18		f			no				Stryy	Brooklyn	"	sister	$10	"	New York H. Holler Delaney str. 204 Broadway							
3	Freide Stal	17		m	"	laborer	yes		"	"	Kolomea	New York	"	"	"	"	sister A. Stal Eastern str. 49							
4	Hako Fried	15		"	"		no		Austria		Minsk	"	"	father	no	"	father A. Fried 12 St. Walker str. New York							
5	Bercke Scharmann	19		f	"	2X-141732(505) 6-10-47			"		Semiatycz	Brooklyn	"	sister	$2½	"	sister Mendel Krauenberg 331 Stone ave Brooklyn NY							
6	Etre Rosen	15		"	"		yes		"		Hlusk	Oak Orchard	no	brother	no	"	brother Gus Rosen Jersey Island Oak Orchard NY							
7	Chaim Kaplan	26		m	marr	shoemaker	"		"		Slutsk	New York	yes	"	$12½	"	brother Jos Kaplan Grand St. New York							
8	Wolf Levin	22		"	"	joiner	"		"		Minsk	"	"	step father	no	"	step father Hinde Rabinowitz to Rabinowitz 190 Division str. New York							
9	Mayer Wider	14		m	sgl	laborer	yes		Hungary	Hebrew	Mezigiet	New York	yes	father	$2	no	father Moses Wider 70 Orchard str. New York							
10	Jakob Lasnik	15		"	"		"		Austria	"	Czechowitz	"	"	aunt	no	"	aunt J. Kruschka 90 Eldridge str. New York							
11	Joseph Olschwang	22		"	"		no		Russia	Polish	Baren	Brooklyn	no	self	$8	"	uncle Julius Olschwang Brooklyn NY							
12	Hyrsa Balkevicz	17½		f	"	servant	"		"	"	Kajmina	Providence RI	"	"	11.72	"	friend Kazimir Lukiewicz Providence RI 67 Atwells Avenue str. 109							
13	Stanislaw Amanski	27		m	marr	laborer	"		"	"	Brzeza	New York	yes	"	no	1895-1902	cousin Konstanty Miedzaikowski New York 5th str. 201							
14	Helena "	20		f	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	75	Union City NJ								
15	Adam Karenski	30		m	"	laborer	"		"	"	Bialybrock	Glenville NJ	no	"	$2	no	friend Joseph Glinka Glenville NJ							
16	Fram Stuglikowski	39		"	marr	"	"		"	Polish	Alexandrowka	Jersey City NJ	"	"	16.75	"	wife Victor Kasperska Jersey City NJ							
17	Victorya Albrecht	22		f	"		no		"	"	Klesczewek	Shamokin Pa	yes	husband	$5	"	husband Vladislaw Albrecht Shamokin Pa 420 Orvida str.							
18	Franciszek Gadlewski	25		m	"	laborer	yes		"	"	Klec	Conyngham Pa	"	brother	no	"	brother Wladislaw Gadlewski Conyngham Pa							
19	Joseph Hertinskas	20		"	sgl	"	no		Lithuanian	"	Silgiszy	Pittston Pa	"	step brother	$5	"	step brother Peter Businskas Pittston Pa							
20	Michal Kakszys	25		"	"	"	"		"	"	Kharzhny	Boston Mass	"	brother in law	$5	"	brother in law Julja Jakubowsky 50 Boylston str. Boston Mass							
21	Wladislaw Czarczynski	18		"	"	"	"		"	Polish	Borowo	Newark NJ	"	brother	$3	"	brother Joseph Czarczynski Newark NJ 69 Joseph str.							
22	Franciszka Jakubowska	21		"	"	"	"		"	"	Tadejewy	Wind Gap Pa	"	brother in law	$6	"	brother in law William Adamietz Wind Gap Pa Lower Bell Mt. Box 113.							
23	Antonina Jangelewitz	28		f	marr		"		"	"	Ankstaline	Aurania Pa	"	husband	$25	more	husband Stanislaus Jangelewitz Aurania Pa							
24	Severyn Kolakowski	18		m	sgl	laborer	yes		"	"	Bienkowka	L. Amboy NJ	"	brother	$5	"	brother Boleslaw Kolakowski Lyell Perth Amboy NJ							
25	Joseph Zebrowski	27		"	"	2X-21453-4-15-35	"		"	Lithuanian	Wegorowszczyzna	Providence RI	"	brother in law	$10	"	brother in law Joseph Jankowski Providence RI 7 Olneyville str. Box 10							
26	Roman Stawinski	18		"	"	"	"		"	Polish	Zemejtele	Paterson NJ	no	brother in law	$3	"	brother in law Konstanty Pawinski Paterson NJ Elen str. No 34							
27	Antoni "	5		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
28	Simon Butkewitz	25		m	marr	"	"		"	"	Skiarmieno	New York	"	brother in law	$3	"	brother in law Julja Radcievicz New York 5th str. 89 str.							
29	Mazanna Cabzenis	20		f	sgl	Ad 21	"		"	Lithuanian	Bakam	Poquonock Ct	"	S	$8	"	Poquonock Conn Box 165							
30	Juliana Rainko	16		m	"	laborer	yes		"	Polish	Zabiele	Thorndike Mass.	"	brother	no	"	brother Stanislaw Rainko Thorndike Mass Box 187							

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ekoff master of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ekoff
Master

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. N. Y. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of , 190 4

Immigration Officer at N Y C

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaterland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Michalina Legowska	17		f. single		yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Wyszowczyna	Providence	yes		54		Brother Wenclaw Lwowski Providence R. I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Julia Janiewicz	21		f. "		"	"	"	Lithuanian	Wegow	Waterbury Conn	yes		$10	no	Aunt Anna Wilczakowskite Waterbury Conn						
3	Franczyska Bernadowicz	17		f. "		"	"	"	"	"	"			$10	no	Aunt Ewa Wilczakowski Waterbury Conn 850						
4	Jan Babilewicz	18		m. "	Laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Simno	Providence R.I.	yes		$7		Brother Wladislaw Babilowicz Providence R.I. 119						
5	Anna "	16		f. "	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"											
6	Franczisek Nicholowski	21		m. single	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Idawa	Elizabeth Pa	yes		$17	no	Cousin Jan Pomorowski Elizabeth Pa.						
7	Marcin Kruczek	22		m. "	"	yes	yes	"	"	Gelina	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$4	no	Brother Tomas Gwozdzik Chicago Ill. Paulina St. 4005						
8	Franczisek Nieboy	27		m. married	"	"	"	"	Polish	Lososzyce	Pittsburg Pa.	"	self	$35		Brother Wojciech Nieboy Pittsburg Pa. 56th Street						
9	Helene "	wife 22		f. "	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		Friends		no							
10	Israel Akselrad	37		m. "	Laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Minsk	New York City	yes	Brother in law	no	no	Brother in law Porter Bros Newyork 97 Orchard						
11	Beyla Benjaminowicz	52		f. widow	Midwife	"	"	"	"	Kurszany	"	yes	Son	no		Son 9 Orchard						
12	Bene "	21		m. single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law	"	"	Step Benjaminowicz						
13	Bera "	19		f. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork 13th St						
14	Franz Cirkin	38		m. married	Laborer	no	no	"	"	Minsk	New York City	yes	Brother	no	no	Brother Isador Cirkin Newyork 261 Monroe St.						
15	Victor Horpesh	21		m. single	Barber	no	no	"	"	Odessa	New York City	yes	Brother	$22½	no	Brother Oscar Hyzell Newyork 2 Whitehall						
16	Adolf Weiss	40		m. married	painter	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Wien	"	yes	self	$45	no	Cousin Lidonia Modern Newyork 62 East 99th St						
17	David Levi	27		m. "	saddler	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Jakovka	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Father	$3	no	Father Jacob Levi 76 Lafayette Brooklyn N.Y. 48 Bayard St.						
18	Chaim Peiski	40		m. "	cigarmaker	"	"	"	"	Peisk	New York City	yes	Brother in law	$75	no	Brother in law Dr. M. Feldman Newyork 242 E. Broadway						
19	Zalman Jakobowitz	16		m. single	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Trstein	New York City	yes	Father	no	no	Father 13 Jakobowitz Newyork 634 E. 6th St.						
20	Nathan Brecher	16		m. "	"	"	"	Austria	"	Rzeszow	"	"	"	$27	no	Father A. Brecher Newyork 1523 Madison St.						
21	Nikas Salzman	37		m. married	Tailor	no	no	Russia	"	Lipoda	"	no	"	$6	no	Friend Wolf Kirschenbaum Newyork 248 Monroe St.						
22	Mates Farber	26		m. "	"	2	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	no	Friend " " "						
23	Isak Schorman	29		m. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	self	$30½	no	Brother in law Wolf Kirschenbaum Newyork 248 Monroe St.						
24	Sander Nadelman	42		m. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$31	no	Brother in law " " " "						
25	Emil Pal	15		f. single	Servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Germian	Nikinyeri	Dayton Oh.	yes	Father	$8	no	Father Frank Pal Dayton Oh. 443 E. Monument St.						
26	Moriz Weinstein	18		m. "	Laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Sarcyroth	New York City	no	"	"	no	Father M. Weinstein Newyork 77 Orchard St.						
27	Moris Simonowitz	17		f. "	Servant	"	"	"	"	Unover	"	"	sister	$4	no	Sister Ester Simonowitz Newyork 2 Whitehall St.						
28	Rosa Grünwald	24		f. married	—	no	no	"	"	Tatlr	Milwaukee	yes	husband	100	no	husband Isaac Grünwald Milwaukee Wisc. 582 Thi						
29	Fülke Ring	36		m. "	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	"	Jaroslow	New York City	no	Brother in law	$10	no	Brother in law J. Wasp Newyork 53 E. 104th St.						
30	Berta Brenne	19		f. single	—	"	"	Austria	"	Lubover	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	no	Brother in Law Louis Reiss Brooklyn N.Y. 47 Lewis Ave.						

2 Aa

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ehoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. A. Mescall

Sworn to before me this 5 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23d, 1904. Arriving at Port of , 1904.

8752

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Gielen	22	2	f	sgl	—	yes	yes	Belgium	Flemish	Reims	Paterson NJ	yes	father	$ 4	no	father Louis Gielen 25 Lafayette st. Paterson NJ.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Franz Chilcoski	39		m	miner	—			America citizen		—	—	—	—	—	—							
3	Rewica Friedland	18		f	sgl	tinman	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Jekinsk	New York	yes	brother in law	$ 6½	no	brother in la M. Brady 20 Bartley st. New York.						
4	Chaim Epstein	22		m		tanner								brother			brother M. Epstein 320 E. 9 St. New York						
5	Chaim Markus	23		m		carpenter						Boston Mass			$ 20		brother Jakob Markus 244 Shawmut st. Boston Mass.						
6	Yechel Hurwitz	16		m		matchmaker					Kelmo	New York		father	$ 5¼		father Avrum Hurwitz 14 Norfolk st. New York						
7	Yachnem Betrinik	30		m		marble joiner					Baker	Brooklyn NY		self	$ 7½		brother David Goldstein 91 Brittany st. New York						
8	Leib Stemschus	37		m		sgl glassmaker			(C.L.-205-1-10-41) DX-92431		Wilna				$ 10		cousin Leib Mahrer 61 Fifth st. Brooklyn NY						
9	Nochem Katzchanowitz	30		m		marble joiner					Baker				$ 2¼		brother in law Morris Marashuk 24 Cook st. Brooklyn NY.						
10	Chaim Schneider	33		m		laborer	no				Grodno	New York			$ 20		brother A. Schneider 13 Rutgers Place New York.						
11	Gitel	31		f																			
12	David Benzler	36		m		2X-710381 (505) 10-31-[illegible]			Austria		(C.L.-205-1-2441) Bestlyn			sister in law	$ 20		sister in law E. Hirsch 95 Ludlow st. New York.						
13	Rosa	6		f		—								mother	—								
14	Ethel	8		f		—									—								
15	Kiel Blau	18		m		sgl					Rozexow			uncle	no		uncle L. Blau 18 Pitt st. New York						
16	Sigmund Hechsler	28		m		laborer	yes				Lemberg			brother	$ 7		brother M. Hechsler Ludlow st. 170 New York						
17	Leib Katz	19		m		joiner			Russia		Kowna	Boston Mass		self	$ 6		friend A. Paterson 21 Margret st. Boston Mass.						
18	Note Zejkowicz	15		m		tinsmith								uncle	$ 2½		uncle A. Stetson 21 Margret st. Boston Mass.						
19	Avrum Hoirsche Kretschmer	26		m		tailor					Birze	New York		brother	no		brother J. Kretschmer 104 Madison st. New York						
20	Leib Kunin	16		m		sgl					Wilna	Roxbury Mass					brother J. Kunin 21 Roxbury						
21	Scheine Kunin	20		f		23X-5[illegible]											Boarding st. 26.						
22	Ber Kravitz	33		m		married tailor	no				Kowno	Albany NY		self	no $ 22½		brother in law M. Waldenberg 2 Myrtle Court st. 312 S. Albany NY						
23	Yozak Kravaschi	26		m		shoemaker	no				Serej	New York	yes		$ 2½		brother G. Binder 21 Forsyth st. New York.						
24	Itzig Elgarn	22		m		tailor	yes				Kowno				$ 20		cousin Israel Stein 29 Chrystie st. New York.						
25	Adolf Kowalewski	26		m		laborer	no			Polish	Warsaw	Lorain Ohio			$ 12								
26	Ludwiga	19		f		—											brother Julian Kowalewski Lorain Ohio Farm # 321.						
27	Josefova	2		f		—																	
28	Bronislawa	29		m		married	yes				Plenki				$ 12		husband " "						
29	Silari	10		m		—									—								
30	Stefan Siposwicz	28		m		sgl	laborer	no			Balzi	Brooklyn NY		brother	no		brother Jonas Siposwicz Brooklyn NY. Grand st 141.						

28 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoffmaster, of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Hoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Immigration Officer at .....

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Allenall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Allenall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

8724

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23d, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. S.J. 1	Natalie Schreyer	26		f	m	housewife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lomje	Wrecester Mass	yes	brother	$ 6.75	no	Brother J. Schreyer Moreczka Russ. 90 Lilburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fanny Czerbow	8		f	single	junior	"	"	"	"	Minsk	N.Y.	"	self	20	no	Newyork 28 Seymour st.						
3	Fezok Chapman	22		f	mar	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lawsky	"	"	brother in law	no	"	brother in law Jacob Nisith 40 Canal st.						
4	Sunetre Ettelung	28		f	single	"	no	no	"	"	Minsk	N.Y.	"	self	$ 13	no	brother Leib Ettelung Newyork 137 Greene st.						
5	Jan Jarogawicz	27	8	m	"	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Kalkowyce	"	"	brother	$ 4	no	brother Fr. Jarogawicz Newyork 637 E 12 st.						
6	Franz Ebrig	29	7	m	single	"	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Lvobotak	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	brother	$ 4	no	brother Fr. Ebrig Buffalo N.Y. Broadway 55						
7	Wladislaw Wrazanowsky	27		m	mar	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Lomki	Webster Mass	no	self	$ 10.00	no	brother Kasimir Wrazanowsky Webster Mass Depot st.						
8	Feraiana Nowinski	18		f	single	servant	no	no	"	Russian Lithuanian	Tchelo	Syracuse N.Y.	no	"	$ 1.74	no	brother Wincenty Nowinski Syracuse N.Y. 714 E. Adel st.						
9	Adam Tenobrzegowski	26		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Polish	Plisken	Curryea Pa.	no	"	$ 9.87	no	brother in law Wladislaw Ostrowski Curryea Pa. Long Co. Lehighton R.D.						
10	Wladislaw Zelinski	25		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	Czerewo	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	brother	$ 8.27	no	brother Michal Zelinski Pittsburg Pa. S. 18th st. 3rd fl.						
11	Olio Tywanowski	28		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Simowka	N.Y.	yes	brother	$ 3	no	brother Tom. Tywanowski Newyork 244 E. 24 st.						
12	Ignac Gronczewski	20		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	Drenbowo	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	brother in law	$ 5	no	brother in law Franz Gumczek Brooklyn N.Y. 20 Ave. 135						
13	Jan Keyniak	19		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gorowo	Jo Brooklyn N.Y.	no	self	$ 10.00	no	friend Franz Bonkowski Brooklyn N.Y. 20 Ave. 135						
ADMITTED. S.J. 14	Aron Grossmann	40		m	mar	laborer	no	no	"	Hebrew	Lovdana	N.Y.	no	self	Deb	no	Jan Kirschal Grossmann New York 82 Allen st.						
15	Moiseke Theiner	21		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	N.Y.	"	brother in law	$ 25	no	brother in law Gsiner Neimann Newyork 92 Ludlow st.						
16	~~Chayke Andelman~~	~~17~~	~~f~~	~~f~~	~~single~~	~~—~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Russia~~	~~"~~	~~Grigany~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~father~~	~~$ 6~~	~~no~~	~~father Ekis Andelman Newyork 119 Allen st.~~						
17	~~Mendele~~	~~9~~															~~uncle Chaim Bernard Newyork 156 Allen st.~~						
ADMITTED. S.J. 18	Rokie Johannes	22		f	m	laborer	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Schumbinen	N.Y.	yes	uncle	$ 20.00	no							
19	Anna Kiss	29		f	widow	wife	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Jaslob	Connecticut	yes	husband	$ 17.00	no	husband Father Connecticut						
20	Mary " dgtr	9		f		child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father		"	John Kiss Connecticut						
21	John " son	2	8	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"		"							
22	Anna Bajusz	17		f	single	servant	no	no	"	"	"	Elkhorn W. Va.	yes	father	$ 0.25	no	father Andrew Bajusz Elkhorn W. Va.						
23	Mihaly " bro	18		m		laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	yes										
24	Maria Fedorovitta	31		f	mar	wife	no	no	"	"	Dubrovska	Webster Mass	yes	husband	$ 3.00	no	husband Father Endi Fedorovitta Webster Mass Webster st.						
25	Ilona " dgtr	3		f		child	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	father		"	brother in law John Kasajok North Sanbry Ct. Michaelis st. 11						
26	Erzsebet Angyal	16		f	single	servant	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Komlos	North Sanbry Ct.	yes	brother in law	$ 4	no	son Frank Cservenka 1/2 Joe Bonedi Chicago Ill. 22 Ave.						
SOUTH SEA	Marie Cservenka	45		f	widow		"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Zdanci	Chicago Ill.	yes	son	$ 16	no	brother Lova Wulgarowski Mc Keesport Pa. 344						
28	Mihaila Milanovic	42		m	mar	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Croatian	Agram	Mc Keesport Pa.	yes	brother	$ 8	no	father M Hay 1/2 W. Smith Boston Miss 12 Salem st.						
~~29~~	~~Bune Hay~~	~~19~~			~~single~~	~~tailor~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Russia~~ 2x 40574 4	~~Hebrew~~	~~Pinsk~~	~~Boston Mass~~	~~yes~~	~~father~~	~~0~~	~~no~~	~~uncle M Rongler Newyork 92 Ludlow st.~~						
~~30~~	~~Mendel Hirsch~~	~~26~~			~~m~~	~~laborer~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~" Austria~~	~~"~~	~~Lanilow~~	~~N.Y.~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~$ 20.00~~	~~no~~							

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff master, * of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y. N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. A. Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

9

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of N.Y. May 3rd, 1904. 8696.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
+ 1	Piotr Szegda	18		m sgl	laborer	yes		Austria	Ruthenian	Starmiasto	Hatfield Penn	yes	self	$12	no	brother-in-law Jurko Polowyn Hat.					
2	Josef Kadel	37		m		no		Polish		Grodowce	Brooklyn NY	no		13$	1899-1903 Hartford Conn	field & farm acquaintance Walka Kurowski Cook str. 71. Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Walenty Szlegda	36		m		yes				Bujasz				13$	no	acquaintance "					
X 4	Hirsch Steinbok	16		sgl	—	no		Russia	Hebrew	Mereez	Boston Mass	yes	cousin	no		cousin Edgar Hiner 10. Nigel					
5	Mowska Sabloska	24			painter					Lida	New York		sister	3		sister Libe Galbut 76 7. Rondo					
X 6	Mordche Charanowitz	19			tinsmith	yes				Minsk			uncle	—		19. Rodger Place New York. uncle Meyer Charanowitz 76 Elam.					
X 7	Pechnicel Kerdebelewitz	28			joiner	no				Jakobke			sister	$41		brother-in-law Hirsch Abliphi 184. Elam.		Dr Polyg.			
8	Benjamin Habkakafty	25			carpenter	yes				Latvia			self			to go to New York friend Rochelle Donchin 179. Madison					
9	Abram Rubin	32		m	Shoemaker	no		Russia	Hebrew	Bomrose	NYC			$12 14		cousin Pr. Kirk 176. Clinton					
10	Simche Bressler	20				no				Kamrany				5		father M. Bressler 4 Rutger Place New York.					
X 11	Note Ettermann	19		sgl	Tailor	yes				Minsk	Brooklyn NY	no	brother	—		brother M. Ettermann 440. Stone avenue Brooklyn NY					
12	Jan Dembrejitzki	20			Lab.	no		Polish		Kroches	Riverside NJ	no	self	$14		brother Leonhard Jendrzeichi Ampere NJ					
13	Wladislaw Niesiebendzki	17			Lab.	yes				Neelmy	Bayonne City NJ			20 2		father Wojciech Niesiebendzki Ba. young City NJ 19th str. 29.					
14	Jan Kruzsinski	32		m	man					Gelesewo	S. Amboy NJ	yes	father	11		father Vincenty Kruzsinski S. Amboy					
15	Josef Krutol	23		sgl				Lithuanian	Bakoryleki	Bayonne City NJ			brother in law	6		brother-in-law Vincas Steinaker Bayonne City NJ. 21st str. 35.					
16	Jan Zuchowski	30		m		no		Polish	Radzyn	Radzyn	Paterson NJ	no		7		brother-in-law Jan Zawitki Wkg. Paterson NJ.					
17	Wladyslaw Jaroszewski	20		sgl						Glinki				2		brother-in-law Franciszek Grabowski Emery NJ					
18	Barbara Gmoslewska	27		f				Lithuanian	Trumpjanick	Brooklyn NY			brother	4		brother Stanislaw Gmoslewski Hudson ave 37. Brooklyn NY.					
19	Alexander Gmoslewski	30		m	manlaborer	yes							self	20		brother Stanislaw					
20	Franciszek Celmer	30				no		Polish	Ostrowsta	Ivanchilsford Ba		yes	cousin	7		cousin Stanislaw Kuston New Milford Conn.					
X 21	Chave Schwartzman	18		sgl	Dressmaker	yes		Hebrew	Elizabethgrad	New York			cousin	no		cousin Ester Schwartzman Nyrowsky Father address Yenkeva					
22	Schaine Rides	17			cigarmaker					Bratslaw			father			father Israel Rides 76 B. Co Lon 66. First str. New York					
23	Franciszek Jamlewicz	21		m	laborer	yes		Russia	Polish	Jeziary	Wilmerding Pa	yes	brother	6 5.6		brother Jakob Jamlewicz Wilmerding Pa. P. Box 576					
X 24	Ladislawa Klotnicka	20		f	Dress					Kaschau	Chicago Ill	yes	brother in law	7		brother in law Lukas Hodarski Chicago 288 Fulton str. 124					
25	Walentyn Bartosak	18		m	laborer	no			Polish	Ilgchotzka	Erie Pa	yes	sister	64		sister Josepha Bartosak Erie Pa. B. str. 76 18					
26	Stanislaw Kanarek	32		m	man					Strachozice		yes	self	10		sister in law Josepha Bartosek Erie Pa E. 13 str. 618					
X 27	Leib Wunsch	25						Hebrew		Lodz	New York		brother	no		brother I. Wunsch 26. Suffolk str. New York					
28	Jusel Gulcik	27			tailor	yes				Sudilkow	Boston Mass	yes	brother in law	5		brother in law H. Shapiro 2 B. Lovell str. Boston Mass					
29	Gitel Gulick Irwin	19		f	sgl Dressmaker								self	no		brother in law Mac Bantik 76. Harlington str. Boston Mass					
30	Leye	18														brother in law H. Shapiro 2 B. Lovell str. Boston Mass.					

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Ekhoff master of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ekhoff
Master.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Mescall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland: sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. N. Y. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J A Mescall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—11/20

S. S. Vaterland sailing from Antwerp, April 23d, 1904. Arriving at Port of , , 190

8668

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Ruwen Robinowicz	21	m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	N.Y.	yes	self	no	no	brother Mordchai Robinowitz Newyork 177 Essex st	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Meier Lichtmann	33	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law A Lipmann Newyork 69 Canal st	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hirsch Orbach	27	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lida	N.Y.	no	"	no	no	brother Abram A Rudolph Brooklyn N.Y. 447 Hopkinson	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Maidel Lifschitz	29	m	married	"	"	"	"	"	Kovalky	N.Y.	yes	"	$5	no	brother Jacob Lifschitz Newyork 69 Canal st	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mendel Klimpezan	24	m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Serdeva	New Haven Conn	no	"	no	no	brother Chaje Klimpezan New Haven Conn 84 Redfield st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	" Schapo	30	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Minsk	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$37½	no	brother Chaje Klimpezan Newyork 149 Norfolk st	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rive Broilowski	18	f	married	"	"	"	"	"	Elisavetgrad	N.Y.	"	"	no	no	cousin Selawan Broilowsky Newyork 249 Monroe st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rubin Romanoski	21	m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	no	no	cousin Max Cohen Brooklyn N.Y. 707 Belle Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rose "	18	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	Lenje	"	"	brother	no	no	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Chaya Lerbuscus	48	f	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Label Lewin Newyork 5 Pike st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anna "	17	f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Schmul Schapiro	20	m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	Minsk	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	brother	no	no	brother Moischel Schapiro Brooklyn Newyork 676 Union st	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Abraham Marschall	21	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	brother Isak Marschall Newyork 243 Lewis	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Wolf Koplan	22	m	"	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	no	no	uncle Abraham Nimasanski Newyork 274 Pike	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Israel Pietenk	25	m	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	no	no	brother in law Chaim May New York 11 Monroe st	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Meier Broilowsky	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Elisavetgrad	"	"	cousin	$5	no	cousin Selawan Broilowsky Newyork 249 Monroe st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Meier Goldsberg	32	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	N.Y.	"	brother in law	no	no	brother in law A Lipmann Newyork 69 Canal st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Salomon Pinkus	8	m	single	"	"	"	"	"	Homel	"	"	cousin	no	no	cousin Wolf Cornisky Newyork 47 Pike st	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Chaskel Resnik	18	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sedrin	"	"	self	$22½	no	brother in law Mayshe Harlen Newyork 410 E broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Chaim Hantvergel	23	m	married	"	no	no	"	"	Mervenyob	N.Y.	yes	brother	no	no	brother Abraham Hantvergel Newyork 50 Rose	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Leonel Lipschitz	52	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	cousin	$44	no	cousin Wolf Mervoba Newyork 54 pass 12 E 4th st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Hersel Grunes	21	m	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Jovedaga	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	uncle	no	no	uncle Aby Feinstein Brooklyn N.Y. 14 Goerck E	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Elle Resnick	40	"	"	shoemaker	no	no	"	"	Lojiana	N.Y.	"	sister	no	no	sister Marie Resnick 76 Forsyth Salem Newyork Suffolk Co N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jonkel Uslana	17	m	"	tailor	no	no	"	"	Minsk	"	"	brother	$2	no	brother Fridgen Uslander 76 L Hoffman New York 213 Forsyth st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Morische Oscherowsky	18	m	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Ostryn	N.Y.	"	father	no	no	father Ascher Oscherowski 66 N Gotteborn N.Y. 66 Monroe st	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jolanne Lea "	16	f	"	—	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Abram Pinkus	27	m	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Mlawa	N.Y.	"	self	$5	no	uncle F Jakowson 10 E Broadway N.Y. 141 E 2nd st	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Esther "	25	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Israel Mannioski	47	m	married	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Elisavetgrad	N.Y.	"	father in law	$5	no	father in law E Brody Newyork 110 University Place	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ruwen "	9	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

2X79,152(805) 3/3/39 (e.o. 205-5/2/39)

280

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Hoff, master of the S/S Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Hoff
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

_____
Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Joseph Hopkins Mercer, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland Sailing therewith to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N. S. & N. Y. _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Mercer

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

_____
Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23d, 1902. Arriving at Port of —, —, 190

8645.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or class of person, or institution to name and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bronislawa Jabonska	18		sngle	—	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Grabowo	Glen Wood Pa	no	sister	$1.	no	sister Wladislawa Grabowska Glen Wood Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	~~Franciska Szembarska~~	~~23~~		~~M~~	~~married~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ebrowo~~	~~Erie Pa~~	~~yes~~	~~husband~~	~~$5~~	~~"~~	~~husband Franciska Szembarska~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~Frank~~	~~"~~	~~3~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~father~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Erie Pa Carpenter St~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	~~Jan~~	~~"~~	~~6~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	~~Agnesska Jorecka~~	~~25~~		~~M~~	~~married~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Stelin~~	~~Erie Pa~~	~~yes~~	~~husband~~	~~$2~~	~~no~~	~~husband + father Wladislaw Jorecki~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~Tekla~~	~~"~~	~~3~~	~~9~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~father~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Erie Pa 344 E 6th~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	~~Josefka~~	~~"~~	~~1~~	~~6~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lewa Dunagalski	18		M	single	8# 35010- 505. 8-14-02 laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Taski	Cleveland O	yes	brother	$28.	no	brother Ignag Dunagalski Cleveland O Number 119	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Stanislaw Wisniewski	26	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Kleczkowice	Negaunee Mich	yes	"	"	4	no	brother Adam Wisniewski Negaunee Mich Box 119	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Antoni Kiszkunas	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Terzy	New Britain Conn	"	mother	"	2	no	mother Marcela Kiszkunas New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jan Kuchanski	18	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Polish	Soje	Glen Lyon Penn	yes	father	"	3/4	no	father Jan Kuchanski Glen Lyon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Jan Babinski	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kobylin	Brooklyn N Y	no	father	no	no	no	father Franz Babinski Brooklyn N Y 1119	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ignacy Pilibowski	27	"	widower	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jarmin	"	"	brother in law	$2.	no	brother in law Jan Wisniewski Brooklyn N Y Box 119	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	~~Wladislawa Pilibowska~~	~~18~~		~~F~~	~~single~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Chlebowo~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~self~~	~~"2~~	~~no~~	~~brother in law Jan Wisniewski Brooklyn N Y Box 119~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
15	Joseph Korpolski	26	"	M	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Buffalo N Y	no	"	"	15	no	brother in law Jan Wisniewski Buffalo N Y 119	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stanislaw Nowakowsky	18	"	"	single	"	no	no	"	"	"	Little Falls N Y	no	"	"	5	no	brother in law Stefan Nowakowski Little Falls N Y Box 119	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Wojciech Polok	38	"	M	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Sichierski	Cazenovia Wisconsin	yes	cousin	"	3	no	cousin Filipan Szwolewski Milwaukee Wis 1 Ferry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Wincenta Malyszewska	20		F	single	none	"	"	"	"	Lezyny	Peterson N J	no	brother	$3	no	brother Franz Malyszewski Peterson N J Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maximilyan Lelewski	33	"	M	married	laborer	no	no	"	"	Lwow	Glen Wood Pa	no	cousin	"	9	no	cousin Ignacy Bronka Glen Wood Pa 1 Ave A	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Stanislaw Supotka	26	"	M	single	"	"	"	"	"	Jarowce	New Britain Conn	no	self	"	6	no	cousin Franz Lupatilla New Britain Conn Glen St 218	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Helena Jarmolowska	17		F	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	Lowicz	Scranton Pa	yes	brother	no	no	no	brother Leon Jarmolowski Scranton Pa 1404 Penn Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Amalia Muller	18		F	"	"	no	no	"	German	Wiesbaden	Buffalo N Y	yes	brother	no	no	no	brother Gottlieb Muller Buffalo N Y 1 Ferry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Jan Czerwinski	18		M	"	Valet	no	no	"	Polish	Rozniszew	Newark N J	no	father	no	no	no	father Jan Czerwinski Roswell St Bay City Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
SUBMITTED 24	Antoni Pendzik	19		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Zabrodzie	Utica N Y	yes	brother in law	$2.	no	brother in law Constant Jankowski Utica N Y full addr in time	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Juljanna Szydlowska	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kunowka	Wilkesbarre Pa	no	father	" 2	no	father Stanislaw Szydlowski Pittston Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Antonia Zbytkowska	37		F	married	keeper	no	no	"	"	Bork	Kronfield Pa	"	husband	" 7	"	husband + father Antoni Zbytkowski Kronfield Pa Conrad St 215	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Florentina "	14		"	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Aleyandra "	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Alexander Gaiuski	30		M	single	1# 9x38 laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Stolowo	Old City Pa	yes	brother	$3	no	brother Jan Gaiuski Old City Pa Grove St 215	"	"	"	"	"	"
Y 30	Leudel Waschell	22		M	"	"	no	no	"	Hebrew	Minsk	Utica N Y	no	self	no	no	no	cousin Isaac Wornball New York 143 Monroe St	"	"	"	"	"	"

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ehoff master* of the S.S. Vaderland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ehoff
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. A. Mesall, Surgeon of the S.S. Vaderland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.S. N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. A. Mesall

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at N. C.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ... LY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS ... ENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Vaderland sailing from Antwerp April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], May 3, 1904 No. 8618

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or an institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of offer, prepaid ticket, or advice of any person or corporation interested in his coming to the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Michael Pitt	59		m	married	laborer	no		Germany	German	Porhalle	Peterville Pa	yes	...	$25	no	son in law Beni Wosnike Prospect 240 Peterville, Pa	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	Catharina	55		f			yes															
3	Julie	16		sgl										self	12½		brother in law					
4	Klara	13				child																
X 5	Moische Goldberg	18		m	sgl	baker	no		Russia	Hebrew	Konics	Boston Mass		brother	$1½	1903-1904	brother Israel Goldberg 45 Tobb st Boston Mass					
6	Kalmen Spitka	35		m	married	tailor			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Makow	New York					brother Louis Spitke 47 Catharina st New York					
7	Fischel Tennacek	20		m	sgl		yes							self		no	brother in law Hael Lancker 329 Chrystie st New York					
8	Mendel Lancker	21		m	married	baker								brother		no	brother Wm Meiler 122 2nd st New York					
ADMITTED 9	Leiz Meiler	33		m	married	laborer	no				Chotyn						wife Maria Van Vett Hoven White Horse tavern Tarrytown N.Y. near Rail Road Home: 6th st New York					
10	Edmund Van Vett Hoven	53		m	married	butcher	yes		Belgium	Flemish	Brussel	Tarrytown NY	yes	wife	$40	1873-1878 Anderson 1879-1900 Rio Janeiro 1901-1904 NY						
X 11	Leo Blens	40		m	sgl	baker	yes		Belgium	Flemish	New York	New York	yes	self	no	no						
12	Francois Joseph Perelet	27		m	married	laborer					Nylen	Chester NJ	no		$40	no 1899-1900 Chester NJ	parents in law Jan B. Siebert Chester Orange Co NJ.					
13	Catharina	30		f																		
14	Alma	6		f																		
15	Ludovicus Francescus	45		m					Belgium	Flemish												
X 16	H. Cressmann	20		f	sgl	tailoress	no		Austria	Hebrew	Opera	Passaic NJ	yes	cousin	no	no	cousin Siegmund Kaus 128 Jersey st Passaic NJ.					
X 17	Rachel Posner	15		f		dress					Rarany	New York		father			father H. Posner 376 378 Grand st New York.					
X 18	Heine Lesez	25		m	married	waiter								husband	$25		husband father A. L. Lesz Canal					
X 19	Judes	8		m		child								father	21							
X 20	Ezri	2		m																		
X 21	Chere	2		f													brother					
X 22	Liskina	36		f	married	laborer	no							self	no		friend A. L. Lesz Canal st 30 New York					
23	Zacharoj Narbony	26		m			yes				Ostolenki				$25		brother in law H. Kaminsky 128 E.					
X 24	Gerschen Seliowsky	22		m		tailor	no				Ostrin			brother in law	no		Hyde st New York brother in law B. Steinberg 188 Henry st New York					
X 25	Jenkel Kaminski	21		m	sgl	butcher	yes							self			brother in law Wasilewo Kaweiko					
26	Catharina Romanenka	18		f			no		Lithuania	Czesy	Helvac Com			brother	$5		brother Stanislaw Golotka Ather ton Ny further address unknown					
27	Rosalia Golotka	20		f					Polish	Grondi	Wharton NJ		no	self	$5		brother Stanislaw Golotka Ather ton Ny further address unknown					
28	Anna Szandis	30		f	married	wife			Lithuania	Mahowo	Semandalka		yes	husband	$6		husband father and brother William Szandis Shenandoah Pa					
29	Vincas	3		m		child											Engehill Co North Tunnel st 122.					
30	Victoria	28		f	sgl		no															

1702c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Vaderland arrived May 2, 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens one year old or under	Number of Aliens older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Elterman Nete	D	11		1	L & Bro	Bro. Morris	410 Stone Ave	Brklyn NY	Currie	May 2	4.07	—	1	—
2	Blens Leo	A	11		1	"ford	Cousin c/o Charles Mattsen	405 E 6th	NYC	DP	" 3	11.05	—	—	—
3	Kaplan Wolf	C	14		1	"uncle	Aunt Sarah Nemirowsky	324 - 2nd Ave	NYC	Currie	" 4	1.15	1	2	1
4	Okret Schmul	J	29		1	" P.L.T.	Bro. Meyer Grinkrinsky	107 Monroe	NYC	Currie	" 3	4.12	—	1	—
5	Wunsch Leit						Bro. Samuel	184 Bridge	Bkln	Ellis	" 5	10.01	2	2	2
6	Horowitz Pischel	F	6		1	"father	Father Abram	24 Norfolk	NYC	Currie	" 3	5.32	—	1	1
7	Peliowsky Gerson	A	22		1	" P.L.T.	Bro. Hirsch Lewinsky	128 E 110	"	Ellis	" 4	4.09	—	1	—
8	Schapiro Schmuel	C	12		1	" Bro	Bro. Philip	1568 Pacific	Bklyn	Currie	" 3	12.59	—	1	2
9	Kretschmer Avrum	F	19		1	" "	" Isaac	202 1/2 Madison	NYC	Ellis	" 5	11.55	2	3	2
10	Klein Lewis F.	H	7		1	" mother	Mother Rebecca Burowitz	96 Gerick	NYC	Currie	" 3	4.17	—	1	—
11	Retter E												—	—	—
12	Karminska Jankel	A	25		1	P.L.T.	Bro Abe Feinberg	188 Henry	NYC	Ellis	" 3	4.02	—	1	—
13	Lefkowitz Samuel	S	10		1	" tel ✱	Aug & Bro Wm Grabrzynski	29 Bradley	New London Ct	Ward	" 4	10.32	1	1	1
14	Kumat Eli	C	23		1	" to si	Aunt Mrs. Fox Meyerson	61 Norfolk	NYC	Ward	" 3	4.25	—	1	—
15	Friedlander Benzion	F	3		1	" Bro	Bro. Max Brodsky	20 Barclay	Newark NJ	Currie	" 3	4.15	—	1	—
16	Hornaka Terzim	E	8		1	" tel ✱	Bro. Winenty	251 Canal		Ellis	" 7	11.10	4	4	4
17	Fried Josef	F	9		1	" to father	Father Jacob	1941 Fulton	Bklyn NY	Ward	" 3	4.15	—	1	—
18	Pogrwinski Jan	B	23		1	" "	Father Jan	69 Joseph	Newark NJ	Schlert	" 4	9.40	1	1	1
19	Schatel Fred	N	3		1	" " Sis	Sis. Josephine	49 Ludlow	NYC	Currie	" 3	4.35	—	1	1
20	Ruklad Jan	P	5		1	" tel ✱	Aug. W. Bro. Ferdinand	144 So Warren	Trenton NJ	Ward	" 4	11.20	1	1	1
21	Schames Motie	C	18		1	" uncle	Uncle Siegmann Bernhard	156 Allen	NYC	Ward	" 3	1.20	—	1	—
22	Gurco Hersel	C	22		1	" to "	" Abram Frankin	14 Jackson Pl.	Bklyn	Ellis	" 4	4.30	1	1	1
23	Krawitz Solomon	J	28		1	" Bro	Bro. Jankel	135 Madison	NYC	Currie	" 3	4.22	—	1	—
24	Steinbock Hirsch	D	1		1	" tel ✱	Aug & Uncle Lippel Warren	160 Bejn	Boston Mass.	Ward	" 4	2.25		2	1
25	Redick Chatzel	C	19		1	" P.L.T.	Bro. Morris Carlinsky	210 E 73	NYC	Currie	" 3	12.57	—	1	—
26	Lissini Hemmed	K	1		1	" tel ✱	K K & Bro Jas Peter Kingsley	Lindsay & Hampton		Schlert	" 4	5.21	1	2	2
27	Stoyanoff Peres	N	11		1	" tel ✱	Aug W. Uncle Sig Moses Lowen	324 Franklin	Trenton NJ	Ward	" 4	4.20	2	4	2
28	Marinoff Jordon	N	12		1	" "									
29	Pokarc Jan	B	10		1	" fath	Bro. Wladislaus Pitkin Ave	H 1432	Bklyn	Ellis	" 3	4.30	—	1	—
30	Zielinski Josef Bro	L	15		2	" tel ✱	Aug W. Father Michael Zielinski	Manitowoc	Wis	Ward	" 4	2.15	2	4	2
													17	42	22

S.S. Vaderland

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Oscherowsky Moische	C	26		2	to father	Father Oscher 66 Monroe Nyl	Behrel	May 3	4[03]	—	2	—
✓	32 Dubrow Herech	C	3		1	" Bro.	Sis-l. Annie Rendorf 141 17 Stone Blyn	"	" 6	3[50]	2	3	2
✓	33 Moscheleivitz Rach	D	7		1	" sis	Sis. Fannie Litzky 144 Monroe Nyl	Curri	" 3	12[21]	—	1	—
✓	34 Mrug Abram	R	6		1	Bro no ✱	Bro. Jacob 175 Clinton "	Hla.	"	4[15]	—	1	—
✓	35 Kleinberger Han	G	28		1	to aunt	Cousin Mrs Cadoff Hering 132 Ave D. "	"	"	4[23]	—	1	—
✓	36 Beelazs Peter	R	19		1	" dg.	Brother Mrs Agnes 353 E Houston "	Behrel	" 4	9[35]	1	1	1
✓	37 Goertzy Mayer	A	5		1	bdg ✱	A.L.E. bro. Israel 15 Cobb Boston Mass	E.L.I.	" 5	2[10]	2	3	2
✓	38 Lifschitz Mendel	C	4		1	to Bro	Bro. Solomon 67 62nd Nyl	Curri	" 3	1[15]	—	1	—
✓	39 Krauss Moritz	X	24		1	BC	Bil. Assy Schwartz 145 Goerk "	"	"	4[23]	—	1	—
✓	40 Niderniayer Gyorgy	D	20		1	tels ✱	Ry E. Luther John 332 Bay Boston Mass	Hla.	" 5	10[55]	2	2	2
✓	41 Majsteczyk Michael	L	16		1	S.L.L.	Son-l. Stephania Bobak 158 Ave J Bkly	E.L.I.	" 4	2[29]	2	3	2
✓	42 Arpie Istvan	X	32		1	tels ✱	Uncle J. & Ly Hemsworth Nany 9 Ol						
✓	43 Salzman Rachel	A	21			to come	Cousin Harry Chapin 150 Wooster Nyl	E.L.I.	" 3	6[25]	—	1	1
✓	44 Marschall Jenden	B	30		1	" "	" Wolf Marschall 175 Monroe "	Curri	"	1[19]	—	1	—
✓	45 Bakos Imre	F	17		1	tels ✱	C.L.I. bro. Martin 105 Cleveland Ave Joliet Ill Steward	"	" 6	10[42]	0	3	2
✓	46 Lefschitz Bonech	O	21		1	to uncle	Uncle Morris Pitowsky 151 Orchard Nyl	Curri	" 3	11[15]	—	1	—
✓	47 Kunen Leib sis	F	29		3	tels ✱	Ry E. Bro. J. Kunen c/o Dearborn Parsonage Mass.	Hla	" 4	2[12]	4	4	2
✓	48 Schwartzman Chem	D	21		1	to come	Sis. Anne 99 E 7. Nyl	Curri	" 4	11[15]	1	1	1
✓	49 Kaimowitz Rello	O	27		1	" Bro	Bro. Alexander 55 Ave C. Nyl	Curri	" 3	4[12]	—	1	—
✓	50 Itzkowitz Nabel	F	18		1	tels ✱	C B to Uncle Hen Aitken 71 Margaret st Boston Mass	Curri	" 5	8[40]	2	2	2
✓	51 Pruscheskowski Schem	M	24		2	god father	Grandmother Mrs Anna Sabinski 35 Essex Nyl	Behrel	" 4	10[29]	2	2	2
✓	52 Leven Wolf	H	8		1	step father	Ry-l. Father Simon Batcinsky 150 Rivington Nyl	Curri	" 3	9[30]	—	1	—
✓	53 Patent Josef	C	15		1	Bro in Law	Bil. Heymann May 76 Monroe Nyl	Behrel	" 3	1[—]	—	1	—
✓	54 Dobbin Solomon	C	18		1	to come	Cousin Mrs Horowitz 127 Cherry "	E.L.I.	" 3	4[10]	—	1	—
✓	55 Weinberger Lina	O	24			" Pl.S.	Sis Mrs Esther Weiss 55 Ave C. "	Curri	" 4	11[19]	2	2	2
✓	56 Jakobowitz Bela	S	30		1	" Bro	Bro. Solomon 20 Rutgers Pl	E.L.I.	" 5	9[30]	2	2	2
✓	57 Kuschinski Jan	B	11		1	tels ✱	Father Jan 60 Davis Ln Amboy Ky	Behrel	" 5	1[25]	2	3	2
✓	58 Rosenfeld Jesa	M	7		1	B.L.I.	Sis. Mrs Bertha Hartstein 1348 Myrtle Ave Bkln	"	" 4	1[55]	1	2	1
✓	59 Winkler Szenn	B	16		1	sis	Sis. Regina 84 Ch. 84 Nyl	E.L.I.	" 3	4[15]	—	1	—
✓	60 Maschalk Abram	C	13		1	Bro	Bro. Isaac 243 Monroe "	Curri	" 3	1[05]	—	1	—

S.S. Vaderland

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Numbers	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION			DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 61	Gerber Julius	H	12		1	B.O.L.	Bro Wm Mrs Bellerman	214 Cook	Astoria	Currie	May 3	5.30	—	1	1
✓ 62	Lowitzer Katiczo	B	18		1	sis	" Stella	308 E 72	Nyl	E&T	"	4.10	—	1	—
✓ 63	Bertkowitz Philip	D	27		1	"	Uncle Simon Turst	130 Greene	"	Currie	"	4.33	—	1	—
✓ 64	Bergman Morris	B	25		1	Bro.	Bro. Jacob	116 Livingston	"	"	"	4.10.01	1	1	1
✓ 65	Reuter Peter	D	6		1	telg*	A.R. to Bro. John Estok	Aliquippa	Allentown Pa	E&T	"	7.10.25	1	1	1
✓ 66	Petrovinski Roman	H	26		1	B.L.	Father Constantin Lewinski	34 Elm	Paterson NJ	Ellis Is.	"	4.9.45	2	2	2
✓ 67	Aaten Rewinski	H	27		1	sister	Uncle								
✓ 68	Forber Mater	G	22		1	fod.	Fred Wm Bergenbaum	234 Livingston	orgl	Currie	"	4.10.45	1	1	1
✓ 69	Fried Ditzig	H	4		1	father	Father Moische	79 Madison	New York City	Ellis Is.	"	3.1.20	—	1	—
✓ 70	Horyniak Nikolaj	F	13		1	Bro.	Bro. John Daniel	141 Cook Street	Astoria	"	"	4.9.55	1	1	1
✓ 71	Orkiewicz Stanislaw	D	7/16	3		"	Bro. Francesek	Blackstone	Flushing L.I.	Currie	"	4.11.20	2	2	2
✓ 72	Hecht Ditzchok	H	11		1	"	Bro. Schmul Hecht	66 Cannon	New York City	Ellis Is.	"	3.1.05	—	1	—
✓ 73	Simonowitz Morris	G	27		1	sis	Bro Isidore	2053 - 2nd Ave	Nyl	Currie	"	4.26	—	1	—
✓ 74	Weinstein Moritz	G	22		1	father	Father Michael	94 Greene	New York City	Ellis Is.	"	4.07	—	1	—
✓ 75	Makulka Alex	B	29		1	sis	Sis. Elizabeth	120 E 105	"	Currie	"	4.21	—	1	
✓ 76	Rosenski Boniface	P	22		1	cous	Cousin Joseph Rosenstein	14 John	Newark NJ	Ellis Is.	"	4.4.57	1	1	1
✓ 77	Varo Margit	Z	17		1	stepsis	Step sis Maria Arnold	354 E 72	New York City	Currie	"	3.5.20	—	1	1
✓ 78	Oberlander Sigmund	S	6		1	Bro.	Bro Abe	Boulevard 154 - 18th	Astoria	E&T	"	4.9.13	1	1	1
✓ 79	Jacobowitz Zalman	G	19		1	father	Father Emanuel	134 Avenue A	Nyl	Bellevue	"	4.10.20	1	1	1
✓ 80	Akselrod Israel	G	10		1	B.L.	Bil. Uncle Porter	97 Norfolk	Orgl	E&T	"	3.4.10	—	1	—
✓ 81	Serdarnic Nuharu	C	27		1	fod.	Fri. Heinrich Skintovich	563 - 11th Ave.	"	Ellis Is.	"	10.	—	1	—
✓ 82	Plenici Jero	C	32		1	fod.	Fri. Nikola Lakic	583 - 11th Ave	"	Ellis Is.	"	12.05	—	1	
✓ 83	Baldezson Michael	D	17		1		Ry W. Bil Antonio Urpas	South Bend	Ind	Ellis Is.	"	4.1.30	1	1	1
✓ 84	Frank Freda	2 cabin	6		1	fod.	Fri Mrs Helen Schupp	707 Greenwich	Nyl	Currie	"	3.4.20	—	1	1
✓ 85	Jezek Chaiman	E	3		1	B.L.	Bil. Israel Lozik	92 Hester	"	E&T	"	3.3.50	—	1	—
✓ 86	Kaguz Anna	E	27/33	2		telg*	Father Ludwig	Hazelton Pa		Ellis Is.	"	3.12.50	2	2	2
✓ 87	Martenyk Veronika	D	3		1	sis	Sis. Miss Anna	531 E 11th	Nyl	Bellevue	"	4.9.55	1	1	1
✓ 88	Czerteu Itzek	E	2		1	Bro.	Bro. Nathan	28 Seammil	Nyl	Bellevue	"	4.10.25	1	1	1
✓ 89	Pressman Ittr	A	16		1	telg*	Cousin Lily Stone	128 - 2nd	Passaic NJ	Ellis Is.	"	3.4.25	—	1	
✓ 90	Ekner Anna Mrs	D	11/12	2		"	R.R. to Mrs John	317 E 32nd & Morgan		Ellis Is.	"	4.5.21	2	4	4

S.S. Vaderland

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 91	Grist Rosa	D	6		1	Cld &	R.R.C. Ward Kuchawa Prus 3rd E 33rd Marquette	Bahler	May 4	5[21]	1	2	2
✓ 92	Bletnicka Ladislaus	D	24		1	" "	" pro of Julius Sterzenski 124 Fulton Chicago Ill	Ellis Island					
✓ 93	Leacz Hanie 3 ch Bd	A	32		5	" Husb & 3 ch	Husb Peiter 90 Henry Nyc	E&F	E&F	May 3 4[05]	5	1	
✓ 94	Posner Rochel	A	17		1	" father	Father Philip 72 Lewis "	Cunn	May 3 2[57]		—	1	—
✓ 95	Singer Dora 3 ch	W	17		4	" husb	Husb Selig Singer 210 Clarkson "	"	"	2[59]	—	4	—
✓ 96	Klein Keirl	F	15		1	" uncle	Uncle Louis Beau 81 Pitt "	"	"	3[06]	—	1	—
✓ 97	Siporowicz Stefan	F	30		1	" Bro	Bro. Jan 141 Grand Stan	Bahler	4	4[-]	1	3	1
✓ 98	Flasz Anna	D	5		1	" Husb	Anna Andrzejewska 243 - 3rd Passaic NJ	"	"	6 11[-]	3	3	3
✓ 99	Andrzejofska Paraska	D	24		1	" sis		"	"	11[05]	3	3	3
✓ 100	Olszewska Josefa	H	6		1	" R.S.	Husb. Joseph Stasiewski 1070 Atlantic Av Bklyn	Steward	"	5 3[50]	2	3	2
✓ 101	Salanowska Lucya	H	7		1	" Cousin	R.R.E. Bro. Pawel Bra 3 Jewett City Conn	"	"	6 10[50]	3	3	3
✓ 102	Swortkowska Ewa	D	9		1	" sis	Sis. Marjanna 215 E 7 nyc	Bahler	"	5 1[19]	2	3	2
✓ 103	Stat. Chasanowitz Mordech	D	6		1	" uncle	Uncle Meyer Chasanowitz 239 Madison Nyc	Cunn	"	3 1[55]	—	1	—
✓ 104	Muller Chaim 3 ch	P	30		4	" father	Fro. Henry 314 Delancey "	"	"	2[48]		4	
✓ 105	Brugge Fredo	C	3		1	" int husb	Husb. Henry Loeffel 108 Hamburg Av Staten Isl	E&F	"	3[10]	—	1	—
✓ 106	Loeb Mac	M	11		—	" dep draft	Cousin Arthur N. Loeb 65 Lyon New Haven Conn	Cunn	"	3[57]		1	
✓ 107	Ehrhardt Fredrick	K	23		1	" Cousin	Aunt Mrs C. Ehrhardt 57 Bay Boston Mass	E&F	"	4[55]		1	
✓ 108	Pell Anna & ch	M	11		1	" to husb	Husb. John 49 Lawrence Newberry	Cunn	"	4 1[21]			
✓ 109	Herr Charles	J	23		1	" Cousin							
✓ 110	Kohn Frieda 3 ch	O	31		4	" husb	Husb. Meyer 86 Norfolk Nyc	E&F	"	3 2[55]	—	9	—
✓ 111	Hakkes Mori	O	15		1	" sis	Cousin Fusain Hakkei Leland Stanford Jun						
✓ 112	Standinger Wilhelm	X	16		1	" uncle	R.R.W. unat Mrs Theresa Wild 2693 Carson Pitts.	Steward	"	3 3[10]		1	
✓ 113	Lider Sarah	O	24		1	" Bro	Bro. Hans Lider 66 Willet Nyc	F&H	"	9[45]		1	
✓ 114	Sauersey Maria	X	1		1	" Cousin	Cousin Lucy 13 Bway "	Cunn	"	0		1	1
✓ 115	Lazinit Jacob	H	10		1	" aunt	Aunt Golde Raskowitz 94 Ludlow "	"	"	9[35]	—	1	
✓ 116	Ustaner Jantel	O	24		1	" Bro	Bro. Joseph 213 Forsyth Nyc	Cunn	"	2[46]	—	1	—
✓ 117	Montel Maria	D	28		1	" Cousin	Cousin Mr Christine Schmitt 347 20.16 Nyc	"	"	4[19]	—	1	—
✓ 118	Prosdics Ludga	A	17		1	" Bro	Cousin Ste. 13 Bway Nyc	E&F	"	5 1[55]	2	3	2
✓ 119	Stubitsch Rosa	A	11		2	" father	Father Alois 246 W. 10 Nyc	Cunn	"	4 10[33]	2	2	2
✓ 120	Stokel Karolin	A	16		1	" Bro	Bro. Stanek 747 Washington Nyc	"	"	10[04]	1	1	1
											16	76	38

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Vaderland arrived ____ A. M., 19__, from ____

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
✓ 131	Hotoch Mori	D	8		1	tcly #	Bro-law Steve Tokl Wales st Monmouth Pl	E.L.F.	May 4	11.25	1	2	1
✓ 132	Dulfer Emma 2ch	K	11/13	3		to head	Husb. Albert, 65 Ward Ave, Newton Mass	E.L.F.	May 4	1.10		3	—
✓ 133	Wojciech Polot	B	17		1	tcly #.	Polish Nat. Ch. Wanczyk Elm Hyde Pk Ch.	E.L.F.	"	7.12	30	4	5
✓ 134	Gabel Fanni	O	23		1	sis	Bro. Josef Wellner 102 Cannon ave	E.L.F.	"	4	9.45	1	1	1
✓ 135	Holer Alice	H	2		1	"	Sis. Warriah 80 Columbia ave	Clinic	"	3	4.21	—	1	—
✓ 136	Jarosiewicz Helena	B	21		1	tcly #	R.R. to Bro Leon 1401 - 7th St Wilmington Del	E.L.F.	"	5	2.15	2	3	2
✓ 137	Tarko Anna	D	28		1	sis	See Rotterdam # 170							
✓ 138	Thill Nicola wife & ch	M	12/29	6		tcly #	R.R. to Bro. Nicholas under Boyd Pendergrift Pa	E.L.F.	"	5	9.20	12	18	12
✓ 139	Grabowska Bronis	B	1		1	sis	Sis. Wladislawa Glen Head NY	E.L.F.	"	5	11.10	2	2	2
✓ 140	Müller Amalie	B	22		1	tcly #	R.R. to Bro Julius care Diversion st Buffalo NY	J.H.A.	May	4	5.27	1	2	2
✓ 141	Karlaski Adam	H	15		1	" "	Polish Nat. Ch. 117 Broad st Newark N.J.	J.H.A.	"	9	8.20	6	6	6
✓ 142	Sydlowski Julius	B	25		1	father	Father Stanislaus Blackstone Township L.I.	Clinic	"	4	11.—	1	1	1
✓ 143	Lopata Amalia	H	32		1	frd.	Frd. Mary Gurka 245 W. 72. Ave	Clinic	"	4	10.32	1	1	1
✓ 144	Sirota Ester 2ch	O	7/20	2		husb	Husb. Edel 154 Hartford Bklyn	"	"		10.29	4	4	4
✓ 145	Fischer Luke	M	8		1	cook draft	Go to Alberta Canada to work	Steward	"	3	2.40	—	1	—
✓ 146	Bortkiewicz	D	14/18	3		husb	Husb. Jan 325 Melrose Bklyn	Schlert	"	5	10.21	6	6	6
✓ 147	Balczun Agnes	B	28		1	cous	Frd. Miss Anna Martonyk 531 E 11th Ave	Schlert	"	4	10.—	1	1	1
✓ 148	Paruta Franz	D	8		1	no add	Ag E. Bis. Jan Jurentin 9 Bradley New London Ct	J.H.A.	"	4	10.25	1	1	1
✓ 149	Rimk Abram	B	—		1	bro	Laurin Luitis Gruber 31 Monroe Bklyn	J.H.A.	"	3	4.29	—	1	—
✓ 150	Rogata Martin	D	6		1	no add.	Ag & Bis. Michael Coppetan 24 Bradley New London Ct	J.H.A.	"	4	10.30	1	1	1
✓ 151	Scharmann Paul	H	5		1	sis Pol.	Bis. Mary Fronenberg 331 - 5th Ave. Bklyn	Schlert	"	4	10.25	1	1	1
✓ 141	Fred Zofia	L	11		1	sis	Sis. Marianna 9 Madison Newark NJ	Schlert	"	4	3.20	1	2	1
✓ 142	Gluszek Mariana	M	8		1	uncle	Sis. Josefa 210 Morris Ave. Nyk	Clinic	"	4	11.10	1	1	
✓ 143	Holodnok Anna	M	9		1	"	Frd. Mrs Francesca Fodorisz 210 Morris Ave 6	Schlert	"	5	1.25	2	3	2
✓ 144	Bratzker Stanislaw	M	3/7	3		husb	Husb. & Father Solomon 24 Allen Nyk	Clinic	"	3	3.44	—	5	—
✓ 145	Katzenelson Moore	M	5		1	tcly #	By W. Sis. Mrs A. Landsberg 124 Chestnut Toronto Can	J.H.A.	"	4	2.15	1	2	1
✓ 146	Halpern Menucha	O	23		1	P.L.	Sis. Hannah Halpern 109 Orchard Nyk	J.H.A.	"	3	3.50	—	1	—
✓ 147	Leider Mayer	M	9		1	father	Jack Morris 82 Lewis ave Newark N.J.	Beals	"	4	11.—	1	2	1
✓ 148	Szczepanska Maria	L	12		1	Cous	Cousin Wawrzyniec Amits 124 E 14 Nyk	Clerk	"	6	10.50	3	3	3
✓ 149	Rosen Stzyk	M	6		1	Bro	Bro. Gus. 248 Water Rockaway Beach Nyk	Clerk	"	3	4.30	—	1	—
✓ 150	Luka Monika	B	27		1	sec employ	Germ. Sec. 132 Bway Nyk	Clinic	"	3	4.29	—	1	—

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Vaderland arrived ..... , 19 . M., from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 157	Grimaldo Amalia	ch	H 4/6	2		tele	Ry W. Rose. Frank Grimwald 3/10 '20 2 Allentown Pa						
✓ 158	Plej Maristo		J 7	1		mother	Mother Maria Plej 164 E 3. Nyl						
✓ 159	Pol Era		G 25	1		tele	Ry W. Fischer Frank 443 Monument Dayton O						
✓ 160	Grunwald Rosa		G 28	1		tele	Ry W. Kusch. Henr Grunewald 567 - 3rd Milwaukee Wis						
✓ 161	Krasteras Antoni		B 11	1		tele	" " Mother Marzella 249 High New Britain Ct.						
✓ 162	Canni Berto		G 30	1		sis	Sis Rosa Weiss 27 Siegle Bklyn						
✓ 163	Mazurowski Stanislaw		J 11	1		" B.O.L.	Bil. Wojciech Malkolesky 234 E 46. Nyl						
✓ 164	Fischlowitz Bonick		S 28	1		uncle	Uncle Jacob Eisen 233 Broome Nyc						
✓ 165	Loiewsky Francesko		S 12	1		Bro	Sis Mrs Anna Spredowsky Fresh Meadow Rd Flushing LI						
✓ 166	Olinsko Joseph		S 13	1		Bro	Frd. Mrs .						
✓ 167	Lesniewski Francesca		S 21	1		Bro	Sis. i. l. Mrs Mc- Lesniewska 31-08 Norpoth Newark NJ						
✓ 168	Portowski Rosa		S 19	1		husb	Husb Alexander Box 319 Summit NJ.						
✓ 169	Lepnosky Johann		K 27	2		" "	Husb Simon 346 Watkins Ave. Bklyn						
✓ 170	Zaldrak Salomon		K 10	1		bro.	Bro. Barnet 129 Belvoir Bklyn						
✓ 171	Kestel Berger		K 4 mo	2		Cous	Bro. Harry 1420 - 5th Ave Nyl						
✓ 172	Kowalski Jacob		[illegible]				Husb Pete Kram 2121 - 8th Ave. "						
173	Barzyk Maria		F 29	1		to meet	Sis Mrs Martha Zasrnak 67 E 92 "						
174	Wojtor Katarzyna		W 5	1		Sis.	" Josefa 12 Wash.						
175	Bocher Nathan		M 20	1		Father	Father Samuel 1529 Wash. Ave. "						
176	Pogligiewski Vincenta		F 18	1		Bro	Bro. Francisczek 60 Penn Paterson NJ						
177	Kuffer Johan		— —	1		No Boat	Dest						
178	Kabinowicz Rumen		C 1	1		To Bro.	Cous. Jennie Kabinowicz 172 Henry						
179	Kuby Rosie		C 30	1		to find	Ry C Father Meyer 12 Delancey Boston Mass.						
180													

7337 13 8

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE sailing thereto, solemnly, s... employed b... foregoing l... investigati... charge, or ... felony or o... agreement, ... of my kno... correct and ...

Sworn ... at ... State ...

Officer or First or Second Officer.

Form 1410.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. La Gascogne arrived May 3, 1904, 9.35 AM., Transh. from Havre

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No.

			NAMES.	MANIFEST Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY — INSPECTOR	Detained: Date	Detained: Page	Detained: Sec'y	Excluded: Date	Excluded: Page	Excluded: Sec'y	Remanded: Date	Remanded: Page	Remanded: Sec'y	Admitted: Date	Admitted: Page	Admitted: Sec'y	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	Officer	MEALS: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
	1	37	m 1.	Sartori Luigi	D 29	1	C.L. susp.	Ditz									5/3	123	N.S.	9.45									
19	1	40	" 2.	Takacs Rafael	D 26	1	L.P.C.	"	5/3	33	Jones						5/7	91	Ellg	4.30									
2	1	36	" 3.	Villella Angelo	E 28	1	"	Scarlett									5/3	128	Ryder	11.45						4	3	4
5	1	46	m 4.	Antonopulos (accompanied)				Delat.	5/3	145	84						5/3	1	3	6	3.41							
4	1	39	" 5.	Dimitrios Antonopulos	A 16	1	"	Ratz	5/3	38	Jones						5/4	38	Ellm	3.01								
4	1	84	f 6.	Schwarz Strassel	K 14	6	"										5/3	122	89	1.30						4	3	2
6	1	40	f 7.	Schiemfeld Ghitel	K 29	1	"																					
3	1	44	m 8.	Di Jenna Rachela	W 23	1	L.P.C.	Vert.	5/3	39	Gart						5/4	75	J.R.	11.32						6	12	6
3	1	47	" 9.	Belfi Giu[illegible] Maria	G 29	1	"																					
5	1	19	" 10.	Talamini Simone	D 17	1	" for exam & C.L. for fath.	Ditz.									5/3	109	Ryder	11.30								
2	1	26	" 11.	Conti Benjamino	H 3	1	C.L. adm.	Ditz.									5/3	96	Ryder	11.30						1	1	1
2	1	20	" 11.	Talamini Vittorio	D 18	1	L.P.C.	English									5/3	125	Ryder	11.45								
6	1	53	" 12.	Grahuzzo Angelo	K 40	1	C.L.	Ditz	5/3	1	Jones																	
2	1	31	" 13.	Castellani Luigi & wife	C 29	2	brand.	Browne	5/4	159	N.S.																	
4	1	52	" 14.	Cerne Ana	K 25	1	Susp. cit. papers	English	5/4	197	6																	
4	1	46	" 15.	Peiser Mesching	E 17	1	" " " "	Browne	5/3	111	87						5/4	169	Cuny	2.45								
1	1	59	f 16.	Wasserberg Schneider	Han A 43	3	L.P.C.	Vestenek									5/4	147	46	10.25								
1	1	19	m 17.	Pero Stevan	W 27	1	"	Pelatyn									5/4	83	148	4.50						1	2	1
1	1	26	" 18.	Carpinotti Francesco	Y 16	1	"	Vestenek	5/3	94	88	5/9	149	Ryder			5/7	67	Mass	11.20						1	1	1
1	1	16	" 19.	Tasic Rolaz	H 30	1	Irregular nat papers	Scarlett	5/5	11	N.S.	1/4	11	N.S.												3	3	3
1	1	45	m 20.	Hercovici Jancu wife & 2 ch	W 13/10	4	L.P.C. "conjunct."	English	5/3	18	82						5/5	48	N.S.	3.07						8	8	8
1	1	45	f 21. R	Bauer Ester	A 1	1	" Dr. cert.	Ratz																				
1	1	55	m 22.	Leibovici Ire	Y 5	1	" Dis remarks	Delat.	5/3	30	Jones						5/3	31	Jones	11.40						2	3	2
1	1	54	" 23.	Movcovice Elia & 2 ch	A 47/14	3	" Dr. cert.	Scarlett	5/3	90	2.D.	5/4	147	Ryder			5/4	99	HS	11.40								
1	1	17	f 24.	Drovat Agnes	L 10	1	"										5/5	127	HS.	11.40								
1	1	29	m 25.	Weinman Solomon	W 8	1	"	Delat.									5/3	1	Cuny	1.15						1	1	1
1	1	17	f 26.	Gold Bertha	W 9	1	" traveling with B & C.	Dill	5/3	47	28															2	2	2
1	1	44	" 27.	Finotti Carlo	M 31	1	" " " above	Ratz.									5/6	48	Jers.	4.00							3	
1	1	14	" 28.	Morgenlander Saul	F 3	17	"	Ratz.									5/3	20	Jones	11.20						3	4	3
1	1	66	" 29.	Wermel Seraphim	M 2	1	"	Ratz.									5/3	21	Jones	11.20								
1	1	24	f 30.	Bassi Luigia	E 6	1	"	Leichter.									5/5	154	172	47								
								Ernst	5/3	7	Cuny						5/6	144	H.S.	9.35							1	
								Morgan									5/3	48	Gart	1.52								
								Ford									5/3	186	Jers	3.35						3	3	3
																											1	
																											4	
																										50	73	50

TOTALS.

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer. / Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

wd.

S. S. Vaderland arrived May 3, 1904, 11 08 A. M., Red Star, from Antwerp

Detained No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group.	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Def. Exc. Date	Def. Exc. Page	Def. Exc. Spec.	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Spec.	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Spec.	Admitted. Testimony	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date	Ship	MEALS: Officers.	Breakfast.	Dinner.	No.	Remarks
	19m 1. Pendzik Antoni	B 24	1	L.P.C.	Brophy	5/3	95	AD				5/4	167	Curry	24							1	2	1	
	22m 2. Rosenberg Leibel	S 25	1	"	Brophy	5/3	145	HS				5/4	112	HS	11							1	1	1	
	54m 3. Rejakovic Niko	B 2 13	1	"	Brophy							5/3	4	Curry	11							—	—	—	
	40m 4. Grossmann Aron	E 14	1	"	Trout	5/4	94	HS				5/4	112	Ryder	2							1	2	1	
	49m 5. Lembski Piotre	Q 3	1	"	Beckett	5/3	13	Curry	5/9	80	Lloyd	5/10	378	S.	11							7	7	7	
	55m 6. Zekoll Tomas	I 29	1	" Dis remarks	Ditz	5/3	14	Curry				5/4	42	HS	11							1	1	1	
	30m 7. Schupes Hersch	C 5	1	"	Jones	5/3	12	Curry				5/4	151	Ryder	1	47						1	2	1	
	33m 8. Meier Selig	A 7	1	" Dis remarks	Beckett	5/4	93	HS				5/4	139	Ryder	1	20						1	2	1	
	52m 9. Benjamnowitz Berl 2ch	G 11/13	3	"	Scarlett							5/3	110	JS	7	25						—	3	—	
	26m 10. Kaiser Louise + dau	V 15/16	2	" single.	Westcott							5/3	109	NA	2	30						—	2	—	
	50m 11. Braunstein Rivel wife	P 3/4	2	"	Morgan							5/3	110	Mon.	3	10						—	2	—	
	59m 12. Witt Michad wife 2ch	A 1/4	4	"	Detot							5/3	20	Curry	2	25						—	4	—	
	44m 13. Libmann Chaje + dau	C 1/11	2	"	Jones							5/3	63	S.	2	30						—	2	—	
	48m 14. Czerwinka Maria	E 27	1	"	Vestcott							5/4	78	HS	11	30						1	1	1	
	21m 15. Kraus Gisella	B 2 26	1	" single kgt.	Brophy	5/3	95	AD									5/6	Vaderland	Libau			3	4	3	
	42m 16. Kaspzyk Chanesha wife	D 3/4	2	"	Brophy	5/3	167	Mon.				5/5	133	HS	4	05						4	6	4	
	59m 17. Treppi Giacomina	H 6	3	" goitre	Ditz							5/3	43	SS	3	10						—	1	—	
	48m 18. Mayersohn Rosie 2ch	H 2 13/15	3	"	Morgan							5/4	83	HS	4	45						3	3	3	
	26m 19. Schreyer Naftolz	E 1	1	" Dis cert	Verbeck	5/4	47	HS				5/5	182	SS	11	20						2	2	2	
	20m 20. Engel Mathias	D 2 15	1	" " "	Bruno	5/3	52	AS	5/9	101	Lloyd						5/13	2 P.M.	Kroonland	Libau		1	1	03	
	53m 21. Spitzner Peter wife	K 3/5	3	" " "	Bronne							5/3	50	SS	3	20						—	3	—	
	31m 22. De Vreese Emma 2ch	W 2/16	4	" " "	Thein							5/3	44	Mon.	3	10						—	4	—	
	21m 23. Houweghaun Cornelius																								
	32m 24. Kozovcloy Johann	J 30	1	L.P.C. poor physique	Bruno							5/3	16	Mon.	3	10						—	1	—	
	25m 25. Steltbaum Gregor wife 2ch	K 1/17	4	" poor phys.	Bronne	5/3	182	Mon.				5/4	137	Ryder	1	25						—	3	6	3
	38m 26. Sirota David wife	O 21	N	"	Dill	5/4	90	HS				5/5	144	S. Lloyd	1	25						2	2	2	
	78m 27. Raffel Johann	J 10	1	" Dr. cert.	Jones							5/4	45	Jon.	1	50						1	1	1	
	25m 28. Reimann Eric	Cabin	29	1	" [illegible]	[illegible]																			
	24m 29. Arrai Salvan	77	1	L.J. 5/9/04 L.P.C.	Bruno	5/9	87	Lloyd	5/11	11	22						5/10	1 P.M.	Kroonland	Libau		2	2	2	

TOTALS. 66 | 100 | 67

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peretta 2nd off.*, of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 256 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Peretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A Marechall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—III.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly sweare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 256 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May 1904

at NY

A Marechall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I—III.

RECEIVED
By Siems

Punched W. T.
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—III.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List NNN

NNN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Havre April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

2915

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative of friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity. (Fill out with "Yes" or "No.")	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✕ 1	Farat Pierre	17	4	M	S	Labour	yes		France		Evaux	Conrad	Yes	father	$ 25	no	cousin Marie Rambaud at Conrad	no	no	no	Good	no
✕ 2	Faboux Achille	21	4	M	S	miner	"	"	"		Spube	St. Louis 1904	"	himself	$ 200	"	brother Gustave Box n° 2.	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 3	" Marie	26	5	F	M	Laborer	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	Father in law — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 4	" Gabrielle	5	5	F	S	none	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 5	" Joseph	1	4	M	S		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 6	Domercus Fme	19	M		S		"	"	"		Evreux	S. Francisco	"	father	$ 30	"	brother Joseph 519 Jackson St	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 7	Darbour Charles	47	M		M	Machinist	"	"	"		Sedan	Cleveland	"	himself	$ 200	1899/1904 Cleveland	friend Conrad Sueno 107 Seward St Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 8	" Josephine	43	F		M	At keeper	"	"	"		"	"	"	husband	—	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 9	" Suzanne	14	F		S	none	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 10	Eyraud Marie Louise	21	F		S	Labour	"	"	France		Infonas Hautes Alpes	Delano	"	"	$ 25	"	brother N.P. at Delano going to meet her at station	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 11	" Marie	23	F		M	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	husband " "	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 12	Camanère Théophile	19	M		S	machinist	"	"	"		Aruvi	Los angeles	"	"	$ 30	"	Cousin Faronde Alexis St Los Angeles	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 13	Chaldu Joseph	16	M		S	Labour	Yes		France		Heron	S. Francisco	Yes	mother	$ 30	no	brother Chalelu Pierre 829 Sutter St	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 14	Courreye Marie	17	F		S	At keeper	"	"	"		"	Los Angeles	"	father	$ 20	"	Sister Catherine 1638 Figueroa St al Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 15	Cappicos Marcel	20	M		S	Laborer	"	"	"		"	Ste Cruz	"	"	$ 20	"	brother Emile C/o Bourg al Ste Cruz	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 16	Casanceau Romaine	22	F		S	At keeper	"	"	"		"	N. York	"	mother	$ 15	"	cousin Victorine Courland 126 W 26th St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 17	Casabielle Jean Baptiste	25	M		S	Laborer	"	"	"		"	S. Francisco	"	himself	$ 20	"	cousin Jean Laguergue 398 Grant St al Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 18	Caritan Zéphirin	26	M		S	"	"	"	"		"	N. York	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin Pierre Fourcade 235 W 26th St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 19	" Raymond	19	M		S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Sister Emilia 235 W. 26th St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 20	Barbier Gustave	31	M		S	Farmer	"	"	"		Bèze	Mortdam	"	"	$ 127	"	brother Emile School S. Mortdam	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 21	Bernes Bertrand	26	M		S	"	"	"	"		Hotons	Algeria S. Francisco	"	"	$ 30	"	brother Jean 614 Broadway St Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 22	" Calixte	20	M		S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 23	Benilou Jean	24	M		S	"	"	"	"		Arami	"	"	"	$ 30	"	cousin Labastarde 90 Chipley St Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 24	Bonneau Anna	16	F		S	At keeper	"	"	"		Arreti	Los Angeles	"	"	$ 30	"	Sister Marie J. Bonneau 1030 W. 17 C/o A.B. Los Angeles	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 25	Aye Joseph	29	M		S	farmer	"	"	"		S. Firmin	S. Frisco	"	"	$ 3	"	cousin Quenbon Jean 601 Buch St Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	
✕ 26	Engler Joseph	23	M		S	Labourer	"	"	Switzerland	German	Walchwyl	"	"	"	$ 35	"	friend Franz Peters 127 Mott Street	"	"	"	"	"	
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

25 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List MMM

MMM

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "LA GASCOGNE," sailing from Havre June 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Egui Anastasio	30	M	S	Laborer	yes		Spain=Spanish		Navarra	Nevada	yes	himself	$ 30	no	Brother Florencio Iturbide Reno Nevada	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	Wagrel Josephin	66	M	W	Carpenter	"		France		Sedan	Cleveland	-	"	$ 50	1899/1898 Cleveland	friend Charles Kreuser 107 Seward St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Wenum Charles	25	M	S	Painter	"		Alsace Germany		Ingwiller	N. York	"	"	$ 30	no	brother in law F. Klein 1 Chas 14 Graham Av. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	de Villeregla Dalsten	20	M	S	none	"		"		Creil	"	"	"	$ 40	"	uncle D'Uston 51 W 8th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Ubrun François	23	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"		St Bonnet	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 30	"	brother in law Borrel Jos Chateau Cotteral (Maine)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Cremeur Catherine	40	F	M	Housekeeper	"		France		Angers	Rolerdal Pa	no	"	$ 12	no	husband Cremeur Box 14 Huntington	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	" child Marguerite	11	F	S	None	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	" " Françoise	5	F	S	"	no		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	" " Charlotte	3	F	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Lire Jean	36	M	M	Trader	Yes		"		Maganet	S. Manchester	"	self	$ 500	1893/1904	Parents 59 Hartford Route S. Manchester	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	" Mathilde	26	F	M	At Keeper	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Mendiondo Dominique	39	M	S	Laborer	Yes		France		Oloron	S. Francisco	Yes	himself	$ 40	1884/1903 in California	friend Sparraguire 1347 Powell St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Maclin Sylvain	29	M	S	"	"		"		St Bonnet	N. York	"	"	$ 16	no	cousin Victor Aebert 21 New York will come and fetch him on due time	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Dios, Charles	18	M	S	Joiner	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	his brother Albert will meet him at Station N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Rousseau Labat Grégoire	30	M	M	Laborer	"		"		Oleron	S. Pablo	"	"	$ 30	"	brother in law Pierre Sharreguy	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Lafarrière Jean Pierre	24	M	S	"	"		"		Sarang	Cal	"	"	$ 30	"	uncle Mailes 5 rois Melrose	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Lanchere, Pierre	44	M	M	Carpenter	"		"		Gan	"	"	"	$ 100	"	cousin Pierre Lanchere 829 Sutter St Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	" " Engrace	35	F	M	At Keeper	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	" " Anne Marie	12	F	S	None	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	" Henri Germain	3	M	S	"	no		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Lelieux Eleonore	67	F	S	"	yes		"		"	"	"	"	$ 100	"	son Auguste 72 St Bonifacio with son in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Lahauguère Elizabeth	40	F	S	Cook	"		"		"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	friend M. Lestarms 238 main St Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Jaussaud Frédéric	28	M	S	Laborer	"		"		"	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 40	"	Brother Eugene has no address Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Genet Julien	42	M	M	"	"		"		Froley	Danbury	"	"	$ 40	"	brother in law Jules Belot at Danbury 166 E	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Grant Berthe	14	F	S	None	"		"		Havre	N. York	"	father	—	"	father & mother 420 W 45th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	" Marcel	11	M	S	Child	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	" Raymond	9	M	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	" — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Giraud Joseph	45	M	W	Shipkeeper	"		"		Oloron	Buffalo	"	"	$ 80	1884/1903	Laborer at Buffalo Station P.	"	"	"	"	"	Eczema
X 29	" Etienne	16	M	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	father	—	no	cousin — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Guéget François	44	M	M	Miner	no		France		Angers	Rolerdale Pa	no	himself	$ 40	no	his friend Cremeur Box 14 Huntington	"	"	"	"	Disease of the eyes	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bretta 2nd Off. of the SS ..... from Flavre ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of [illegible], 190

at .....

N. Ellis

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme, Surgeon of the SS ..... sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List LLL.

LLL

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA GASCOGNE," sailing from Havre, April 23, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, May 2nd, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✕/1	Kammerer Caroline	21		F		Tailoress	yes		Alsace	German	Blacheirien	Phila Pa	yes	himself	$18	no	sister Frieda Kammerer 1788 Pierce St Phila	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✕/2	Hoefmeyer Catherine	22		F		"	"		"	"	Weisenburg	Buffalo	"	"	$12	"	friend Mabel 1127 Magera St	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/3	Beck Joseph	44		M		Farmer	"		U.S.A.	"	Unterbergen	Fresno Cal	"	"	$1000	1887/1903 California	friend Jo. Cadders 228 Mina St	"	Cousin Court of Montmorenci Co. Oregon			May 29/1894	
✕/4	Vidi Bartolo	24		M		Laborer	"		Austria	Croatian	Trente	Baltimore	no	"	$80	no	Cousin Anselmo Collini 918 Harmon Alley	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/5	Topsovic Sindar	33		M		"	"		"	"	Vhromic	Ogden	yes	"	$80	"	brother in law Lazo Krezic Fernon 209 Murray St Salt Lake City	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/6	Mejovecevich Jero	16		M		"	"		"	Dalmatian	Ragusa	New Orleans	"	"	$15	"	brother in law Dessina Krive 140 Dauphin St	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/7	Robitki Janos	18		M		"	"		"	Croatian	Zobaugen	Dronersburg	"	"	$5	"	brother Laszlo at Dronersburg	"	"	"	"	"	Diocese of Wheeling
✕/8	Rezig Mich.	27		M		"	"		"	Slovak	Cevolats	Monessen	"	"	$12	1901/1903 to and from	brother Mihal Mesarne (no address)	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/9	Dogi Marko	26		M		"	"		"	Dalmatian	Zetkovic	Kingston	"	"	$40	no	friend Conte Heleic Rosendal Box 103	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/10	Cik Andr.	39		M		"	no		"	Slovak	Tesene	Lansford	"	"	$15	1900/1902	brother in law Jos Kovach at Lansford	Sequoia	"	"	"	"	"
✕/11	Badac Agnes	17		F		"	Yes		"	"	Mika	N.Y.	"	"	$10	Pennsylvania no	brother in law Andr. Miklos 540 117th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/12	Bucka Jake	18		F		single	"		"	"	Mihalt	Braddock	"	"	$3	"	sister Marie at Braddock	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/13	Blascevic Joso	26		M	S	Laborer	yes		Austria	Croatian	Agubine	Mt Kenpont	yes	himself	$12	no	brother Miko at Decking	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/14	Zumiani Mario	26		M	M	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Campi	N. York	"	"	$12	1897/1903 N. York	Hotel Gach at N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/15	Romagna Bartolo	33		M	M	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Cento	Vulcan	"	"	$20	1892/1902 Michigan	brother in law Andy Castelan no no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/16	Orler Pietro	36		M	M	Miner	"		Austria	Croatian	"	"	"	"	$20	no	brother in law Ant. Launon no no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/17	Mitainovic Mada	18		F	S	Maid	"		"	Dalmatian	Ragusa	N. York	"	"	$5	"	brother in law Lazaro Antrons 209 W. 17 St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/18	Alberti Francesco	23		M	M	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Vulcan	"	"	$20	"	uncle Carlo Giacomo at Vulcan	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/19	Kratochvil Jean	26		M	M	Architect	"		Austria	Bohemian	Moravia	N. York	yes	himself	$65	in 1902 at Boston	friend Schokel 334 E 70th St	—					
✕/20	Rios Nicolas	34		M	S	Laborer	"		U.S.A.	"	Merchz	Chicago	no	"	$100	1892/1902	friend Nicolas Michel 450 Morse Ave	"	"	"	"	Farm 151½ in Mankato	
✕/21	Botta Pierre	41		M	M	Farmer	"		France	"	Marseille	Cantoaps	yes	"	$100	1874/1904	Home at Cantoaps	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/22	Bolle Armand	21		M	M	Barkeeper	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Paris	N. York	"	"	$30	1888/1904	Home 205 29th St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/23	Moses Moise	27		M	S	Tailor	"		Austria	Roumonian	Tassy	"	"	"	$8	no	brother in law Leon Hamovitz 31 1st Ave N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/24	Rosengrug Anna	18		F	S	Dressmaker	"		"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$3	"	Relatives March 526 12th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/25	" Henry	26		M	S	Tailor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Hachter Henry 190 Ludlow St	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/26	Speier Herm.	32		M	M	Tailor	"		"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$20	"	Uncle Brucker 658 Osborne St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/27	Drucker Isaac	24		M	S	sculptor	"		"	"	Bucharest	Phila	"	"	$14	"	friend Lunar 205 Central Avenue	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/28	Nassen Daoud	40		M	M	shoemaker	"		Syria	Syrian	Sajita	Albany	No		$20	"	friend Simon	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/29	" Jumail	11		M	S	School	"		"	"	"	"	No	uncle	$1	"	Cousin Simon	"	"	"	"	"	"
✕/30	Eichenstein Rachel	17		F	S	Dressmaker	"		Russia	Russian	Paris	N. York	"	cousin	$20	"	cousin Wolf 81 Ludlow St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

25 a 50 1 Jump

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Off. of the SS ..... from Havre ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 52 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at .....

W Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme, Surgeon of the SS ..... * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this ..... day of May, 1904

at .....

.....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List KKK

KKK

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "LA GASCOGNE," sailing from Havre April 23d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 2nd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X/1	Valerusso Joh.	20		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Germany	Berne	Ridgeway, Pa.	Yes	himself	$30	no	friend Lebenbach Box 119 Ridgeway Pa.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X/2	Lang Gottfried	35		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Sybrant Rock Nebraska	"	"	$150	"	Brother John Lang a Sybrant Rock Neb.						
X/3	" Rosa wife	35		F	M	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	hus.	—	"	—						
X/4	" Fritz	3		M	S	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	hus.	—	"	—						
X/5	" Jakob	2		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	hus.	—	"	—						Impetigo
X/6	" Marie	1		F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	hus.	—	"	—						
X/7	" Jakob Andr.	39		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S.	105.	"	—						
X/8	Herger Josef	32		M	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Sacramento	"	S.	$40.	"	friend Eberber & at Sacramento						
X/9	Hannemer Emil	25		M	S	Locksmith	"	"	"	"	Silesia	Chicago	"	"	$15	"	cousin Kurth Hermann 3033 Princetown Ave						
X/10	Gaillard Alexis	34		M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	Clamecy	Neucastle Wyo.	"	S.	$20.	"	cousin Farquier André Newcastle Station						
X/11	Fuchser Johann	29		M	S	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Berne	Ridgeway	"	"	$40	1901/1903 Ridgeway Nb.	cousin Feuhrer Johann Box 121						
X/12	Fuchs Lina	16		F	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	father	$8.10	no	father Caspar Fuchs Box 150						
X/13	" Elise	18		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Norfolk Neb.	"	uncle	$35.	"	uncle Anton Fuchs at Stevens Station who will meet her at N.Y.						
X/14	Duby Jakob	21		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria Hung.	Germany	Berne	Athanasia Mo.	Yes	himself	$12.	no	cousin Christian Duby Co Jonathan at Adams						
X/15	Drosel Ulysse	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Neufchatel	Blackburn	S.	$30	"	friend Gott. Schwab Cubalee Indiana Gutman (Ohio)						
X/16	Brog Niklaus	49		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Madrid	Ridgeway	"	$60	"	friend Amaker Johan at Ridgeway Co						
X/17	— son Johannes	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—						
ADMITTED. X/18	Bund Ludwig	58		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Germany Alsace	"	Bitch	N. York	"	"	$100 1903	"	son Nikolaus Bund 267 Underbunk Ave Brooklyn						
ADMITTED. X/19	" Rosina wife	54		F	M	At Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20 1903	"	—						
ADMITTED. X/20	" dau	20		F	S	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother —						
X/21	Sylvester Michiel	32		M	S	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	S.	$30.	"	Traveling with family Bund						
X/22	Franz Anna Mar.	3		F	S	At Keeper	yes	"	"	"	"	Messengoth	"	"	$21.	"	brother Franz Carl at Sheridan						
X/23	Gillmeth Georg	26		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Pierre	St Louis	"	$40	"	brother in law Charles Lotz St Louis						
X/24	Karl John	17		M	S	Machinist	U. S. A. Citizen					Ithaca	"	"	$7	Home	Born in Ithaca in 1887 going to from Born there						
X/25	Marco Alfons	25		M	S	Barber	Alsace		Germany		Bitch	Howarth	"	"	$20	no	Christian Keck 535 E Girard Ave						
X/26	Klein Albertine	24		F	S	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S.	$30.	"	brother in law Geo. Yagerlenner 507 Grace St. Grant Park						
X/27	Leonhardt Robert	27		M	S	Hairdresser	"	"	"	"	Baden	Fremont	"	"	$20	"	Traveling with above passenger —						
X/28	Mathias Thomann	40		M	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Strasburg	Nebraska	"	S.	$45	"	friend Gott. Meyer at Fremont has no address						Lame
X/29	Priss sister Charlotte	27		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	Melcher	Fremont	"	"	$20	"	friend Burger has no address						
X/30	" brother Lorenz	16		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	$35	"	uncle Fried. Akermann at Goodwich 130 x 185						
															—	"	—						

29a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Off. of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—III.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jourdanier, Surgeon of the [illegible] * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jourdanier

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—III.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List JJJ

JJJ

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 11—1115

S. S. "La [illegible]" sailing from Havre [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 3rd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 11	Micheletti Virginia	19		F	M	Whiter	Yes		Italy	Italian (race)	Lombria	Detroit	Yes	herself	$ 30	no	brother Sebastiano Federville Station				Good	no
X 12	Lucchesi Giuseppe	34		M	M	Organist	"	"	"	"	Lucca	Chicago	no	"	$ 100	"	brother in law Dario Sebastiano 72 Nelson St				"	"
X 13	de Vincentis Saverio	31		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Chiette	N. York	Yes	"	$ 40	1897/1900 in Colorado	Berardino N. York 34 Mulberry				"	"
X 14	Forbidussi Sisto	16		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Teruzia	Lafayette Ind	"	"	$ 35	no	brother Vincenzo Box 203				"	"
X 15	Core Carlo	27		M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	Genoa	Frisco Cal	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Ferrando John 514 Green St				"	"
X 16	Casale Cesidio	39		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Caserta	N. York	"	"	$ 30	1899/1903 in N. York	friend Pellegrini 2231 1st Ave N. York				"	"
X 17	Antonellis Antonio	39		M	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	Boston	no	"	$ 20	1899/1903 at Boston	cousin G. M. Antonelli 7 Adams St				"	"
X 18	Antonini Cedrone	33		M	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	brothers Luigi & Dominico 14 "				"	"
X 19	Schwartz August	18		S	"	Baker	"	"	Luxemburg	German	Koffenhofen	N. York	Yes	"	$ 20	no	aunt Elsie Faerber 56 Montrose Brooklyn Ave				"	"
X 10	Ehret Aimé	24		S	"	Shoemaker	"	"	Germany	"	Muelhouse	"	"	"	$ 25	"	cousin Schefer August 238 W 114th St N.Y.				"	"
X 11	Heer Charles	14		S	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Emmenbrogen	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 3	"	cousin Julius Kunk 82 Bedford St N.Y.				"	"
X 12	Margot Louis	26		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Muelhouse	N. York	"	"	$ 50	"	friend Lutzinger 149 8th St Brooklyn				"	"
X 13	Rummeli Jean	26		S	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Zanenburg	"	"	"	$ 80	"	cousin Maurice Lemier 406 W 38th St N.Y.				"	"
X 14	Otth Paul	25		S	"	Fitter	"	"	"	"	Muelhouse	"	"	"	$ 82	"	friend Ebetrau Henri 168 W 63rd St N.Y.				"	"
X 15	Schubhan Charles	22		S	"	waiter	"	"	"	"	Paris	St Louis Mo	Yes	"	$ 20	"	brother in law Georg Jony 3622 E 14th				"	"
X 16	Zuberdorff Josef	48		S	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Muelhouse	Buffalo	no	"	$ 100	since 1890 in Ohio & Michigan	friend Georg Eimer P.O. Snyder				"	"
X 17	Fögtlin Maria Rosa	17		S	"	Knitter	"	"	"	"	Wittendorff	Noble	Yes	father	$ 15	no	father John Christ Fogtlin Washington Co				"	"
X 18	Thoman Margerite	18		S	"	Maid	"	"	Switzerland	"	Brienzes	Little Silver	"	herself	$ 25	"	aunt Eward Wibli at Dale Silver N.J.				"	"
X 19	Thöni Margarete	17		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	—	"	sister Anna Thoni 48 W 73rd St N.Y.				"	"
X 20	Stalet Josef	24		M	"	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Hungarian	"	Greenville N.J.	"	"	$ 25	"	friend Endrusz Guido Rahof P.O.				"	"
X 21	Stoker Hans	17		M	"	Cabinet maker	Yes	"	Switzerland	Germany	Brienz	Chicago	"	"	$ 10	no	brother Wilhelm 18 E 117th St N.Y.				"	"
X 22	Schenker Josef	38		M	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	Berne	Canton Ohio	"	"	$ 20	no	friend Otto Taggi 218 Hogeboom St Canton				"	"
X 23	Staub Carl	20		S	"	Cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	Zug	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 60	no	uncle Bernard 858 Spalding Ave 85th St N. Brooklyn				"	"
X 24	Pieren Adolf	27		S	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	Berne	N. Y.	"	"	$ 30	1897/98	friend Britter Charles [illegible]				"	"
X 25	Mathey Charles	30		M	"	watchmaker	Yes	"	Switzerland	France	Neufchâtel	Bellingham Wash	Yes	himself	$ 50	no	uncle Jos Schnal Ex Soldier Rancho Dalman Ohio				"	"
X 26	" Marie	32		M	"	Knitter	"	"	"	German	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"				"	"
X 27	" Bluette	6		S	"	None	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	I	"	"				"	"
X 28	" Madelaine	4		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	I	"	"				"	"
X 29	" Sothie	6		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	I	"	"				"	"
X 30	Moor Adolf	28		S	"	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Berne	Bellingham Wash	"	"	$ 20	"	cousin Zobrist Box 103 at Bellingham				"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

4801
30
26 31

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Off. of the SS ..... from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec'r, 1904

at .....

H. Whitehead

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme, Surgeon of the SS ..... sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jous Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1904

at .....

.....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

111

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 111

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 11—1115

S. S. "LA [illegible]" sailing from [illegible], April 3rd, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York May 2nd, 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Orsi Pietro	38		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian (Sport)	Massa Carrara	Frisco, Cal.	yes	himself	$ 25	no	cousin Orsi Giovanni	no	no	no	no	good	—
X 2	Olivero Maurizio	28		M	S	"	"		"	"	Sogno	Frisco	"	"	$ 40	"	cousin Olivero Giacomo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Pedemonte Emi	32		M	M	"	"		"	"	Genoa	San Francisco	"	"	$ 35	"	cousin Foggi Carlo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Pistoggi Maria	40		M	M	"	"		"	"	Florence	Denver	"	"	$ 15	"	cousin Pasquali	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Parodi Pietro Luigi	38		M	M	"	"		"	"	Genoa	Frisco	"	"	$ 25	"	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Pasqualetti Antonio	19		M	S	"	"		"	"	Massa Carrara	"	"	"	$ 20	"	friend at Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Filati Giulio	24		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	$ 50	"	friend Comelli	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Poletti Giovanni	42		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	$ 25	1898/1903 Boston	friend Maggini	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Perotti Agostino	29		M	M	"	yes		"	"	Gorlamoch	Reading, Pa.	yes	"	$ 25	no	friend Pelligrini	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Rossi Giovanni	16		M	S	"	"		"	"	Massa Carrara	Denver, Col.	"	"	$ 20	"	brother Rossi Pietro	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Rossini Benjamino	32		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	Sacramento, Cal.	"	"	$ 35	"	cousin Nocera Marino	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Rossi Ulisse	21		M	M	"	"		"	"	Fontanoch	N. Haven, Conn.	"	"	$ 30	"	brother Ernesto at	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Ribolla Pietro	26		M	S	Mason	"		"	"	"	Quincy, Mass.	yes	"	$ 80	"	friend Comparini	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Robelli Roberto	24		M	M	Laborer	"		"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$ 80	"	friend Rosa Luigi	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Rustici Luigi	21		M	S	"	"		"	"	Parma	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Rossetto Bta. Lorenzo	28		M	S	"	no		"	"	Torino	Allegheny, Pa.	"	"	$ 50	"	cousin Capo Mario	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Santinelli Antonio	16		M	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	"	Firenzuola	Pueblo, Col.	yes	himself	$ 30	no	uncle Luigi Casti	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Senali Francesco	35		M	M	farmer	no		"	"	Massa Carrara	Frisco, Cal.	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Jackson Mine	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Tonarelli Vittoria	20		F	S	Domestic	yes		"	"	Contriano	Pueblo, Col.	"	"	$ 25	"	sister in law Matilda	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Tonelli Dante	17		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	Fuminano	Frisco, Cal.	"	"	$ 34	"	going to meet his father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Tonna Antonio	48		M	M	Stone cutter	yes		"	"	Fontanoch	Fresno, Cal.	no	"	$ 80	"	brother in law Filip	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	— Angelo	44		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Tassi Maria	33		F	M	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Verdesio Modesto	27		M	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Bedonia	N. Y.	N. Yes	"	$ 15	1901/1903 N. York	husband Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Zani Lazzaro	27		M	M	"	"		"	"	Mergbatto	Reading, Pa.	"	"	$ 30	no	friend Ferraro	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Zanardi Giuseppe	23		M	S	"	"		"	"	Massa Carrara	San Francisco, Cal.	"	"	$ 40	"	friend at Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Staffieri Alvino	27		M	M	"	"		"	"	Basiliano	Memphis, Tenn.	"	"	$ 35	"	brother Luigi	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Mazzola Cesidio	28		M	M	"	"		"	"	Campogasso	Phila.	yes	"	$ 70	"	brother Donato	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Milani Antonio	20		M	S	Mason	"		"	"	Fiemmi	Seattle, Wash.	no	"	$ 50	"	brother Dario	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Robino Virgilio	27		M	S	Laborer	no		"	"	Milano	Frisco, Cal.	"	"	$ 30	"	brother Luigi	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
											Tarragona	New York, N. Y.			$ 25		brother in law							

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Off of the SS ..... 19.., from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme, Surgeon of the SS ..... * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List HHH

HHH

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NW 11—1115

S. S. sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, June 2nd, 1904

27410

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
1	Conti M. Benamino	19	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italy	Italian (Napoli)	Fiveizano	Gibbsville Pa	Yes	himself	$30	no	friend Luigi Conti at Gibbsville	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cristoni Raffaele	29	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Monacarrera	Fresco Cal	"	"	$75	no	Tiago he has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carlini Ettore	28	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italy	Italian (Napoli)	Fiveizano	Napoli	Yes	himself	$30	no	Cousin Pagon Paolo 37 W. 4th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Crosa Marcellina	25	F	M	Maid	"	"	"	"	Carlalupo	Fresco Cal	"	"	$40	"	Luciano Grosso Lorenzo 219 Chestnut St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Pietro	32	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	(father) " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carnevara Enrico	37	M	M	mason	"	"	"	"	Cantemoli	N. York	"	"	$80	"	friend Rosa Luigi 335 53rd St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Demartini Pietro	22	F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Italy	Italian (North)	Serpico	S. Francisco	Yes	himself	$25	no	brother in law Demartini Paolo at Fresco	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Donati Antonio	30	M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Monacarrera	"	himself	$25	1900/1901	friend Geromo Luigi 206 E. 1st at Eureka	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Emilio	29	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sisson Cal	"	"	$40	no	friend Tosto Fausto at Sacramento	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	di Cesare Antonio	34	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Tarcomaro	Pittsburg	no	himself	$80	1895/1903 Pittsburg	friend Falco Pietro 5th St at Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" wife Barbina	30	F	M	At keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1+	no	—— " ——	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" dt Nicola	6	M	S	home	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—— " ——	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" dt Cesare	2	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—— " ——	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Fontana Raffaele	42	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	Fivizana	Sisson	"	"	$14	"	friend Marini Cesare at Sisson	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Filippi Ambrogio	17	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Pittenburg	"	father	$18	"	father Anselmo 6 Water St at Pittenburg Mc Cloud	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Franco Luigi	30	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Carlo	Fresco	himself	$30	"	cousin Chrest Sastrino Box 856 San Jose	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gabesotti Giovanni	33	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Bagnone	Sisson Cal	yes	himself	$20	no	cousin Grudi Ant° at Sisson	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Garbini Andrea	29	M	M	"	No	"	"	"	Genova	Fresco	"	"	$20	"	cousin Verdi Giacomo 314 Pacific St Costa Hotel	"	"	"	"	Dental fistula with Bro X x 21.	
19	Garibaldi Antonio	16	M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	Dine	"	brother in law	$20	"	brother Dominco 726 6th St	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Gambo Ferdinando	22	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Milesimo	"	himself	$20	"	Cousin Luigi Suffica 4276 W Mission St Fresco	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Garolla Alberto	29	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	—— " ——	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Laureati Giuseppe	20	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Massa(Carrara)	Jackson	"	$46	"	friend Jackson Mine Amador Co Fresco	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Marchesotto Giovanni	32	M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Cantalupo	Italy	"	"	$30	"	friend Saravagha Camillo 127 at Stockton	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Muselli Geremia	26	M	S	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	Sonmonte	Parma Cal	"	"	$80	"	friend Cavalli Franco Box 801 at Parma	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Micheli Lorenzo	43	M	M	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	N. Y.	"	"	$50	"	friend Pera Luigi 336 & 63 3rd St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Massaci Geralamo	27	M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Tintomali	N York	yes	himself	$80	no	friend Rosa Luigi 336 63rd St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Pietro	30	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	—— " ——	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Muselli Edoardo	19	M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	Trading Cal	"	"	$35	"	friend Pellegrini Rocca at Jackson Amador Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marzo Pietro di Gpe	20	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Torino	Millerberg	"	"	$50	"	cousin Marzo John at Gt Alleghenyst	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Nardini Giuseppe	38	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Massacorrara	Sacramento Cal	"	"	$35	"	brother in law Benedetti Antonio 726 6th St Sacramento	"	"	"	"	"	"

Except 1 to 11 [illegible], 14 to 29 [illegible] or mass

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2141
30
2171

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List HHH

HHH

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NW 11—1115

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, 190_ Arriving at Port of _____, 190 1/10

27413

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
1	Conte M. Emiamino	19		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Firizzano	Pueblo	Yes	himself	$30	no	friend Luigi Conti at Pueblo	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cristoni Raffaele	29		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Massacarrara	Fresco Cal	"	"	$75	"	Says he has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carlini Ettore	28		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Firizzano	Stapose Cal	yes	himself	$30	no	cousin Pgom. Paolo 37 W. 4th St Rosa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Crosa Marcellina	25	4	M	M	Maid	"	"	"	"	Cantalupo	Fresco	"	"	$40	"	Sultana Grosso corner 219 Chesnut St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Pietro	32		M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Canessa Cirillo	37		M	M	mason	"	"	"	"	Entremoli	N. York	"	"	$80	"	friend Rosa Luigi 335 63rd St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Demartini Rose	22		F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian (north)	Sergico	S. Francisco	yes	Step mother	$20	no	brother in law Demartini Paolo at Fresco	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Donati Antonio	30		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Massacarrara	Fresco Cal	"	himself	$25	1900/1901 Shandelwich	friend Geromo Luigi 206 E. 81st at Eureka	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Emilia	29		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	$40	no	friend Costa Giusto at Sacramento	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	di Cesare Antonio	34		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Tacumbaro	Pittsburg	no	himself	$80	1895/1903 Pittsburg	friend Falco Pietro 5th St at Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" wife Balbina	30		M	M	Knitter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1¢	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" ch Nicola	6		M	S	none	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" ch Cesare	2		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Fontana Raffaele	42		M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Firizzana	Sisson	"	"	$14	"	friend Marini Cesare at Sisson	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Filippi Ambrogio	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	father	$18	"	father Anselmo 5 Water St at Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Franco Luigi	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Cerlo	Fresco	"	himself	$30	"	cousin Christ. Pastorino Box 850 San Jose	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gafeatti Giovanni	33		M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Bagnone	Sisson	yes	himself	$50	no	cousin Grudi Ant° at Sisson	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Garbini Andrea	29		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Genova	Fresco Cal	"	"	$20	"	cousin Cordi Giacomo 314 Pacific St Costa Hotel	"	"	"	"	Dental fistula	"
19	Garibaldi Antonio	16		M	S	"	Yes	"	"	"	Dine	"	"	brother in law	$20	"	brother Dommco 726 6th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Gambo Ferdinando	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Milesimo	"	"	himself	$20	"	cousin Luigi Suffica 427 W Main St Fresco	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Garrolla Alberto	29		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lavarini Giuseppe	20		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Massacarrara	Fresco	"	"	$46	"	friend Jackson Mine Amador Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Marchesotto Giovanni	32		M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Cantalupo	Stockton	"	"	$30	"	friend Saravogha Camillo 127 at Stockton	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Musetti Geremia	26		M	S	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	Fontemolo	Yaonia Ore	"	"	$80	"	friend Cavalli Francesco Box 801 at Yaonia	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Micheli Lorenzo	43		M	M	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	N. Y.	"	"	$50	"	friend Pava Luigi 336 63rd St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Massaci Gerolamo	27		M	M	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Entremoli	N York	yes	himself	$80	no	friend Pava Luigi 336 63rd St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Pietro	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Musetti Edoardo	19		M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	Keating	"	"	$35	"	friend Pellegrini Rocca at Jackson Amador Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marzo Pietro di Gpe	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Cerino	Millerberg	"	"	$30	"	cousin Marzo John at Gd Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Nardini Giuseppe	38		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Massacarrara	Sacramento Cal	"	"	$35	"	brother in law Bozzetti Antonio 726 6th St Sacramento	"	"	"	"	"	"

302

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2741
30
2711

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gerald Griffiths,* of the "LA GASCOGNE," from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gerald Griffiths
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1907

at New York

F. W. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Wilson, Surgeon of the "LA GASCOGNE," sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Jameson

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1907

at New York

F. W. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List GGG

GGG (59)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, May, 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Louis Rane															no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Uzelac Lava	16		M	S	laborer	yes		Austria	Croatian	Urbovina	Chicago	yes	himself	$12	no	brother Stefan Uzelac Green Bay Wis 8905 S. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Hanjevic Nikola	29		M	S	farmer	no	"	"	"	a	"	"	"	$14	"	friend Dane Doljac 8905 Strand St	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Grbic Hevan	16		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Crcatlaci	"	"	"	$8	"	— " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Kanjac Petar	16		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	Urbovina	"	"	"	$15	"	friend Bro Uzelac Home Ave 10778 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Gcahovac Mile	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	friend Dan Dirjac 8905 Hand St	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Serlar Nikola	44		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Rigenski	"	"	"	$17	"	— " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Brasics Nikola	40		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Dabrnika Croatian	"	"	"	$20	"	Mrs Dijnovic 710 Hamilton St	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Dirjak Nikola	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Rigenoki Chicago	"	"	"	$15	"	brother Dane Dirjac 8905 Strand St	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Koncar Jovan	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Lasic	"	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mr Koncar at Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Faure Albert	18		M	S	laborer	yes		France	"	Gap.	Frisco	"	"	$30	"	uncle Alex. Eymard Fasher St 26th at Frisco	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Chaffiol René	25		M	S	cook	"	"	"	"	Cavaillon	N. York	"	"	$60	"	friend Maria Bocaja 158 W 36th St N. York	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Jousseaud, Florentin	28		M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	Remet	Frisco	"	"	$46	"	cousin Germain Mathieu Nathan 418 Conkin St — Frisco	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Didier, Pierre	15		M	S	none	"	"	"	"	St Julien en Cabardes	Reno	"	mother	$20	"	brother Henri Didier Box 42 Reno	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Villard, Virgile	52		M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Bonnel	Los Angeles	"	himself	$60	1888/1903 at Frisco	daughter Isabelle Villard 816 Union Ave	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	" Felix son	16		M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$71	no	sister — " —	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	" Maria	17		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Gasquet Ferdinand	27		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Chaballes	Colfax Cal.	"	"	$36	"	brother ~~brother in law~~ Girard at Colfax	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Laroche Nicolas	26		M	S	Joiner	"	"	Luxembourg	Germany	Carlemont	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$8	"	sister Lieder Michel at Mt Center Colorado	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Pesenti Antonio	28		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Italy	Italian	Bergamo	Chester Conn.	no	"	$30	"	friend Zanardi Box 218 Chester	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Zanardi Antonio	22		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	uncle — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Ghuiseano Chiaffredo	25		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Garis	Hamborps Canada	"	"	$30	no	cousin at Hemborps Canada	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Testa Joseph	29		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Scatle	Wash.	"	"	$30	"	brother Mario Testa at Black Diamond Box 222	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Cuco Pasquale	51		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Spavelli	Vancouver Canada	"	"	$30	"	brother in law at Hemborps Canada	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Rebaudo Jean	45		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$70	"	— " — — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Asti Antonio	37		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Fuzzimano	Pueblo Col	"	"	$30	"	brother Luigi Asti at Pueblo	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Antolini Eugenio	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Massa Carrara	Boston Mass. N. York	"	"	$20	"	friend Geronimo Gerolremo 27 Boston St N. York	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Bertolone Giovanni	27		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Mesana	Frisco	"	"	$20	"	cousin Bertolon Luigi 12 Ohio Place	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Berloni Pietro	40		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Massa carrara	Sacramento Cal.	"	"	$30	1900/1902 Sacramento	friend Barra Macini 726 6th St	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Buenaventura d. Angelo	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Millesimo	San Francisco Frisco Cal.	"	"	$20	no	friend Barberi Dom^co Gabriel Mrs Napa Cal	"	"	"	"	"

30 M

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Beretta 2nd Off. of the SS ..... from Havre ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme, Surgeon of the SS ..... sailing therewith* to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List FFF

FFF

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ____ sailing from Havre ____, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mousoulian Ketouchi	45		M	Widow	Domestic Housekeeper	no	no	Armenian	Armenian	Bayrouth	W. Hoboken, N.J.	yes	himself	$24	no	Bro 452 Spring St a W. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	gastric and bowel affection	no
2	" Yacoub	20		M	S	Tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Brother — a —	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Loussia	45		F	S	Without	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Brother — a —	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Mardouche	11		F	S										—		Brother — a —					
5	" Meguerdich	2		F	S		no								—		Brother — a —					
6	Boghostian Channes	40		M	Widow	Weaver	yes	"	"	"	"	Sterling	"	"	$22	"	friend Boghossian Box 17 Sterling	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Toma	7		F	S	Kid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— a —	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Torfish	5		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— a —	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joseph Mary	28		M	M	Housekeeper	no	"	Syrian	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Victoria	11		F	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gerecha Fanianos	49		M	M	Boatmaker	yes	"	"	Syrian	"	Phila Pa	"	"	$8[illegible]	no	Cousin K. George 1170 S. 9th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Jamilia	16		F	M	Housekeeper	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	~~Cousin Same George~~ 734 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Nicolas Said	46		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$12	"	niece Cousin George 70 A. Stewart 738 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kahssi Wordé	25		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$8	"	husband Nassi 202 9th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ladra Gormano	34		M	M	Stone Cutter	yes	"	"	Italian	"	York	Same	himself	$20	no	says he has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible] Maria	1		F	S	Home	—	See Mother	Italian	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Morgantaler Samuel	15		M	S	—	yes	—	U. S. A.	Hun.	N. York	—	—	—	$25	11 Jan	says that he ran away from his father in Mannis 22 Chuck St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pernarella Guiseppe	18		M	S	Laborer	yes	"	Italy	Italian	S. Biagio	Boston	yes	himself	$8	no	uncle Jacon Luigi Box 51	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	d'Ambrogio Salvatore	19		M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	no	"	$8	"	brother d'Ambrogio Casimiro 720 8th St Bank of Naples	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	di Nota Francesco	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	yes	"	$8	"	uncle Erasmo Fabrizio 147 St Nancy NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Casale Biagio	46		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	no	"	$20	"	nevau Casale Erasmo Bank of Naples 720 So 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Gallozzi Biagio	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	cousin Nocelli Luigi Bank of Naples	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Koucar Mile	30		M	S	no	Austria	Croatian	Croatian	Austria	S. Chicago	"	yes	"	$15	"	brother in law Gjuro Erlic 1098 Morena Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Biga Mane	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Bigue	"	"	"	$12	"	brother Stevan Durbin 60 W. Bedford	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Miljus Yanko	24		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Urbovna	Allegheny Pa	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Dusan Nikorak 842 Ohio St Allegheny	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Brasic Mile	27		M	M	"	no	"	"	"	Zalesnika	Cleveland O	"	"	$17	"	friend Mane Zitic 710 Hamelin St Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Leonajc Rade	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9	"	friend John Leonajc 710 Ham. lin St	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Corjanovic Mijan	19		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Urbovna	"	"	"	$5	"	friend Jovo Srdic — a —	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Jovan	43		M	M	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	"	cousin Junko Tejnovick 107/110 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Marco	38		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	my Stevo Radic (friend) — a —	"	"	"	"	"	"

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

ADMITTED

27 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Hand,* of the ..., from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190[illegible]

at NY

N Thurshee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the ... Steamship Werneth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190[illegible]

at NY

N Thurshee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E E E

E E E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA GASCOGNE" sailing from Havre April 23d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 2d of May, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Kolsanis Georges	24	M	S.	Labour	yes		Greek	Greek	Greece	Panagopoulo New York	himself		$ 40	no	brother Dimit. 1208 Franklyn St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Constantadis Achile	29	M	M	"	"		"	"	"	Mytilene Greece	"		$ 16	"	Cousin Geo. Polis 536 E. 115th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Caligas Const.	25	M	M	Farmer	no		"	"	"	Volos	"		$ 17	"	brother Peter Caligas 32 Leon St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Comaras Georges	25	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"		$ 25	"	Cousin Peter Bouiklas 90 Rendolph St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Konzabassi Const	37	M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	St. Louis Mo.	"		$ 35	"	brother Michel 120 6th St St. Louis	no	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Andrianopoulos Panay	40	M	M	"	"		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"		$ 30	"	Cousin Dimi Yanopoulos 17 S. Water St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Bansouseris Georges	18	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	" "	"		$ 20	"	Cousin Janos Papadakis 41 S. Clinton St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Abandis "	18	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	" "	"		$ 16	"	Cousin Cachis Mygrenis 324 Halsted St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Mavrias Demit	18	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	" "	"		$ 20	"	uncle Nic. Bousios 404 E. — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Dellis Const	18	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	" "	"		$ 15	"	uncle Come. Papadopoulos 314 Blue Island Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Bassis Georges	34	M	S.	Labour	yes		"	"	"	" "	"		$ 18	"	friend Ath. Voukouikos 78-80 — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Tsekouras Jean	48	M	S.	Waiter	yes		"	"	"	Pensacola Fla.	"		$ 17	"	uncle Geo Kyparissionis 703 Polaski St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Demopoulos Spiridon	15	M	S.	Seeder	"		"	"	"	Sheboygan Wis.	"		$ 15	"	brother Apostolos 704 N. 8th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Anagnostos Stavros	24	M	S.	Farmer	"		"	"	"	Davenport Ia.	"		$ 10	"	Cousin Ch. Magrogianis 1130 W. 8th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Tsanis Demit	18	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	Lynn Mass.	"		$ 15	"	uncle Geo Bitsas 6 Pleasant St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Ritzas " cousin	15	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	" "	"		$ 15	"	brother — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Blanas Georges	38	M	M	"	"		"	"	"	Lancaster Pa.	"		$ 50	"	brother Const Blanas 159 Queen St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Orphanos Nicolas	28	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Boston Mass.	"		$ 50	Ticket sent from Boston	brother Theofanis 102 Richmond St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Constandakis Jean	17	M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"												
20	Luis Mattio	29	M	M	"	"		"	"	"												
21	" Peray	41	M	S.	Tailor	"		"	"	"												
22	Andritsakis Lefkaris	27	M	S.	Employee	"		"	"	"												
23	Koumautsis Niclas	26	M	S.	"	"		"	"	"												
X 24	Koumakos Demit	27	M	S.	Farmer	"		"	"	"	Sparta	yes	himself	$ 6	no	brother Petros Gounakos 210 E. 108th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Cipriani Pasquali	40	M	M	Fireman	no	Italian	S. Italian	Italian	"	"	NY.	"	$ 38	"	friend Calas Bros 258 W. 116th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Nicolakopulos Petros	18	M	S.	Laborer	"	Greek	Greek	Greek	"	Chicago Ill.	"	father	$ 16	"	father Dimit. 325 S. Halsted St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Galanopoulos Demit	37	M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Canton O.	"	brother	$ 14	"	brother Andreas 414 Selwooler St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Verdas Georges	24	M	S.	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	N. York NY.	"	himself	$ 45	Room 1111	Rome 32-17th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	De artificate checkonia
X 29	Cubeddu Ignazio	28	M	S.	Labor	"	Italian	S. Italian	Italian	Married	Brooklyn NY.	"		$ 10	no	friend Improvem. Ord. 215 1st ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Khouri Najib	21	M	S.	Carpenter	"	Syrian	Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	"		$ 48	no	friend Amine Mabouri 47 Washington St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

25a Exp 14.30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2660
25
2685

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gerretta 2nd Hand,* of the [illegible] from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Merretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y.

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jerusaulem, Surgeon of the [illegible]; Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jerusaulem

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May 1904

at N.Y.

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—11

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 11 D

56

D D D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

S. S. "LA [illegible]" sailing from [illegible] April, 3rd, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York 3rd May, 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical,	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Makoul Malaka	45		M	Married	Merchant	no		Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth (Syria)	Chicago Ill	Yes	himself	$40	no	sons Salim Makoul 5 Woodland Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
DEPORTED. 2	" Marie	37		F	S.	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	uncle — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 3	" Salina	6		F	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gotzaras Georges	28		M	S	Farmer	yes		Greek	Greek	Greece	Chicago Ill	"	himself	$25	"	cousin Tabor Cont. 27 Hope St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Scotidas Andreas	27		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$26	"	friend Com Chatalis 356 State St	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Andritsos Andreas	27		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	"	friend — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 7	Khalil Josef	48		M	M	Merchant Doctor	"	"	Syrian	Syrian	Damascus	St Louis Mo	no	himself	$500	"	during exposition going to the St Louis exhibition	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Najib	17		M	S.	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Brahim	22		M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$120 30	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 10	Moslavi Issa	27		M	S.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	alopecia	"
11	Hatem Salomi	26		M											$42								
ADMITTED. 12	Hotaun Jadha	24		M	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$42	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Rosa wife	21		F	M	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$42	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 14	Fares Arda	21		M	M	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 15	Abshel Uwand	19		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lorossi Spiros	17		M	S	Labor	"	"	Greek	Greek	Greece	Norris	yes	S	$20.	"	uncle Const. Botsis P.O. Box 138	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sevelis Dimit	30		M	S	Restaurant Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	S	$40 39.	"	friend Karadontis Petros 247 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sicoscoufis Nicolas	28		M	M	Farmer Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Kansas City Mo	"	S	$15	"	uncle Alexis Topas 613 W 5th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Christopulos Eliadis	26		M	S	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	"	S	$22 23	"	friend Par. Belouchos 94 Sussex Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Louricas Georges	19		M	S	Farm Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$40	"	uncle Geo. Mpovolos 155 E. 110th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Papadimitriou Christo	28		M	S	Pastry Cook	yes	"	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	$23 21	"	cousin and Drakos 410 Merrick St	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Francescopulos Nicolas	24		M	S	Bootmaker	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	Yes	"	$28	"	friend Louis Traisis 228 N. 17th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Dandallos	19		M	S.	Student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	cousin Geo. Lamois 252 W 116th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Macdauras Spiros	20		M	S.	Farmer	no	"	"	"	"	Salt Lake Ut.	"	S	$50	"	uncle Const. Christopoulos 198 Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Papamitros Ypanis	39		M	M	Bootmaker	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	S	$75 100	"	friend W. Meraklis 371 S. Halsted St	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Merkouris Kiriakos Cousin	20		M	S.	Waiter Grocer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$30 60	"	friend — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Saros Tomas	25		M	S.	Pastry Cook	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	S	$100	"	father Gregorio Saros Broadway & Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Michomaras Nikolas	24		M	S	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	S	$22	"	friend Mikael Yeatros Greek Consulate at Powar	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bokos Ypanis	24		M	S.	Farmer Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	Ogden Utah	"	S	$26 27	"	cousin George Bokos Lake St. & Croft Ogden	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Caradaios Const	19		M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis Mo	"	S.	$19 18	"	friend Dim Jaropulos Dimos 923 Walnut St.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Except 1.2.3.7-16-27 Thirs

29a

26 31
29
26 60

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Officer,* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemednor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4.

at [illegible]

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean[illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpelier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May 190 4

at [illegible]

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CCC

CCC

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA GASCOGNE" sailing from Havre April 23rd, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 8th of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
X 1	Panousieris Lazaros	13		M	S.	Farmer	yes		Greek	Greek	Pirie	Chicago	yes	Ship'passage	$20	no	father Dimitrios 41 S. Sheldon St.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Jeanopoulos Const	44		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	St Louis	"	"	$15	"	Brother Telis 814 Market St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Rebelos Georges	28		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$15	"	Brother Don 103 2nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Masteren Sam	16		M	S.	Smith	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother John, 111 S. 6th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Haramoses Constantinos	32		M	M	Farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother Taral — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Mauthraces Peter	17		M	S.	Laborer	"		"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	father	$75	"	father Peter P.O. Box 181.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Tassoulis Georges	37		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Brother in law	$15	"	Brother in law Const. Marcos — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Manicas George	26		M	S.	Farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	cousin	$5	"	Cousin Eef Monicas 58 Jane St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Panagos Georges	36		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Birmingham	"	Brother	$15	"	Cousin Christos Theodoropulos 1900 2nd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Demagos "	27		M	S.	Liquorist	"		"	"	"	Ogden	"	Brother	$18	"	Brother Nic. Demagos 2460 West Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Carnaras Nicolas	35		M	M	Farmer	"		"	"	"	N. York	"	Nephew	$15	"	Nephew Nicolas Doumas 17 W. Madison Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Papadimitrios Georges	23		M	S.	Employee	"		"	"	"	Kansas City	"	Brother	$26	"	Brother Const. 509 Grand Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Pepalion John	17		M	S.	Farmer	"		"	"	"	N. York	"	Cousin	$25	"	Cousin Hugo Pepalion 164 Halsted St	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. X 14	Psiropoulos Dionicios	16		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	Pont. du Lac	"	Brother	$18	"	Brother Peter 69 W. Division St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Voultas Christos	18		M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	Salt Lake City	"	"	$20	"	Brother Demi Voutas P.O. Box 133	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19X2907-505-9-3-00																				
X 16	Lambrogianis Nicolas	19		M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother John P.O. Box 73 —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Mastoris Teodore	19		M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	uncle George Voutas P.O. Box 35	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Alexandris Leonidas	17		M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Brother Jean P.O. Box 33 —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Helenas Demet	41		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	cousin Alex Helenos Lake Side Car off	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Christos	19		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother Tomas Helanos — " — via Ogden	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Provopoulos Themistokles	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Davenport	"	"	$20	"	Brother Seraphin 1130 W 2nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	" Jean	11		M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Loulas Georges	24		M	S.	"	"		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$12	"	Uncle George Kokias 6th Flint St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Abradi Hanna	21		M	S.	Laborer	no	Turkish Asia Minor	Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth	Pittsburg	No	"	$46	"	Brother Nabe Abradi Mount Joury	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	" Dib	18		M	S.	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	— " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Dib Brahim	20		M	S.	Smith	no	"	"	"	"	Kewanee Ill	"	"	$32	"	cousin Chukri Sayegh 1022 N. 32nd St. Wayne Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Sayegh Nazira	18		F	S.	Dressmaker	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	Brother Chukri — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	" Nadira	20		F	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32	"	Brother Mussa — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Tsouras Georges	20		M	S.	Smith	"	Greece	Greek	Pirie	St Louis	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother Tomas 113 S. 6th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Pachis "	26		M	S.	Labor	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	"	Cousin Tomas Tsouras — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2601
30
2631

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2d Officer,* of the [illegible], from Ft [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BBB 54

BBB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. BBB

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118

S. S. "LA GASCOGNE" sailing from Havre April 30th, 1914 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1914

2580

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Simon Israël	18	M	S	tailor	yes	Swiss	German	Bale	Birmingham	yes	himself	$37	no	brother Israel Saard 1915 & 1917 1st Ave	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Laurent Marceau	14	M	S	Miner	"	France	French	Vimy	Cleveland	"	"	$50	"	uncle Laurent Victor Kittas County Washington	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Laguerbe Eugenie	19	F	S	[illegible]	"	French	"	Decazeville	Trinco	"	"	$40	"	friend Lagarrigue 134 6th St Trinco	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Martinon Xavier	25	M	S	Farmer	2/1/58	"	"	Salous	"	"	"	$20	"	friend Labreque 14 Sansome St Trinco	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Gentilled Jean	32	M	M	"	"	"	"	Oste-Beon	"	"	"	$20	"	brother Pierre 12 Hourn St Trinco	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Bohn Adolphe	24	M	S	Mason	"	Alsace	German	Schafbach	Connellsville Pa	"	"	$50	"	X friend Nicolas Anthony Fayette County	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Di Meo Clemente	17	M	S	Laborer	"	Italian	Italian	St Denis	Phila Pa	"	"	$4	"	Fabano Ferrechia 526 Stewater Phila	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Hovsepian Louisa	35	F	M	Housekeeper	yes	Armenian	Armenian	Batoum	Fresno Cal	"	husband	$10	"	husband Orhan 2 Orange St Fresno	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	" Mihran	9	M	S	school	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Nacheles Rechel	29	M	M	Merchant	"	Turkish	Turkish	Constantinople	Chicago	"	husband	$30	Home	husband at Chicago 1890/1895 Isaac 83 Johnson St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	" Nettie	11	F	S	at home	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	—	father	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	" Rebecca	9	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	father	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" Leeb	7	M	S	"	no	Turkish	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	—	—	father	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" Mashie	4	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	father	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Gerber Belina	28	F	S	Housekeeper	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	brother in law	$12	no	brother in law Herman Berger 135/137 Forsyth St	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	" Anna	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Aliman Hassen	16	M	S	Farmer	no	Syrian													
18	Amin Brahim	18	M	S	"	no	"													
19	Aliman Ouad	17	M	S	"	"	"													
20	Pugili Robino	27	M	S	Laborer	"	Italian													
21	Andreino Raffini	27	M	M	"	"	"													
22	Abdelhamed Chabino	35	M	M	Farmer	"	Syrian													
23	Yousef Salim	28	M	S	"	"	"													
X 24	Petroutzis John	25	M	S	Waiter	"	Greek	Greek	Sirée	Atlanta Ga	yes	brother	$50	no	brother Charlie % Mystic Bros 120 Decatur St Decatur Ga	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	" Georges	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Panayotacos James	28	M	M	Confectioner	"	"	"	"	Johnstown Pa	"	"	$40	1899/1901 Johnstown	brother George Kinston County Main St Johnstown	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Cherimpom Georges	18	M	S	Bootmaker	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$8	no	uncle Costas Evrides 42 Sheldon St	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Papadakis "	16	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	brother Dimitrios 41 So. Halsted St	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Pelhanos John	40	M	M	Tailor	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	brother Sambros 42 5th Ave	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Kostas Const.	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	uncle Elias Alexopulos 226 W. Taylor St	"	"	"	"	"

Kept "Sky Bird"

2 & 2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2580
21
2601

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Hon., * of the S.S. Ascania, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y. N.F. Marshall Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas. Nebus, Surgeon of the S.S. Ascania, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté of Montpelier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Jas. Nebus

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May. 1904

at N.Y.

N.F. Marshall Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List aaa

AAA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. aaa

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "LA LORRAINE" sailing from Havre April 23d, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9th of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Piquemal Jean Marie	25		M	S	Soldier	yes	yes	French	French	Carcagne	S. Francisco Cal	yes	Himself	$ more	no	friend M. Desbarats 725 Sansome St. S. Francisco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Freich Sylvain	25		M	S	"	"	"	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Lemal Pierre	40		M	S	"	"	"	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
X X 4	Clarous Louis	38		M	S	Waiter	"	"	"	"	Carcagne	S. Francisco Cal	yes	Himself	$ more	no	friend M. Desbarats 725 Sansome St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Delephanque Virginie	32		F	M	Housekeeper	Little	"	"	"	Caron	Rock Creek	"	S	"	$ 20	husband Eugene at Rock Creek Box 21	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	" Virginie	10		F	S	child	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	S mother	—	"	father — at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	" Eugene	5		M	S	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	S "	—	"	father — at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	" Mirabeau	3		M	S	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	S "	—	"	father — at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 9	Olivier Rosine	42		F	Widow	Housekeeper	Little	"	"	"	Orgnies	Mc Donald	"	S	Self	$ 50	"	Goselin Edmon Box 621	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 10	" Leonie	28		F	S	Dressmaker	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	cousin — at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 11	" Victor	18		M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 12	" Hipolyte	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Cornet Desiré	38		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$ 150	"	cousin Obby Charles Box 621	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" wife Jeanne	40		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	Himself	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Vertain Louis	31		M	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	Orion	Rock Creek	"	S	"	$ 20 more	"	cousin Delephanque at Rock Creek	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Desbin Pierre	40		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$ 20 more	"	brother in law Canton Desire Box 21	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Baumann Henri	29		M	M	Labor	"	Swiss	German	German	Chartres	N. York	"	S	"	$ 20	"	g.d friend Adler 406 West 54 N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Champion Antoine	44		M	M	Butcher	"	French	French	French	Auberwillers	Los Angeles	"	S	"	$ 100	"	sister in law Mme Lise 804 W. 37th St. Los Angeles	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	" wife Rosalie	42		F	M	Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	aunt — at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	" son Georges	11		M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	" son Joseph	8		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Farni Lucie	26		F	M	Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	" son Leon	2		M	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Raste Francois	19		M	S	Painter	"	"	"	"	Fievin	Mc Donald	"	S	"	$ 50	"	brother in law Goselin Edmon Mc Donald Box 621	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Feller Charles	26		M	S	Painter	"	Swiss	German	German	Paris	N. York	"	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Adler 406 W. 54 N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Penasa Jean	35		M	S	Tinner	"	Austrian	Magyar	"	"	Luzerne Pa.	"	S	"	$ 22	"	cousin Rossi Luca Wilkes Barre Box 180	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	D'Inverno Carmine	30		M	M	Laborer	"	Italian	Neapolitan	Italian	Atina	N. York	"	"	"	$ 20	"	brother in law Titti Paolo 26 Jefferson St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Di Mes Antonia and	54		F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	Paris	Phila Pa.	"	S	"	$ 30	"	father of Giuliano Veronika 836 N. 9th St. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Letizia Veronika wife	23		F	M						"	"	"	S	"	—	X	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Domenico — " son	20		M	M						"	"	"	S	"	—	"	— at —	"	"	"	"	"	"

280

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

25-52
24
258

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Goretta 2nd Officer* of the ss LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 86 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Goretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

A J Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jeanselme, Surgeon of the ss LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 86 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jeanselme

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

A J Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 and 3

ZZ

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

ZZ 52

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S.S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 3rd of May, 1904 119 2523

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Bonifacio San Martin	25		M	S.	Farmer	yes		Spanish	Spanish	Eneriz Spain	Fresno	Yes	himself	$26	no	friend Florencio Tenaja Colonia Tinaja	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Olivier Auguste	22		M	S.	Tinner	"		French	French	Decapville	Fresno	"	"	$100	"	Mrs Cortes 3853 7th St. Fresno	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 3	Maraval Louise	14		F	S.	Waitress	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	cousin A. Campenfue 818 Pacific St Fresno	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 4	Lavergne Berthe	18		F	S.	Housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thut Jean	15		M	S.	without	"		"	"	Lescuns	"	"	"	$10	"	uncle Jean Thut 819 Jackson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 6	Leclerc Maria	36		F	M	Housekeeper	yes		"	"	Lievin	Scamon	"	"	$50	"	sister Mme Senechal Rowland County Scamon	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 7	" Alexandre	9		M	S.		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	aunt — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 8	" Ernest	4		M	S	12X-2629 8-24-36	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	aunt — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Shenin Sidonie	19		F	M	Housekeeper	yes		"	"	Lens	Assumption	"	Myself	$150	"	husband Frank Chesthan County Box 36	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	" Francois	2		M	S.		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Grasso Angelo	24		M	S	without	yes		Italian	Italian	Corino	Wanson	"	himself	$25	"	uncle Mr. Grasso 1111 Cleveland St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Chaudanson Francois	36		F	M	Housekeeper	yes		French	France	Besneges	Lexington Missouri	"	Myself	$70	"	husband Louis at Lexington Lafayette Co. Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" Antoinette	6		F	S	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" Georgette	5		F	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Gilbert Jeanne	17		F	S.	Dom. Serv.	yes		"	"	"	"	"	?	—	"	Traveling with Mme Chaudanson	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	" Marthe	14		F	S.	" "	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	" Louis	10		M	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Poudevigne Léon	9		M	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Father Marius Lexington Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	" Gaston	5		M	S.	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Pasona Matilda	28		F	M	Waitress	yes		"	"	"	Bridgeville	"	Myself	$40	no	husband Pasono at Morgan's Bridgeville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	" Matilda	20		F	S.	Dom. Serv.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	" Fernand	4		M	S.	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Polge Marius	35		M	M	Miner	yes		"	"	"	Lexington	"	"	$20	"	friend Louis Chaudenson Lexington Lafayette	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Palazzy Louis	20		M	S.	Carpenter	"		"	"	St Etienne Loire	San Fresco	"	"	$80	"	cousin Marty A. 244 6th St San Fresco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	" Henri	28		M	S.	Copper Smith	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Lubra Jean	26		M	M	Farmer	"		"	"	Erce	N. York	"	"	$64	"	brother Pierre Lubra 235 W 37th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	" Mathilde	23		F	M	Housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother in law — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Schulmann Sarah	30		F	Wid	Dressmaker	"		Russian	Hebrew	Paris	Montana	"	Self	$4	"	cousin Rothbord 218 Charlton St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	" Léo	20		M	S.	Tailor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	" Mdme	73		F	S.	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"

29a Katz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

25-23-29 = 252

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Loretta 2nd Officer,* of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Loretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at [illegible]

A. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Assistant, Surgeon of the [illegible] Sailing Vessels, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Family of Montgalles, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

at [illegible]

A. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 51

YY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

YY

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA GASCOGNE" sailing from Havre April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd [illegible] May 3d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Romassone Giacinto	28	V	M	S	miner	Yes		Italy	Italian (North)	Corino	Iowa	No	himself	$ 50 60	no	cousin Pietro Cogno Box 12 Iowa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	" cousin Michele	31	V	M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Oneonta N.Y.	Yes	"	$ 30 25	"	brother Luigia " Station Oneonta	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Tobia Bosellini	35	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Fabiano	Scranton Pa.	No	"	$ 60	1893/1903 in Missouri	brother Domenica Box 57 Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Daneri Costantino	19	V	M	S	miner	"	"	"	"	Genoa	S. Rico	McD yes	"	$ 30	no	brother Salvatore a Columbia Co. Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Fratarolli Salvatore	16	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Casino	N. York	"	"	$ 10	"	father Giuseppe 186 Spring St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Malizia Celestino	15	V	M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Caserta	Clarkevy Pa	no	"	$ 20	"	father Felicio 107 Lyford St (Clarkevy) going to meet him at Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Calloliga Carmine	16	V	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian (North)	Caserta	New York	Yes	himself	$ 18	no	friend Cobaliaqupa 511 26 Bowery N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Colarosa Filippo	40	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30 20	1897/1903 5 years Boston & New York	mother in law Rocco Cristina 310 W 69th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Marcheletta Antonio	32	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30 6	1901/1904 3 years Paris & N.York	brother in law Sabatto Monga 329 W 69th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	" Fortunato	27	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stamford Conn	no	"	$ 8	no	cousin Elia Latta 93 Pacific St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Moaga Ferdinando	26	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$ 12 30	5 years 1899/1904 N.York	friend Lepa Morga 327 69th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Sebastianelli Mariano	11	V	M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	Gerusia	Scranton Pa	no	father	$ 300	no	brother Salvatore at Scranton Station	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED FEB 7 X 13	Bellone Pelagia	50	V	F	M	Housework	"	"	"	"	Corino	Pittston Pa	no	himself	$ 100	"	brother Bellone Edoardo Box 374 Pittston	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED FEB 7 X 14	" Giovenni nephew	2	V	M	S	Child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rel	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Passerini Michele	40	V	M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Ancona	Scranton Pa	"	self	$ 18	1898/1903 3 yrs Scranton	brother Pietro at Scranton (no address)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Carpinotti Francesco	26	V	M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Genoa	"	"	X	$ 3	1896/1904 Scranton	Home at Scranton Lacawana Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Zuffi Bernardo	27	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Zerba	N. Y.	"	"	$ 7 9	no	brother in law Botti Gior 35 W. Broadway 532 N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Draghi Bernardo	22	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Pavia	"	"	"	$ 8	"	friend Ernesto 155 26th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Pochintesta Carlo	25	V	M	S	Carpenter	Yes	"	"	"	Pavia	N. York	yes	himself	$ 25 25	no	friend Bondasi Adolfo 133 Bleeker St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Stafforini Rodolfo	38	V	M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Mesconico	"	"	"	$ 7 8	"	Cousin Baldi Enrico Hotel Savoy 270 Mott. Opera House N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Persino Celestino	25	V	M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Corino	Westville Ill	No	"	$ 20	"	has no address as dictated	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Durandetto Giuseppe	46	V	M	S	Mine cutter	"	"	"	"	"	Guoverville Pa	yes	"	$ 35 45	1 year 1896/1903 in Canada	brother Michele Box 657 —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Batayas Solon	22	X	M	S	Shoemaker	yes	Greek	Greek	Greek	Smyrne	N. York	yes	himself	$ 50	1898/99 at N. York	friend René Spellenseen 34 Horatio St N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Serra Antonio	29	V	M	M	Smith	"	Italian	N. Italian	Camargue	Trisco Cal	Same	yes	"	$ 100 50	no	brother Bernardo Mt Claude River	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Faggio Martino	29	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Same yes McD	"	$ 30	"	his friend — — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Marichalar Martin	36	V	M	S	Farmer	"	Spanish	Spain	Santoydan Spain	Reno Nevada	"	"	"	$ 60	"	friend M. Elhart at N.York	"	"	"	"	Blind of one eye	"
X 27	Rudigier Henri	28	V	M	S	"	"	French	French	St Dizier Haute Marne	Alabama	Same yes	"	"	$ 40 60	"	brother Ferdinand Warner Mine Superior	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	" Marius bro	18	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	St Projet	St Etienne	Same yes	"	$ 40	"	aunt Mme Hebrard 815 Stockton St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Marion Josef	31	V	M	S	Steel worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	sister Philomena 815 Stockton St Trisco.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Belmondet Jean	40	V	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Montauban	San Rafael Cal	to join brother	"	$ 20	"	brother in law Verdier Dave 407 Marin Co Traco	"	"	"	"	"	"

Northwestern

30a

2493
30
2523

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 .

at Ny

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1135

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, 1st Surgeon, Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Jaureguiberry

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

at Ny

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1135

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1135

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1840 B

XX

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List XX

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

50

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York MAY 3 1904, 1904 120 2465

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
X 1	Bianchi Apollonia	28		f	M	Wife	Yes		Italy	Italian (North)	Fabiana	New Haven	yes	husband	$ 30	1898/1903 New Haven	husband Dom.co 3 Milwaukee Ave	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	Piccone Stefano	25		M	S	Baker	"		"	"	Stella	Frisco	"	himself	$ 30	no	brother Pietro Oakland 1st Pl. Labor 75						
X 3	Tarcivati Guiseppe	28		M	M	Laborer	"		"	"	Magnaria Pavia	Hartford	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Tarandi Gior.go 90 Front St						
X 4	Fariseo Guiseppe	22		M	S	"	"		"	"	Mirconico Pavia	N.Y.	"	"	$ 12	"	friend Baldi Enrico 40 T.H. St N.Y.						
X 5	Carello Stefano	24		M	S	Driver	"		"	"	Robiana Torino	Millwood	"	"	$ 34	"	Cousin Caiola Valentino Millwood Shaft						
X 6	Corrigiano Franco	31		M	M	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian (North)	Reggio	N. Keesport	yes	himself	$ 30	1895/1904 N. Keesport	going Home at N. Keesport Box 45						
X 7	Fariseo Luigi	29		M	S	"	"		"	"	Mirconico Pavia	N. York	"	"	$ 13	no	friend Bandrini Adolfo 153 Bleeker St						
X 8	Balzano Cesare	20		M	M	Laborer	"		"	"	Bocca	N. York	no	"	$ 30	1902/1903 Buffalo	friend Baldini Valentino 22 Hotel Bertini at New York						
X 9	Bussolini Paolo	35		M	M	"	"		"	"	Gannicre	Hartford	no	"	$ 30	1901/1903 Hartford	friend Giorgi Moretti Box 35						
X 10	Delbocca Luigi	44		M	M		"		"	"	Bocca	N. York	Yes	"	$ 30	no	Hotel Bertini at New York						
X 11	Departini Guiseppe	20		M	M	22 X 24	98	505	3/2/42	"	Serpico	"	"	"	$ 20	"	bro Ipr Paola c. Box Hartford Conn						
X 12	Storti Giovanni	39		M	M	Mason	Yes	"	"	"	Vicenza	"	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Cesana Fran.co 69 Leight St N. York						
X 13	Grandis Guiseppe	38		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	friend — " — — " —						
X 14	Storti Antonio	34		M	M	Mason	"	"	"	"	Rivoaro	"	"	"	$ 30	1900/1903 Smithfield	cousin — " — — " —						
X 15	Tardin Amalia	19		F	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Cervisa	Passaic	"	"	$ 20	no	brother in law Tardine at Passaic						
X 16	Draghi Guiseppe	20		M	S	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Pavia	N. York	"	"	$ 12	"	friend Draghi Carlo 155 W 2nd St N.Y.						
X 17	Achilli Guiseppe	42		M	M	tailor	"	"	"	"	Minerlico	"	"	"	$ 5	"	friend Baldi Enrico 40 T.H. St N.Y.						
X 18	Fracchia Agostino	30		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Discorno	S. Francisco	no	"	$ 50	"	brother in law Chiari Alessandro 630 Battery Lido Ave						
X 19	Albertotti Alberto	24		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Voghera	"	"	"	$ 20	"	friend Taurini Angelo 2061 S. 10th Ave						
X 20	Tardin Anna Giovani	23		F	M	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	Udine	Passaic	no	"	$ 20	12 Years in N. Jersey	husband Enrico at Passaic						
X 21	Garibaldi Giovanni	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Zerli	N. York	Yes	"	$ 20	no	Cousin Eugenio (Name no address)						
X 22	Ferrari Angelo	30		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Voghera	Frisco	"	"	$ 25	"	friend Gian Alessandro Lenny Side)						
X 23	Campeti Defendente	43		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	friend Stefano Zerba 708 Lenny Side)						
24	Antonietta Guiseppe	16																					
25	" Afrodite	36																					
ADMITTED 26	Giacobbe Carlo	50		M	M	Store Keeper	yes		Italy	Italian (North)	Chiavassa	N. Hoboken	Yes	himself	$ 50	no	son Quinto Giacobbe 610 High Dumbbell N. Hoboken						
ADMITTED 27	" " Secondina	46		F	M	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 47	"	"						
ADMITTED 28	" " Giulia	11		F	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	brother " "						
ADMITTED 29	" " Maria	8		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	brother " "						
X 30	Menighetti Tomaso	30		M	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Fabiano (Milano)	Scranton			$ 30	1903/1903 Scranton	brother Luigi at Scranton						

28a

Rata

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2465
24
2489

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Officer* of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

A J Weinstein
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Genovese, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Kentucky and Louisiana, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Genovese

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

A J Weinstein
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W. W.

WW

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre, APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May 1st, 1904 121 2436

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Stevan Pero	49		M	M	Farmer	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Kinin	Anaconda Mont.	yes	himself	$ 30	no	brother in law Anaconda Box 120	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Scanic Peter	42		M	M	"	"	"	Magyar	Trpoisine	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	$ 30	"	brother Stojan Vedanic Mt Kosciusko Ave Vola St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stojan Petar	27		M	M	Labor	yes	"	"	Mojna Austria	Sheffield Ala	no	"	$ 11	"	friend Pambo Vlia Box 216	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Penovic Blesc	17		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Trbovine	Ogden Utah	yes	"	$ 32	"	uncle Lava Cudic Box 472	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Svilan Mane	17		M	S	"	no	"	Croatian	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$ 30	"	friend Depot Dane 3929 Shen St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gebic Mike	18		M	M	"	"	"	Magyar	"	" Ill	yes	"	$ 20	"	brother in law Dane Divja 929 King St	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Samolo Mejalo	42		M	M	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	yes	"	$ 30	"	friend Gaovac Aleksa Green St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Susonic Stevan	35		M	M	"	"	"	Croatian	"	Lead City S. Dakota	yes	Chicago	$ 30	"	cousin Letich Philip Box 186 Lead City	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Svilan Nisla	44		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	yes	"	$ 30	"	friend Depot Dane 926 Green St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mile Nedadic	34		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	yes	"	$ 30	"	Relation Stojan Nenadic 422 Ohio St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Vajo Popovic	39		M	M	"	yes	"	"	"	Alleghany Pa	yes	"	$ 30	"	Relation Susan Pagonac 842 Ohio St	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Laüt Louise	17		F	S	Dressmaker	"	Francke	French	Monein B. Py.	S. Jose Cal.	yes	father	$ 30	"	her father Paul Laut Liberty Hotel S. Jose	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 13	Giraud Joseph	20		M	M	Carpenter	no	"	"	Ribrac	Trisco	yes	himself	$ 40 more $101	"	his son c/o M. Michaud 1314 Lombard St ca Fresco	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 14	" Marie	63		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Forgnes Lucie	18		F	S	Dressmaker	yes	"	"	Montbardon	San Francisco Cal	yes	Uncle	$ 13	"	uncle Forgnes 801 Vadjo St Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Valdor Federico	42		M	M	Mason	yes	Spanish	Spanish	Rio Cuerto	Montpelier Vt	no	himself	$ 20	"	cousin Tuti Valdor 124 Barre St Montpelier	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mesic Odulis	24		M	M	"	"	Spanish	"	"	W. Quincy Mass	no	"	$ 60	"	uncle Saturnino Lavin at W. Quincy	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lavin Luis	24		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Montpelier Vt	no	"	$ 25 $ 20	"	brother Ricardo at Montpelier	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Gaspart	48		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Medici Biagio	34		M	M	Labor	"	Italian	Italian (North)	Frassinaro	Fairmont W. Va	yes	"	$ 100 $ 30	3 years 1900/1903 at Fairmont	brother in law Bartucci Natale	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pantalesne Lorenzo	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	Creccio	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	$ 20	no	friend Pietro di Falco at Slanpore 5th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Di Cesare Nicola	38		M	M	"	"	"	"	Palombaro	" Pa	no	"	$ 24	17 years 1887/1904 in Pennsylvania	friend W. Bipsen at Slanpore	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 23	Di Cesare Rachele	40		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Ohla Ohio	no	"	$ 10	no	brother Filippo 915 Lagrange St Ohla	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Buselli Maria	28		F	M	wife	"	"	"	Isola Frosara	Scranton Pa	yes	husband	$ 10 $ 12	"	husband Lorenzo 35 Lackawana Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Giovannini Andrea	16		M	S	Labor	no	"	"	Isola Frosara	"	yes	himself	$ 12	"	uncle Ant. Buscedi 203 — c —	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Barbonelli Aurelio	23		M	S	"	yes	"	"	Fabriano Ancona	"	yes	"	$ 34 $ 30	3 years 1897/1900 Scranton	brother Francesco Bx 25 Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Marchetti Valentini	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 50 $ 30	no	sister Francesca Bx 108 — c —	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andreoli Giovanni	43		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$ 30	5 years 1898/1903	brother Pietro Bx 25 — c —	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	D'Antoni Umberto	27		M	M	"	"	"	"	Borgo Valmo	" Ca	yes	"	$ 20	no	uncle Romano Ave 103 Lackawana Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cargi Domenico	33		M	M	Labor	"	"	"	Fabriano	Iron Mountain Mich	yes	"	$ 34 $ 30	3 years 1897/1903 Iron Mount.	brother Domenico 103 Main St Iron Mountain	"	"	"	"	"	"

29 0

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2436
12
2465

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Rivetta 2nd Off., * of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Rivetta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 .

at NY

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jeanneret, Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, sailing thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 22 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Switzerland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jeanneret

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 .

at NY

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V V 48

V V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May 3d 1904 190 2430

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Keller Josef	22		M	S	Farmer	yes		Swiss	German	Herrenberger Württemberg	Weiss	Yes	himself	$10	no		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Meier Adolf	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	to brother John at Monticello	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Anna	26		F	S	Cook	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Walter Lina	14		F	S	without	"		German									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gamenzind Johann	53		M	M	Farmer	"		Swiss									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Katharina	47		F	M	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Katherina	22		F	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Johann	9		M	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Alois	20		M	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Nigg Josef	23	V	M	S	farmlab	"		Switzerland	German	Weiss	Frankfort	Yes	himself	$20	no	Friend Joseph Komenzind Lays in Ann no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Raimann Anton	36		M	S	Gardener	"		American									"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Baumann Ludwig	24		M	S	Carpenter	"		Swiss									"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Baggenstoss Marcell	21		M	S	Farmer	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Egger Ruben Otto	47		M	M	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Marg.	40		F	M	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Simon	16		M	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Andreas	11		M	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Hans	10		M	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sulzer Heinrich	18		M	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Fluhmann Marg.	57		F	Wid	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Ammann Ernst	24		M	S	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Schenk Ernst	25		M	S	Holzhauer	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sindicic Pietro	28		M	Mg	Miner	yes		Austrian									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Uvarci Antonio	45	V	M	S	Sailor	"		Austria	Croatian ~~Hungarian~~	Castelmuli	N. York	yes	himself	$30	no	Sailor Home 125 Washington St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mikicinovic Marta	19		F	S	Housekeeper	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Fabiani Nicola	25	V	M	M	Sailor	yes		Austria	Croatian	"	N. York	"	"	$20	4 May 1896 & 1902 N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Zavic Nicola	28	V	M	M	"	"		"	Croatian	Croatian	"	"	"	$30	no	Sailor Home 125 Washington St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Sucic Anton	46	V	M	M	~~Farmlab~~	"		Hungary	"	Kreljin	N. York	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Bojonic Milos	28	V	M	S	farmlabourer	yes		Austria	Dalmatian	Zagrovic	Anaconda Mont	Says	"	$7	"	Marko Genich Box 120 Anaconda	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sobsizen Emil	29		M	S	Sadler	"		Swiss	German								"	"	"	"	"	"	"

continued

6a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2430
436

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertha 2d Officer,* of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertha
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at N.Y.

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Gaudin, Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of * Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Gaudin

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at N.Y.

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U U

U U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

47

U Z

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 1—1135

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, of May, 1904

2420

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Medo Stiepo	24		M	S	Farmer	yes	Austrian	Dalmatian	Bergatto	N. York	yes	himself	$ 30	no	friend Austin Mico 544 W 14th St N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	Kristovic Antun	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Butte Montana	yes	"	$ 30	"	Cousin Geo. Kalendic 110 E Rock St Butte (Montana)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Pero Mavinovic	35		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Lead City S.D.	no	"	$ 28	1902 at Lead City	friend Johan Buch Box 57 Lead City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Rade Peacovitch	20		M	S	"	"	Montenegro	Montenegro	Lubatine	Wheeling W.Va	S	"	$ 30	no	Cousin Andrea Peacovitch 104 Marshall St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Perovitch Nicolas	32		M	S	"	no	"	"	Frontzie	Risco Ohio	M	"	$ 30	1902	brother Petar Radu 57 George St at Risco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Vontchkovitch Nicolas	25		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	NYC	"	"	$ 30	"	friend Rade Kalenic no address 37 Desbrosses St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Peacovitch Luca	30		M	S	"	"	"	Montenegro	Lubatine	Wheeling W.Va	"	"	$ 30	no	Cousin Stefano Peacovitch 104 Marshall St Wheeling	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Kristovic Ivo	34		M	S	"	no	U.S.	Dalmatian	Borgatto	Butte Mont	no	"	$ 30	in 1903 at Butte	Cousin Geo Kalendic 110 E. Rock St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Zinjarevic Stipan	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	Ilina	Kingston Nepa	No	"	$ 30	no	Cousin Ant. Nikic Box 163 Rosendale	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Stanko Dodig	17		M	S	"	yes	"	"													
11	Meisbauer Ottilie	25		F	M	Housekeeper	"	German														
12	Brongard Elise	24		F	S	Hearer	yes	"														
13	Birchler August	18		M	S	Farmer	"	Swiss														
14	Dreher Leo	26		M	S	Brawer	"	German														
15	Schumann Karl	35		M	S	Farmer	"	Swiss														
16	Baggenstos Johann	1		M	S	"	"	"														
17	" Wendel			M	S	"	"	"														
18	Bach Josef	27		M	S	Mason	"	"														
19	Dom Grätzer Fry	30		M	S	Farmer	"	"														
20	Burgener Meinrada	21		F	M	Housekeeper	yes	"														
21	" Benedict	3		M	S	—	no	"														
22	Kalin Plazida	37		F	S	Housekeeper	yes	"														
23	" Stefan	36		M	S	Clerk	"	"														
24	Schönbächler Paulina	37		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"														
25	" Stefan	13		M	S	—	no	"														
26	Wendelin	11		M	S	—	no	"														
27	Gomez Angel	33		M	S	Mason	"	American														
28	Mavinic Josef	18		M	S	Farmer	no	Austrian														
29	Brunegger Josef	39		M	M	"	yes	Swiss														
30	Siemann Adolf	24		M	S	"	"	"														

9a

This

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2421

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2d Off.* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 52 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at Ny

H. F. Thorehurst
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Hospital, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 52 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at Ny

H. F. Thorehurst
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T T

T T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schmidt Friedelin	35		M	M	Laborer	yes		German									No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Haschwander Franz	26		M	S	"	"		"														
3	Kuschighi Alexandre	43		M	M	Merchant	"		"														
4	" Anna	44		F	M	Housekeeper	"		"														
5	" Alexandre	11		M	S		"		"														
6	Danner Catharina	66		F	M	without	"		Swiss														
7	" Johann	47		M	S		"		"														
8	Kowalewski Hetal	28		M	M	Tailor	"		Russian	Russian	Slutzkin	N. York	—	himself	$15	no	brother David 36 Ludlow St. N.Y.						
9	Slevovitch Mirko	22		M	S	Farmer	no		Austrian	Montenegrin	Troubse	Spokane	yes	"	$30	"	brother Jack 14 Big Island at Spokane						
10	Vignevic Mirko	28		M	S	Laborer	no		Croatian	Croatian	Gonitse	Mc Kenzie	"	"	$3	"	Cousin Nikola Vaclove 463 Stevens St.					Disease of the eyes.	
11	Galjanic Maria	30		F	M	Housekeeper	yes		Austrian	Magyar	Donte	N. York	"	"	$32	"	Husband Tior 403 Greenwich St. N.Y.						
12	" Maria	4		F	S		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Father ——— " ———						
13	Ban Matias	41		M	M	Mason	yes		American	Klaria	Great falls	"	Self	"	$20	"	friend Cimajetic at Gt. Falls.						
14	Klarić Bozo	29		M	M	"	no		Austrian	Magyar	"	"	"	"	$40	"	friend Tom Matalic Box 750 Gt. Falls						
15	" Rozmo	39		M	M	"	"		Austrian	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	——— " ———						
16	" Lovro	24		M	M	Mason	yes		Austrian	Magyar	"	"	"	"	$40	"	——— " ———						
17	Slat Magda	19		F	S	Servant	"		"	"	Karlovac	Mc Olive	"	husband	$32	no	husband Gorsic Mate Box 482						
18	Liker Slavka	19		F	S	"	"		"	"	Corino	Toluca	"	herself	$31	"	relations Peter Supan Lynch Saloon Toluca						
19	Hajdin Smilja	15		F	S	"	no		"	"	Hajdini	Gilsburg	"	sister	$30	"	sister Sava Rajnovic 22.24. Fusten Pl						
20	Mihaljevic Marija	31		F	M	Wife	"		"	"	Fuzine	Rathburn	"	Herself	$32	"	husband Mihaljevic Jovo at Rathburn						
21	Pashvan Johana	19		F	S	Servant	yes		"	"	Mikopalj	Roslyn	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Brajkovich Andrija Box 370						
22	Klarić Frau	29		M	M	Mason	"		"	Lovinci	Great falls	"	"	"	$15	"	friend Tom Matalic Box 750 C. Falls						
23	Benic Silvestro	37		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	——— " ———						
24	Blazina Filip	76		M	S	Farmer	yes		"	Biloselo	Biloselo	Roslyn	"	"	$30	no	father Vid. Blazina Roslyn						
25	Sporer Selena	36		F	M	Housekeeper	no		"	"	"	Rathburn	"	"	$40	"	husband Sporer Antonio at Rathburn						
26	" dau Marija	16		F	S	Dress	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father ——— " ———						
27	" " Vicenza	14		F	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father ——— " ———						
28	Valle Antonio	24		M	M	Bartender	yes		Italian														
29	Marko Vido Stefano	25		M	S	Farmhand	"		Austrian	Magyar	Serafiere	Lead City	"	"	$8	no	brother Vido Toro at Lead City S.D.						
30	Rokelj Luca	43		M	M	"	"	no	"	"	Ragusa	S. Frisco	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Miho Jenko 425 1/2 Broadway						

2/a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2400
21
2421

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertin 2d Lt.,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 55 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertin 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190[illegible]

at N.Y.

J. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lawrence, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sachs Emanuel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Lawrence

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190[illegible]

at N.Y.

N. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List SS

33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 3rd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom - was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Panzera Bartholomeo	27		M	M	Mason	yes		Swiss									No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Panza Gabriele	21		M	M	"	"		"														
3	Panzera Edoardo	33		M	S																		
X 4	Monico Alessandro	19		M	S	Laborer	"		Italian	Nth Italian	Cadeghano	Bristol	Yes	himself	$60	no	brother Dom.co Monico at Bristol						
5	Pedrazzi Giovanni	33		M	M	Laborer	"		Swiss														
X 6	Oregioni Andrea	22		M	S	Farmer	"		Italian	Nth Italian	Terceia	Middletown	"	"	$20	no	friend Cut. Guglielmo 304 Mpanella						
X 7	Curti Giovanni	34		M	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	brother Curti Guglielmo 304 Main St						
X 8	Oregioni Fedele	20		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	"	cousin " " " "						
X 9	Lopes Lorenzo	20		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	friend Guglielmo Curti " "						Frostbite
X 10	Angel Attilio	23		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	"	friend "Yacketta" 835 Washington						
X 11	Bindela Antonio	30		M	S	Engineer	"		Swiss	"	Bidogno	Ithaca	"	"	$40	"	friend Tocatta 835 Washington						
X 12	Brishe Matija	20		M	M	Laborer	"		Austrian	Hungarian	Delnice	Calumet	Yes	"	$20	"	cousin Mainaric Ivan 418 6th St						
X 13	Del Cas Gaudenzio	22		M	S	Carpenter	"		Italian	Nth Italian	Valsesotto	Frisco	"	"	$30	"	brother Cristoforo, at Fresco						
X 14	Hurlmann Heinrich	20		M	S	Farmer	"		Swiss	Germany	Berne	"	"	"	$30	"	friend Franz Peterka Mich Depot 127 Grove						
15	Baumann Marie	25		F	S	Domestic	"		"														
16	Gamma Fritz	22		M	S	Tailor	"		"														
17	Müller Louis	32		M	M	Laborer	"		German														
18	" Brigette	32		F	M		"		"														
19	" Paul	2		M	S		"		"														
X 20	Pedrotti Guilelmo	25		M	S	Farmer	"		Italian	Nth Italian	Chiara	Little Falls	Yes	himself	$50	no	brother Pedrotti Silvio Meadowville 130 x 70						
X 21	Fanoni Christiano	27		M	S	Merchant	"		"	"	"	Little Falls	"	"	$60	"	friend Pellotti at Batt. City						
22	Schneider Ernst	43		M	S	Gardener	"		Swiss														
23	Zuzei Josef	34		M	S	Carpenter	"		German														
24	Prach Joseph	33		M	S	Miner	"		"														
25	Oslak Franz	28		M	S	Tailor	"		"														
26	Battel Johann	25		M	S	Lock Smith	"		Austrian														
27	Gerber Noachin	34		M	M	Merchant	"		Russian														
28	Bortolo Fidi	24		M	S	Shoemaker	"		Austrian														
29	Keller Johanna	13		F	S	Housekeeper	"		Swiss														
30	Stich Conrad	28		M	S	Laborer	"		German														

12a

Brigitte

b "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Barretta 2nd Officer of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190[illegible]

at Ny

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Louisaubine, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190[illegible]

at Ny

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

RR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. A GASCOGN sailing from Havre April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.York 2nd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Curti	Emilio	16	m	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	N. Italian	Colico	Sesson	Yes	uncle	$15	no	uncle Romeo Cherubino at Sesson	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X2	Stern	Lipol	17	m	S	"	"		Austria	Hebrew	Halmeg	N. Kirshot	no	"	$10	"	uncle N. Kraus 100 3rd St N. Kaspine	"	"	"	"	"	"
X3	Kostyon	Maria	18	f	S	Housekeeper	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Torro	"	"	Sponsor	$28	"	cousin Krempost Andras 405 Jersey St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X4	Hadadi	Rosa	19	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	Romero	"	"	Father	$4.	X	father Hadadi Benjamin 405 Jersey St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Andreoli	Pavlo	18	m	S				Italy														
6	Franchechetti	Federico	14	m	S				"														
7	Scaja	Vigilio	25	m	m				"														
8	Zanotti	Luigi	41	m	m				"														
9	Scaja	Luigi	36	m	m				"														
10	"	antonio	33	m	S				"														
X11	Leoni	Martina	40	f	m	Housekeeper	Yes		Italy	N. Italian	Basel	S. Francisco	Yes	Herself	$100	no	husband Leoni Giuseppe 609/518 (U.S.A) Hotel Il Gabbard Frisco	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X12	"	Maria	18	f	S	School	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	($4	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X13	"	Alinda	15	f	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X14	"	Emilio	10	m	S	Scuola	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X15	Lepori	Stefano	24	m	S	Mason	"	"	Switzerland	Lombard	Rovredo	"	"	self	$20	"	cousin Battista Menic at Stockton Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X16	Morosoli	Michele	33	m	S	Blacksmith	"	"	U. S. A.	"	Basel	"	"	"	$60	Hom	going home Chiasso Italy	"	"	"	"	"	"
X17	"	angiolina	30	f	S	Keeper	"	"	Switzerland	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X18	Armanateo	G. B.	34	m	m	Mason	"	"	Italy	N. Italian	Cuoo	"	"	"	$100	no	friend Celim Luigi 71 marco . Ital	"	"	"	"	"	"
X19	"	Maria	25	f	m	Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$1	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X20	Spini	Enrico	18	m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Colico	Sesson	S. Mich.	self	$30	"	brothers Cristoforo & Guglielmo Spini at Sesson	"	"	"	"	"	"
X21	Codara	Severo	18	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Colico	"	"	"	$32	"	friend Spini Gualmo at Sesson Calif.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X22	Mazzina	Angelo	18	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	$30	"	cousin Selsini Enrico Box 12 —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X23	Digangelli	Aristoforo	19	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	friend Cossi Battista 12 Berby St Melbourne	"	"	"	"	"	"
X24	Ruzzi	Pietro	38	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Cino	Sesson	"	"	$25	1893/98 at Sesson	brothers Martino & Battista at Sesson	"	"	"	"	"	"
X25	De Pedrina	Giovanni	25	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	uncle Ambrosini Giacomo at Sesson	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Fenari	Natale	26	m	m				Switzerland														
27	Casserini	Fausto	21	m	S				"														
28	Mascetti	Giuseppe	26	m	m				"														
29	Fenari	albina	25	f	S				"														
X30	Di Giacomina	Paolo	27	m	m	Laborer	Yes		Italy	N. Italian	Cercino	Fresno	Yes	himself	$30	no	cousin Della Zappa Bernardo Conco at Fresno Cal	no	no	no	no	Good	no

May 10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] 2nd Asst., * of the S/S LA GASCOGNE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 247
2 243

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. A GASCOGNE sailing from Havre April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

235

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Napsta	Milos	47	m	m	farmer	no		Austrian	Hungarian (Slav)	Skare	Dawson	yes	himself	$32	no	Relations friend Ivan Ivan at Dawson	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Markovic	Mate	17	m	s	"	yes		"	"	Dubrovac	"	"	"	$31	"	father Markovic Ivan at Dawson	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Stojanovic	Djuro	19	m	s	"	"		"	"	Skare	"	"	"	$34	"	Relation Stojanovic Nicola	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Rajkovic	Dane	20	m	s	Laborer	no		"	Croatian	"	"	"	"	$20	"	uncle Sarkotic Ivan	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Tonkovic	Mile	29	m	m	"	"		"	"	Simac	"	"	"	$160	1899/1903 Dawson	brother Tonkovic Ivan	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	"	Clara	25	f	m	Housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Grcevic	Petar	32	m	m	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	self	$20	no	friend Tonkovic Nicola	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dubracic	Frany	21	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"									
X 9	Sarkotic	Tomo	27	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	father Sarkotic Ivan at Dawson	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Kolak	Franc	44	m	m	In hospital DEPORTED.	"		"	"	"	"	no	"	$26	"	friend Nico Kapan	"	"	"	Dec'd March 9 1904	"	"
X 11	Ovas	Ivan	21	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	friend Djuro Simac	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Tonkovic	Mile	20	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	friend	"	"	"	"	Disease of the eyes	
X 13	Tonkovic	Mile	34	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	"	friend Markovic Tomo	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Curcic	Kosta	29	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	friend Marjan Ivo	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Ceresa	Cirillo	26	m	m	"	yes		Italy	Italian	Schignano	Pittsburg	"	"	$42	once at Pittsburg	his brother Battista Box 19 Liberty Station	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Gelpi	Battista	22	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	no	cousin Pietro Ceresa Liberty Station Box 19	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Pedruzzi	Giulio	18	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	father as remaining	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Ceresa	Domenico	43	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1900/1903 Pittsburg	his brother cousin Box 299 E. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	"	Carlo	18	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tedeschi	Giovanni	19	—	s																		
21	Bertolasio	Giov. Batt.	32	—	m																		
22	"	Anna	21	f	m																		
23	Panada	Antonio	25	—	s																		
24	Tonoli	Domenico	48	—	m																		
25	Orio	Pietro	24	—	s																		
26	Bertolasio	Carlo Batt.	26	—	s																		
27	Dalanio	Paula	41	f	m																		
28	"	Antonio	8	—	s																		
29	"	Angelo	13	m	s																		
30	Bertella	Giacomo	32	—	m																		

Except C

17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

235
17
23.67

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the LA GASCOGNE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing Vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P P

PI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "GASCOGNE" sailing from San Juan 23rd April, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd May, 1904

2337

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pichina Giuseppe	38		m	m	farmer	yes		Switzerland													
2	Abegglen Johann	31		m	s				"													
3	Bilger adolph	28		m	m				Germany													
4	Speier Hern	32		m	m				Roumania													
5	Machauer albertine	22		f	m				Germany													
6	" albert	0		f	s				"													
7	Steinmann Othmar	41		m	m				Switzerland													
8	Weyermann Marie	32		f	m				"													
9	" Emile	11		m	s				"													
10	Laubscher Anna	22		f	s				"													
11	Streb Eugen	35		m	m				U. S. A.													
12	Jauss Rudolf	31		m	s				Switzerland													
13	Bissacher Michel	48		m	m				France													
14	Meier Emil	26		m	s				Switzerland													
X 15	Palka Stefan	29		m	s.	farmer	yes		Austria	Hungar.	Croatia	Salem Ja	yes	5	himself	$ 40	no	Cousin Nicholas Palka Box 61 Salem Po					
X 16	" bro Mathias	29		m	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 39	"	" — " —					
X 17	" Jacob	25		m	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 35	"	" — " —					
X 18	Kasercy Josef	24		m	s	"	"		"	Austria	Mpran	"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	Frank Geiser — " —					
19	Huwyler Leonz	40		m	widow				Switzerland													
X 20	Bijanovic Joso	39		m	m	farmer	no		Austria	Hungar.	Dubrose	Dawson Ja	yes	5	himself	$ 30	no	Cousin Mijatovic Aco at Dawson Ja					
X 21	Stojanovic Nico	29		m	m	"	"		"	"	Skare	"	"	"	"	$ 21	"	uncle Marjan Jso — " —					
X 22	Najnta Milos	39		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 34	"	Cousin Jura Markovic — " —					
X 23	Mihopilovic Nikola	43		m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Hanover Germany	"	"	"	$ 26	"	Nephew Mikovilovic Stjepan Jso Hamilton Pa					
X 24	Najnta Mihailo	42		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Dawson Pa	"	5	"	$ 30	"	Relation Marjan Jso at Dawson					
X 25	Lekula Gajo	31		m	s	"	"		"	"	Dubrose	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Relation friend Mijan Ja — " —					
X 26	Bogdanic Mile	18		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	Reno Nev.	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Cousin Crnkovic Milan Box 2 Hoston					
X 27	Batinic Joran	30		m	m	"	no		"	"	Skare	Dawson Pa	"	5	"	$ 30	"	uncle Marjan Jso at Dawson					
X 28	Brajkovic Mirko	18		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Sinoc	"	"	"	"	$ 22	"	Relation Brkovic Mire Ramma Ore					
X 29	Oreskovic Franz	40		m	widow	"	"		"	"	Batel	"	"	5	"	$ 26	"	nephew Dumic Jso at Dawson					
X 30	Brajkovic Mijo	44		m	m	"	"		"	"	Olocar	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Cousin Markovic Joco — " —					

15a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2337
15
2352

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2d Off.,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190

at NY

N F Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Toussaulme, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Toussaulme

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190

at NY

N F Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 00

41.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

00

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904 120 2315

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Pericoloso Guiseppe	21		M	S	Farmer	yes	Italian	Ital.	Verona	Schenectady	Yes	Himself	$16.00	no	Brother Dom.co at Schenectady	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Simonelli Francesco	20		M	S	laborer	"	"	"	"	Riverside Conn	no	"	$20.00	"	cousin Simonelli Fran.co Box 23	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Veronesi Giacomo	16		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Hartford	"	"	$20.00	"	uncle Montovani Gaetano 329 Front St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Latizzoni Rinaldo	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$11.00	"	father Corrado former Presidente Stello Via Lombardia 22 Palazzo Stello N. Parma	"	"	"	"	with father N.N. 28	"
X 5	Finotti Giovanni	40		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Hartford Conn.	"	"	$17.00	"	Cousin Veronesi Giac.o at E. Hartford	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Cavallari Abele	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11.00	"	uncle — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Zanelli Giovanni	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Cerrington Conn	"	"	$11.00	"	brother Ignacio Lent 15 Hook St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Scarezzi Bonaventa	22		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Southwick Mass	"	"	$16.00	"	Brother Alesio Box 89 Southwick Mass	"	"	"	"	Came to Conyngham Penn Eng. Co Pa 1897.	"
SI X 9	Castellani Luigi	31		M	M	U.S.A	U.S.A	U.S.A	U.S.A	"	New York	"	"	$ 82.00	Nom +	Going home at New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
SI X 10	Alois Rosa	21		F	M	"	"	Italian	Ital.	"	"	"	Husb	51.00	no	traveling with her husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Bianchi Giovanni	33		M	M	"	"	"	"	Bergamo	S. Francisco	"	S	$	no	Hotel Cessino at S. Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	" Carlo	37		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$20.00	"	Hotel Cessino at S. Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Fioretta Silvio	26		M	S	"	"	"	"	Verona	Windsor	"	S	$20.00	"	cousin Fioretta Mario Box 104 Commercial	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" Marco	29		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$10.00	1900/1903 N. York	Sister Mariana — " —	"	"	"	"	Conjunctivitis	"
15	Bosco Stefano	23		M	S	"	no	"	"	Benevento	N. York	"	"	$100.00	[illegible] N. York	uncle Angelo Conti 512 E. 150th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Cetroni Nicola	32		M	M	"	"	"	"													
17	Berenta Ciccio	41		M	M	"	yes	"	"													
18	Pandolfi Salvatore	42		M	M	"	"	"	"													
X 19	Pilla Giuseppe	22		M	S	Yes	no	"	Ital.	Benevento	N. York	yes	himself	$14.00	Nov 1903/1904	uncle Angelo Conti 512 E. 150th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Di Filippo Giuseppe	20		M	S	"	"	"	"													
21	Firnani Antonio	17		M	S	"	yes	"	"													
22	D'Alexandro Domenico	14		M	S	"	no	"	"													
23	Palmitesta Pantaleone	40		M	M	"	no	"	"													
X 24	Garavatti Stefano	28		M	S	Yes	yes	"	Ital.	Sondrio	S. Francisco	yes	himself	$50.00	no	friend Tom.o Pozzi Cupertino to Sondrio 41 Clara (Cal.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Turcati Stefano	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$50.00	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Zappa Guglielmo	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$50.00	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	" Antonio	40		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$30.00	"	friend Cappelletti Gior. Box 84 Mendocina	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Capilani Giovanni	22		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$	1897/1903	son Antonio Zagarzi at Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Partesana Pietro	35		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$50.00	no	Cousin Partesana Pietro Hotel Europe	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Zappa Stefano	37		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	$50.00	"	friend Cappelletti Gior. Mills & Co P.O. Box 611	"	"	"	"	"	"

22a

English

b "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2315
22
2337

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Turtlar 2nd Asst.* of the ss LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Burnetto
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lassandrie, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpelier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Lassandrie

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List NN

NN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Perla	Giovanni	25	m	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	Italian	Monongahela	Jasbaster Pa	Yes	himself	$20	no	friend Giuseppe Fisa Box 103	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Fiori	Angel	35	f	m	Worker					"	"	"	"	$100	"	husband Joseph Fiore at Jasbaster						
X 3	Papczuk	Georg	17	m	S	farmer	"		Austria	Magyar	Banoca	Perth Amboy	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Ivan Tohan Prospect St						
X 4	Istupar	Mihaly	18	m	S	"	"		"	"	Zamplen	"	"	"	$15	"	cousin Mayk Sirko at Perth						
/ 5	Hirsch	Mihaly	26	m	m																		
/ 6	Padack	Agnes	17	f	S																		
/ 7	Bobrostein	Jano	19	m	S																		
X X 8	Vancko	Stefania	17	f	S	Servant											Friend Mrs Leo Wanamaker 240 East 1st Newyork						
X 9	Gracvac	Janja	21	f	m	Housekeeper	no		Magyar	Medak	Chicago Ill	Yes	himself	$20	no	husband and brother Stevan 932 Hoes Ave						
X 10	"	Mile	21	m	S	None	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father & uncle — " —						
X 11	Paljajo	Anibal	27	m	S	Farmer	"		"	Finko	Monesca	"	"	$30	"	cousin Johan Derbaly (Westmoreland) at Monesca						
/ 12	Andrejech	Andria	39	m	m																		
X 13	Scerdi	Anna	20	f	m	Housekeeper	yes		Slovak	Dubrede	Monessen Pa	Yes	herself	$75	no	husband Janos Serdi Mutual						
X 14	"	Janos (Child)	1	m	S	None	no		"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —						
X 15	Mika	Juli	18	f	S	Housekeeper	yes		"	Fiume	Braddock Pa	"	"	$15	"	sister Mika Mari at Braddock						
/ 16	Bondusa	Vinz	19	m	S																		
X 17	Pap	Terez	16	f	S	Housework	Yes		Hungary	Slovak	Szabolcsa	Homestead Pa	"	"	$15	1900 1902 no	father Pap Josef 467 3rd Ave						DT Deaf Conjunctivitis Disease of the eyes
X 18	Monigas	Anna	17	f	S	Servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	uncle — " — " —						
X 19	Oharz	Lado	39	m	m	farmer	no		Hungary	Russian	Berck	Monessen Pa	"	"	$30	no	Relation Johan Derbaly at Monessen						
X 20	Kaczony	Janos	29	m	m	"	yes		Hungary	Magyar	Zamplen	Mc Keesport Pa	"	"	$30	"	brother Tokes Istvan 328 Allegheny St						
X 21	Cascko	Janos	18	m	S	"	"		"	Slovak	"	Homestead Pa	"	"	$30	"	sister Susanna X Says he has no address Box 100						
X 22	Bihun	Lado	32	m	m	Laborer	no		"	Slovak	Gorond	Donnelsburg cousin at Alleghany Pa	"	"	$10	1902 Marseilles	cousin Donnelsburg at Allegheny						
X 23	Paver	Marija	30	f	m	Keeper	Yes		"	Magyar	V. Lesinca	Mineral Pa	"	"	$30	no	husband Stif Paver Box 7 Mineral						
/ 24	Tomas	Maria	18	f	S																		
X 25	Kaszmay	Janos	35	m	m	Farmer	no		"	Russian	K. Lalacs	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$30	no	friend Gyorgy Pittsburg has no address						
/ 26	Baumann	Marie	25	f	S				Germany														
X 27	Nascimbeni	Antonio	17	m	S	Laborer			Italy	Italian	Verona	Riverton Conn	no	"	$20	no	cousin Simoni Franc Box 23						
X 28	Letizzoni	Lorenzo	44	m	m	"			"	"	"	New Britain Conn	no	"	$50	"	friend Righenti Pietro 70 Tombe St						
X 29	Battistoni	Caroline (Niece of 27)	16	f	S	Sew			"	"	"	Riverton Conn	no	"	$20	"	father G. Batta Box 23 Riverton Conn						visit Uncle No 27
X 30	Finotti	Carlo	44	m	m	Cook			"	"	"	Crow Ford Pa	no	"	$40	"	cousin Finotti Paolo Potter Box 7						Loss Disease

23a

THE Pickle

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2292
23
2315

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertin 2nd [illegible], * of the "LA GASCOGNE", from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 63 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N Y

A J Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the "LA GASCOGNE", [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N Y

A J Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arrival at Port of New York 2nd of May 3, 1904

2283

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if so, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gergello	Pietro	39		m					Austria														
X 2	Berkovic	Hristo	19		m	S.	Laborer	Yes		Austria		Slovak	Necjeca	Chicago		$50	Himself	$30	no	Brother	Filip Berkovic 1112 Mc Lwaukee Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bernardis	Paolo	18		m	S																				
4	Bracina	Stefano	24		m	S																				
X 5	Martinovic	Ceeko	24		m	S	Laborer	yes				Slovak	Grbavac			Yes	himself	$30	no	Brother	Martinovic Filipo Wakonda	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Maurer	Leon	31		m	M				Switzerland																
7	"	Elise	32		f	M																				
8	"	Lydia	2		f	S																				
9	"	Louise	2		f	S																				
10	Schupbach	Marie	37		f	M																				
11	"	Margue	10		f	S																				
12	"	Ruthe	8		f	S																				
13	"	amelia	6		f	S																				
14	"	Blhutte	4		f	S																				
15	"	agatha	9		f	S																				
X 16	Pajcic	anton	25		m	M	Shoemaker	yes		Austria	Croatian	Jovi	St Louis	Yes	himself	$35	no	Brother Filip Pajcic 2911 Regina Station Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Tannler	Ruth Caspar	52		m	M				Switzerland																
18	"	Ruth anna	52		f	M																				
19	"	Hans	16		m	S																				
20	"	Adolf	4		m	S																				
21	Kaebenbuhl	anna	18		f	S																				
22	Stelder	alfred	24		m	S																				
X 23	Bottinelli	Santino	53		m	M	Horsecutter	Yes		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Piggio	N. York	Yes	himself	$ more	no	Home 153 Prins St N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 24	"	Guiseppe	29		m	S	"	"		Italy	Italian	"	"	"	"	$		Wife Angiolina Bottinelli 153 Prince St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Buston	Margaric	26		f	M				French																
X 26	Miketic	agnes	23		f	M	Helper	"		Austria	Slovenia	Severin	Pittsburg	Yes	himself	$40	no	Husband Ignatia Miketic 51	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 27	Miketic	Ignatia	3		m	S	child	no		"	Magyar	"	"	"	mother	$30	"	5106 Butler St						
X 28	Miketic	Lubica	3		f	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$1	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Bernard	Berta	25		m	S	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Fusso	Negonia	Switzerland	himself	$36	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Revalor	Guiseppe	24		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	Austria	"	$22	"	friend Torrando Antonio Box 4 Greensburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
																$26	"	uncle Joseph Cuvai at the Winter	"	"	"	"	"	"

Gate

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2283
9
2292

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Peretta 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Peretta
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Jeanneau, Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jeanneau

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I. L.

I. I.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 3rd, 190 4

2257

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If neither, connecting by any other substantive, pronoun, or agreement, explain on margin, and state to whom.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Ovsec Johann	34	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Caukadia	Dunlo	Yes	himself	$15	1900/1903 Dunlo	brother in law J. Ovsec at Dunlo	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Wolf Josef	25	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Cocevje	Joliet	"	"	$38	1898/99 Joliet	brother in law Chas. Yerman at Joliet	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Drigatelj Edouard	18	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Reifaith	Cleveland	"	"	$36	no	brother in law Kroner Frank at Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Klun Josef	18	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Deutschdorff	"	"	"	$40	1902/03 Public	friend Gorse Jos. at Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Lozar Franz	38	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Fregerica	"	"	"	$100	14 years Cleveland	friend — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Wiederwohl Maria	21	f	S	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	friend — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Bojc Johann	24	m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Deutschdorff	"	"	"	$30	"	friend Kroner Frank at Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Patek Helena	9	f	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	Helena Montana	"	"	$4	Helena Montana	father Peter Patek Box 81	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mihelic Peter	16	m	S																		
ADMITTED X 10	Sprovat Agnes	17	f	S	Domestic Servant	yes	yes	"	"	Yeluk	Irwin	"	brother in law	$4	no	brother in law Sprovat Wife at Irwin	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Plut Franz	17	m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Bodganjas	Cleveland	"	himself	$8	"	brother Johann Plut 1220 St Clair St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Drenick Johann	17	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	uncle Josef Tackšic — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Mayer Jakob	18	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Malo Lipje	"	"	"	$8	"	uncle Frank Maier 1196 St. Clair St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Gorencic Anton	18	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Kuscavas	"	"	"	$8	"	brother Gorenic Josef 1220 — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Pirc Franz	17	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Yelk Podjukes	St Junction Ohio	"	"	$16	"	brother in law Brucas 1162 St Junction O. Hand Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Lakrajsek Johann	17	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Stinca	Joliet	"	father	$10	"	father Johann 1013 Chicago St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Knific Marjana	27	f	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Laibach Krain	Imperial Pa	"	husb.	$8	"	Relatives Michael Knific Box 158	"	"	"	"	Diseases of the eyes	
X 18	Jannik Johana	22	f	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	$12	"	brother Josef Jannik Allegheny 228 Box 85	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Kontelezky Rosa	18	f	M	None	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Herodenvolj	Wallachia Pa.	"	husband	$30	"	cousin Mihaly Kontelezky at Appolach Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Kontelezky Francisco	25	m	M	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	brother — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Drazic Ivan	46	m	M.	Orator	yes	Austria	Austrian	Brbir	Stenbenville Ohio	"	"	"	$30	one time in 1902 at Steubenville	has no address 304 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Steve Broz	25	m	S	Laborer	"	"	N. S. Switzer	"	"	Anaconda	"	"	$30	1900/1903 Anaconda	going to his residence at Anaconda	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Modric Dujo	26	m	M	"	"	"	Austria	Germany	Starigraben	Cleveland	"	"	$15	no	friend Pavel Devcic 103 Broadway St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Devcic Joko	33	m	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$46	1899/1903 Cleveland	brother — " — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Bralic Joso	41	m	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hoboken	"	"	$80	1901/1903 Volodrin	friend Stipan Teodinad 229 Jackson St.	"	"	"	"	crippled	Thumb missing
X 26	Potocar Franz	17	m	S	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Dolujc Kamnica	Jeannette	"	"	$30	no	brother Ivan at Claridge	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Johann	30	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1898/1900 Jeannette	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Cvitko Sago	34	m	M	Tailor	no	"	Dalmatian	"	Seghetto	Oakland	"	"	$30	no	Mate Sego his brother 1516 7th St Oakland	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Pazanin Anato	26	m	S	"	yes	"	Austrian	"	Kneschie	"	"	"	$30	"	cousin Ant. Ducic 818 Wood St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Bonacic Nikola	24	m	S																		

26a2e

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2257
26
2283

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Off., * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190

at [illegible]

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jousseaulme, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jousseaulme

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190X

at [illegible]

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List KK

KK

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

37

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 3, 1904

2241

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Fedel Luigi	20		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	German	Erento	N. York	Yes	himself	$40	no	Hotel Wakenberg 130 Greenwich St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Zanin Umberto	25		m	S	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	Vicenza	"	"	"	$30	"	friend Bullio Paolo 22 Nuller St N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	" Alessandro	23		m	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	—" — — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Dossi Narciso	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	Italian	Bussolengo	Brookway vicinity	"	"	$30	1900/1903 Brookwayville	two brothers Gaetano & Adolfo at Brookwayville	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Berti Pietro	48		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18	no	friend Dossi — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Macci antonio	19		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	friend Calabretta 61st 481 Adelphi St	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 7	Mangato Angelo	29		m	m				"														
X 8	Tortilla Ignocchio	37		m	m	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	20.	"	friend Montresor Pompeo at Brooklyn Wayville						
X X 9	Nava Giovanni	24		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$20	"	friend with Granazzo Angelo (U.S.A.) KK 10						
S.S. X 10	Granazzo Angelo	52		m	m	"	"	"	U.S.A. U.S.A.	"	"	"	No	"		1898 1902 Italy	going home						
X 11	Massi Giovanni	45		m	m	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	Vicenza	Philadelphia	"	"	$27	no	Cromor Massi Angelo 731/33 Lombard St Phila						
X 12	Polino Francesco	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lambiate	"	"	"	$28	"	Cousin Raffino 727 7th St Phila						
/ 13	Christ Peter	24		m	S	Farmer	"	"	Switzerland	German	Kubli	N. York											
/ 14	" Maria	20		f	m	Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
/ 15	" Christian	5		m	S	none	no		"	"	"	"	"	"									
/ 16	" Leonhard	4		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"									
/ 17	Peter Ferdinand	58		m	m				Austria														
/ 18	Slavadatcher Peter	59		m	m																		
/ 19	Zuller Gottfried	21		m	S				Switzerland														
/ 20	Entolf Emil	20		m	S																		
/ 21	Tannatter Friedrich	21		m	S																		
/ 22	Stall otto	24		m	S				Germany														
/ 23	Rudiger Emil	23		m	S																		
X 24	Kump Franz	25		m	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Austr.	Slovenian German	Oberk Krain	Calumet	Yes	himself	$89.	no	Brother Georg Kump 4257 Yellow Jacket						
X 25	Cerne Ana	54		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Redorje Krain	Joliet	"	X	"	"	brother in law Peter Skerni 152 4th N. Hoboken						
X 26	Sustersic Rudolf	19		m	S	Lab	"	"	Austr.	"	Predgrad Krain	Bradley	Yes	"	$75	"	brother George Sustersic at Bradley						
/ 27	Kace Josef	25		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
/ 28	Fugmar Josef	30		m	m																		
X 29	Radetic Josip	29		m	m	Laborer	no		Austria	Dalmatian	Kozo	St Louis	Yes	himself	$40	no	friend Ivan Lucich 2911 Plaudau Ave St Louis						
X 30	Grbac Antonio	45		m	m	Laborer	no			Croatian	Starigrad	Hoboken	Yes	himself	$68	6 years at Mattoon Ill.	friend Stjepan Terdina 229 Jackson St Hoboken						

162

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2241
to
2257

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Benelli 2nd Officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 62 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Benelli 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N J Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Lucas, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Lucas

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N J Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 J

J F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, May, 1904

32120

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Ferrari	Nicolo	44	✓	m	m	laborer	Yes	Austria	N. Italian	Ciarno	North Adams	Yes	himself	$ 25	1903 Boston	Friend Ave Lessero 33 Spring St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Pivirotto	Fortunato	28	✓	m	S	"	"	Italy	North Italian	Todo	Passaic	"	"	$ 18	—	Brother Salvatino Pivirotto at Passaic	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Minnolla	Battista	34	✓	m	m	"	"	Austria	N. Italian	Cress	Silverlown	Yes	"	$ 15	—	brother Archangelo at Silverlown	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Campedelli	Francesco	25	✓	m	S	"	"	"	"	Pannone	North Adams	"	"	$ 15	—	friend Giuseppe Ferrari Box 31	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	"	Ernesto	19	✓	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	De Luca	appolonia	17	✓	f	S	house keeper	"	Italy	North Italian	Barca	Passaic	no	+	$ 13	—	Aunt Maria Bonifazio at Passaic 158 S	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Marchioni	Maria	20	✓	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	+	$ 12	1899 1903 Passaic	Cousin Maria Constantino at Passaic 158 S	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Belfi	Bortolo	37	✓	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Todo	N. York	"	"	$ 12	1897 1900 Raritan	Cousin Silvia di Lorenzi No 118 Mulberry St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ X 9	Pivilotto	Teresa	19	✓	f	S	house keeper	"	"	"	"	Passaic	no	+	$ 10	—	Sister Maria Pivirotto at Passaic	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Marchioni	Fimante	32	✓	m	m	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 5	1899 1903 Passaic	Brother Abondio Marchioni at Passaic 223 - 3rd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Delotto	antonio	28	✓	m	m	Carpenter	"	"	"	Saint Vito	"	no	"	$ 10	1898 1903 Passaic	Brothers Paolo and Ernesto at Passaic 152 Mulberry St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	De Vido	Giordano	11	✓	m	S	Nephew	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	$ 5	no	Uncle Bali John 152 Mulberry St. Passaic	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Marchioni Belfi	Catherina	39	✓	f	m	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$ 20	1899 1903 Passaic	Husband Belfi Guglielmo at Philadelphia 714 So. 11th	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	"	Gesine	4	✓	m	S	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	1899 1903 Rome	Father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	De Lorenzo	Romeo	27	✓	m	S	laborer	Yes	"	"	Todo	Passaic	no	"	$ 24	$ 10	1898 1903 Liege	Cousin Marchioni Celeste at Passaic 155 S	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Filippi	Domenico	29	✓	m	S	"	"	Switzerland	German	Ercolo	Rock Spring	Yes	"	$ 52	no	Friend Amici Box 342 Rock Spring	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Moser	Tomasco	23	✓	m	S	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	"	"	$ 57	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 18	Lubica	Francesco Sava	50	—	f	m	housekeeper	No	"	Croatian	Ugrano	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 20	—	Son Mateo Zegrava 114 Tasmander St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Berlanda	Leopoldo	26	✓	m	S	laborer	Yes	"	German	Madrano	N. York	No	"	$ 20	—	Hotel Wahrenberger 130 Greenwich St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	"	Guiseppe	28	✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25	—	Friend Pietro Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Moser	arcangelo	19	✓	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 22	—	Brother Pietro Giuseppe	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Lunelli	Guiseppe	41	✓	m	m	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 55	—	Wife Maria Lunelli Victoria 120 Passaic	"	"	"	"	Weak eyes, has varicose veins, and kidney disease	
X 23	Baitè	Celeste	42	✓	m	m	Miner	"	Austria	Slavonian	"	Rock Spring	"	"	$ 60	1902	Going home Bro Angelo Baitella Box 468	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Carli	Pietro	34	✓	m	m	"	"	Austria	German	"	Hoffa 2nd St	Yes	"	$ 50	1896 1899 N. York	Friend Arnoldo Fidele Exchange Place Gate No	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Dalcolmo	Emanuele	28	✓	m	m	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 45	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Dorigati	Giacomo	29	✓	m	S	"	"	"	"	Mioba	New York	Yes	"	$ 60	—	Hotel Wahrenberger 130 Greenwich St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Moser	Domenico	48	✓	m	m	Miner	"	"	"	Faida	— " —	"	"	$ 60	—	Hotel Keller 335 Spring St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Colmano	alberto	22	✓	m	S	Miner	"	"	"	Lorico	— " —	"	"	$ 50	—	Friend — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Lorenzi	Elio	22	✓	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 52	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Tassi	Carlo	27	✓	m	m	Farmer	"	Italy	N. Italian	Bergamo	Debruge	Yes	"	$ 15	—	Brother Benedetto Tassi, Edoardo Box 13 Passaic	"	"	"	"	"	"

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2212
29
2241

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roretta 2nd Offr,* of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Roretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1906

at NY

A S Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Francis Kline, Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Family of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Francis Kline

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1906

at NY

A S Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

II

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List II 1
II 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

II—1116

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 3 2nd, 4 May, 190 7

218

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Della Mea Emiande	43		m	m	mason	Yes		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER Italy	Italian	Raccolona	Fitzburg	Yes		$20	1899/1903	has no address.	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	" " Carlo	45		m	m	"	"		Italy	Italian	"	Fitzburg Mass	"		$20	1893/1895	150 x 40 st Fitzburg Bro. Lewis Mea Fedmando	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Gregori Maddalena	37		f	s	Housekeeper	no		"	"	Todo Castle N. York	N.Y.	"		$30	no	cousin Simeon Pivirotto Box A. 152 Sullivan st	"	"	"	"	"
4	Zammichieli Osvaldo	13		m	s	none	yes		"	"	"	Passaic	"		$10		uncle Antonio at Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Gregori Marianna	45		f	m	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	New York	"		$60	1885/1892 at N. York	husband Pietro Gregori 336 E 63rd St	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	" Igina	18		f	s	servant	"		"	"	"	"	"				father	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	" Pierina	11		f	s	child	"		"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	" Bortolo	10		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Zanetti Arcangelo	37		m	m	laborer	"		"	"	Rocca	Passaic	"		$30	1891/1901	friends Pellegrino Goltzedo di Ebetto at Passaic	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Pivirotto Gior. Batt	36		m	m	"	"		"	"	Todo	Brooklyn N.Y.	"		$15	1893/1901 at Passaic	bro Pivirotto 569 1st Ave.	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Talamini Luigi	16		f	s	laborer	"		"	"	"	Bloomfield N.J.	"		$15	1903/1904 at Passaic	father Pivirotto 1 Brooklyn 66 Ellery Pl.	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Gregori Angela	43		f	m	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes				no Brother Pietro, 470 Broad St.	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" Arturo	10		m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"				husband Gregorio Gregori 508 9th St.	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" Ottorino	10		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"				Father " "	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Zammichieli Angela	24		f	s	seamstress	"		"	"	"	Pa.	"		$10		brother Bortolo 807 Locust St.	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Gregori Vincenzo	28		m	s	laborer	"		"	"	"	Pa.	"		$60		Cousin Gregorio Gregori 508 9th St.	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 17	Talamini Simeone	47		m	m	mason	no		"	"	"	Cleveland O.	"		$100	1889/92	cousin Giacomo Talamini 46 Greenwood St.	"	"	"	"	"
S X 18	" Vittorio	26		m	m	"	Yes		"	"	"	"	"		$20	1889/1901 Raritan N.J. 17 years	cousin Ernesto Talamini 46 Greenwood St.	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 19	Belfi Gior. Maria	44		m	m	Butcher	"		"	"	"	"	"		$40	1898/1902 Cleveland	brother Giacomo "	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 20	" Humberto	13		m	s	none	"		"	"	"	"	"				father " Hannover St.	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Ferretti Maria	23		f	m	housekeeper	"		Austria	Magyar +	Trento	Hazleton Pa.	"		$12		husband Sirenge at Hazleton Shickshinny Junction	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Zadra Felix	35		m	m	laborer	"		Austria	Tyrol +	Tyrol	Pittsburg Pa.	"		$45	1903 1908	Cousin Giuseppe Maccani at Dunley	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Feretti Nicolo	44		m	m	"	"		Austria	" +	Trento	Hazleton Pa.	"		$12	1903/1904 Hazleton	Cousin Simone Ferotta at Hazleton	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Casilda Brida	26		f	s	servant	"		"	+	Tyrol	Bridgeport O.	"		$15	No Papers	Cousin Carlo Ellic at Hazleton	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Canazolla Valentino	30		m	m	Horse cutter	"		U.S.A.	U.S.A. +	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"		$60	1898/1903 Dunley Pa	Brother Gotlmalo at Dunley	Box 24	"	"	"	"
X 26	Zadra Maria	23		f	wid	housekeeper	"		Austria	Magyar +	"	Bessmer Mich	"		$28		Cousin Ludovico Biasi Box 468 at Bessmer	"	"	"	"	"
27	Spisa Simone	57		m	m	Laborer	"		U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Castel de Lavo	N. York	"		$12	1884/1902	Cousin " " 311 Throop Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Boni Carlo	31		m	s	waiter	"		Austria	Magyar +	Tiarno	North Adams Mass	"		$20	1894/1903	no address Spring 23c	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 29	Sartori Luigi	37		m	m	"	"		"	+	"	"	"		$40	No	friend Antonio Maria 177 "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Dassatti Angelo	25		m							Bale				$60	1899/1903	Brother Emilio " Pinerago at North Adams					

25a 2c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2187
25
2212

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dorette 2d Off.,* of the S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Dorette 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 190 6

at N Y

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lauzenbine, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Maryland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

De Lauzenbine

Sworn to before me this 2 day of March, 190 6

at N Y

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H

H H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

2166

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Metkovic	Mare	27	m	S	farmlab	Yes		austria	Croatian Hagyar	Karguva	Stockton	Yes	himself	$ 45	no	brother Martin at Angels Camp	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Pipinic	Ivan	27	m	m	mason	"		"	" Brbir	Graf Falls	"	S	"	$ 35	1899/1903	Mrk. Slovanic Box 97. G. Falls	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Ugrin	Petar	32	m	m	"	"		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	$ 44	1897/1903	Cousin Stipan Ugrin Box 287 G. Falls	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Ligatich	Amato	35	m	m	"	"		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	$ 50	1898/1903	brothers Giovanni & Giorgio Box 258 River Bank	"	"	"	"	"
5	Luden	Mate Luka	30	m	m	"	"		austria	Hagyar	Calumet	"	"	"	$ 54	1897/1903	Relatives Giovanni Box 351 at Calumet	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Stanic	Mate	30	m	m	"	"		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Great falls	"	"	"	$ 60	1898/1901	Relations Mate Mayor Box 200 G. Falls	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stanic	Tomo	17	m	S	"	no		austria	Hagyar	Calumet	"	"	"	$ 32	no	Relations Mate Luden Box 232	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ugrin	Anchord	34	m	m	"	Yes		"	Croatian	"	Gt falls	"	"	$ 33	1897/1903	Cousin Giorgio Primavitz Hay Laborer	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mardi	Nino	23	m	S	Farmlabor	"		Italy	N. Italian	Cadenazzo	St Louis	"	"	$ 15	no	Uncle Abbondio Simone at St Louis	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Ugrin	Josip	17	m	S	mason	"		austria	Croatian	Brbir	Butte Montana	"	"	$ 32	"	Brother Ugrin Vincenzo Box 1260	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	"	Mihovil	34	m	m	Tailor	"		"	"	"	Great Falls	no	"	$ 40	1898/1903	Has no relatives in U.S.	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Curcic	alexa	17	m	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Krbac	Chicago	"	S	"	$ 16	no	Francic Strand St 7: 8932	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Narancic	Simo	26	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$ 15	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Dragosavac	Stevo	17	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$ 10	"	Cousin " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	"	Luka	17	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$ 16	"	Uncle Dragosavac " "	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Bogdanovic	Petar	17	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$ 8	"	Brother " " 8960	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Mandic	Marko	17	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$ 15	"	friend Mardic Sumajko 7th Stand 8932	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Novkovic	Joro	19	m	S	"	"		"	"	Zavodje	"	"	S	"	$ 42	"	uncle Narancic Joro 8932 Stand St	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Bogdanovic	Milos	17	m	S	"	"		"	"	Krebac	"	"	S	"	$ 10	"	Cousin Mardic Mik 8932 Stand St	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Vuk	Mate	38	m	m	farmlab	"		"	"	Osojnik	Williamsburg	"	S	"	$ 11	Brother Miko & cousin Matjevac Calumet	"	Blind of one eye	"	"	"
X 21	Bobic	Govan	19	m	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Krebac	Chicago	"	S	"	$ 16	friend Narancic Joro 8932 Stand St	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Vidnevic	ante	21	m	m	farmlab	no		"	Hagyar	Dubrave	Mt Kesport	"	"	$ 37	"	Cousin Jero Vidnevic at Mt Kesport	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Lupancic	Ivan	17	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	yes	S	"	$ 34	"	father Mate " "	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Lupic	andro	19	m	S	"	yes		"	"	Severin	Pittsburg	"	S	"	$ 38	"	Cousin Luka Andrej at Pittsburg 221 main St Carnegie Pa	"	"	"	"	"
25	Blaskovic	Jozo	24		S											$ 38	" " "					
X 26	Pavlovic	Ljubja	17	f	S	Helper	no		"	"	Ogolin	Mt Kesport	yes	"	$ 35	"	Brother Mijat at Mt Kesport	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Moretic	Lucia	19	f	S	"	"		"	"	Gnibre	"	"	"	$ 18	"	brother & Sister Rade Mt Kesport	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Busic	Sara	18	f	S	"	"		"	"	Severin	Pittsburg	yes	S	"	$ 35	aunt Marie Mufer Abel St #17	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Vigunic	Mile	17	m	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Tonibre	Mt Kesport	yes	S	"	$ 37	brother Simo at Mt Kesport	"	"	"	"	"
30	Buesch	Johann	15	f	S	Housework	"		"	"	Obfeld	N York	"	"	"	$ 15	relatives Andrew Mahler 540 11th St	"	"	"	"	"

Ex 3c — English

2 | a 3c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2166
21
2187

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Scotta 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Scotta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1906

at NY

N.F. Marshall

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lewis Nelson, Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of Scotta, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lewis Nelson

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1906

at NY

N.F. Marshall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G G

G G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—3115 S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

2146

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Coutry and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Chimenti Giuseppe	34	M	M	Farmer	no		Italian	St. Indian	Bari	Wilkesbarre Pa	Mo	Ticket	$ 14	no	cousin Bacaleri Fior. Campo n° 4 Bottom Wilkesbarre Pa. Box 148	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	Micheletti Francesco	24	M	S.	Pastry-Pa 11-4 1795	yes				Torregia	Colorado Kansas	No	"	$ 40	"	has no address Cousin Giacomo Galassi Box 143						
X 3	Bartelli Pietro	52	M	M	"	"			U.S.A. U.S.A							Nephews Alfredo & Angelo Bartelli Nat. Papers Circuit Ct. Detroit Mich. Oct 13th 1902						
X 4	Mazza Luigi	23	M	S	Tailor	"			Italian	North Italy	Fedaro	Windsor	"	"	$ 12	no	has no address						
X 5	Capone Nicola	38	M	M	Farmer	yes			Italy	Southern Italy	Cerro	Pitts Pa	No	"	$ 18	"	Nephew Barardo Capone 934 E 9th St Friend Cerata Ridolfo						
X 6	Campanelli Vittorio	23	M	S	Mason	"			"	"	"	Cesaro	Ticket	"	$ 16	"	has no address 83-85 Garibaldi St						
X 7	Cenami Roberto	26	M	S	Laborer	"			"	"	"	Caserta	Ticket	"	$ 12	"	uncle Vendetta Filomeno 511 Mt Vernon						
ADMITTED X 8	Villella Angelo	36	M	M	Farmer	"			"	"	"	Catanzaro	Ticket	No	$ 20	1891/1897 1901/1903 at Pittsburg	Bro Master car at Pittsburg						
X 9	Marnca Natale	23	M	M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	1899/1902 at Boston	"						
X 10	Colbassani Teofilo	42	M	M	Musician	yes			"	"	Perugia	Cal Prairie Calabasas	No	"	$ 30	910	Son Pasquale at Cantonment	Brother Colbassani			La Carmania		
X 11	Giacometti Giacomo	25	M	S	Mason	no			"	"	"	Canton	"	"	$ 20	"	Brother Marino at Scranton	Cal Prairie					
X 12	Giombetti Pietro	29	M	M	Laborer	yes			"	"	"	Pittsburg	yes	"	$ 18	"	Brother Sebastiano at Pittsburg						
X 13	Galassi Nicola	23	M	M	Laborer	"			"	"	"	Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	$ 25	"	Husband Giacondo Galassi at Pittsburg						
X 14	Nocerini Regina	27 15/16	F	M	"	no			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	Husband Pasquale — " —						
15	Giombetti Virginia	19	F	M	"	yes			"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$ —	"	Brother in Law Sebastiano at Pittsburg						
X 16	Picini Pasquale	25	M	S	Laborer	"			"	"	"	Chicago Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	$ 50	"	Brother Rinaldo at Pittsburg Box 143 Chicago Ill Kansas						
X 17	Del Re Giuseppe	44	M	M	"	"			"	"	Bari	Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	$ 75	"	has no address Cousin Vito Bari Box 136						
X 18	Lucento Rocco	44	M	M	"	"			"	"	"	Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	$ 75	"	Brother Fco Roberti Box 136						
19	Gheezzi Domenico	32	M	M	"	"			"	"	Seggerino	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 20	"	Cousin Pietro Costa Frisco						
20	Bernardi Giuseppe	17	M	S	"	"			"	"	Miraglia	Chicago	"	"	$ 20	"							
21	Bagutti Primo	26	M	S	Mason	yes			"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 20	"							
22	Beltrami Luigi	36	M	M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	1890/99 at Frisco	Brother Giuseppe Hotel Collardo						
23	Richino Gualtiero	32	M	M	Laborer	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$ 20	Boise	Young Dane						
24	Beltrami Lucio	29	M	M	Mason	"	Italia	N. Italia	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	$ 20	no	Brother Giuseppe Hotel Collardo						
X 25	Nadranija Pasko	58	M	M	Butcher	Wife	Austrian	Dalmatian	"	Bergatto	N. York	"	"	"	$ 50	"	Nephew N. Nairodick Lexington Ave N° 46						
X 26	Zderic Toma	18	M	S	Farmer	yes	"	"	"	Rogotin	Lumber Co	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Friend Ant. Slobic Box 167 Rosendale						
X 27	Budman Niko	41	M	M	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Ragusa	S. Francisco	"	"	"	$ 28 1/2	"	Cousin Pietro Petkov at Frisco Born Cavtat Nik Metkovic 265 6th Ave						
X 28	Mirko Sotto	27	M	S	"	no	Croatian	Croatian	Austrian	Ragusa	N. York	"	"	"	$ 25	"	Brother Sorajo Noto 44 Mott St						
X	Sablic Niko	29	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Trano	"	"	"	$ 20	"	Cousin Metkovic 1923 Outlaw St at						
30	Mizzoni Pero Sullo	16	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. Orleans	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Estefano Steve Delino 70 Dauphin St						

Scarcelli

Date

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2146
20
2166

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Berth 2nd Off.,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Berth
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y.

J. H. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Journeaulx, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Journeaulx

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y.

J. H. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

FF

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List FF

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

2126

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Bertolotti Luigi	21	V	m	m	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italian	Nr. Mura	New York	Yes	himself	$30	no	Friend Tentura Hotel Boston 154 Bleecker N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X2	Niboli Natale	21		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X3	" Felice	23		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	"	$26	"	Cooper at Sta Barbara County.						
X4	Rizzali angelo	33		m	m	Mason	"	"	"	"	Cardinal C. Reno	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Says he has no address at Reno						
X5	Craperi attilio	23		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	st	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X6	Consiglio Rizzali	23		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3rd	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pasadonati Alexandro	17		m	S	"	"	"	Swiss	"	Lardonia	New York	"	"	"	$16	"							
8	Buletti Salvatore	20		m	S	"	"	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Pioneer	"	"	"	"	—	Home	going Home						
9	Polari Pietro	18		m	S	"	"	"	Austrian	North Italian	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no							
10	" Ernesto	19		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"							
11	Gabani Pietro	19		m	S	Mosaicpart	"	"	"	"	Pellizzara	Mexico City	"	"	"	$20	"							
12	Maffei Lucio	21		m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Pioneer	N. York	"	"	"	$20	"							
13	Tabijanic Josip	36		m	m	Barber	"	"	Austria	Magyar	Tarso	S. Francisco	"	"	"	$30	1901/1903 & Chicago	Relatives Co Cal Europe at Pueblo						
14	" Josipa	21		f	m	Keeper																		
X15	Kraljic Giovanni	23	V	m	S	Sailor	"	"	Austrian	Croat	Castelmuto	New York	"	"	"	$30	no	Sailor Home 125 Washington St N. York						
X16	Antoncic Gregnio	26	V	m	m	"	"	"	"	Croat	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1898/1898							
X17	Kraljic Francesco	15		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no							
X18	Jederlinic Antonio	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1900/1903							
X19	Frankl Giovanni	14		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no							
X20	Veljacic Tomaso	29		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1900/1903 N. York							
21	Kisclich Lodomer	44		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Francisco	"	"	"	$30	1903/04 N. York	Relatives Kisclich August at Reno						
22	Bacic Victor	24		m	S	Baker	"	"	"	"	Bersec	"	"	"	"	$30	no							
X23	Luvic Giovanni	36		m	m	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Castelmuto	New York	"	"	"	$30	1900/1903	Sailor Home 125 Washington St						
X24	Jederlinic Tomaso	16		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	Sailor Home 125 Washington St						
X25	Jardas Ivan	24		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Draga	S. Francisco	Yes	"	"	$30	"	father Josip at S. Francisco Cal						
X26	Justic Johan	25		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Castelmuto	N. York	"	"	"	$30	"	Sailor Home 125 Washington St						
X27	Gavacic Ivan	17		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	friend 129 Washington St Private Home						
X28	Antoncic Antonio	31	V	m	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1900 & 1903							
X29	Sindicic Vitali	18		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Bersachia	Sacramento	Yes	S	"	$30	no	friend Mariac Votaw at Sacramento						
X30	Galjanic Johan	24		m	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	Bersanca	" Cal	"	"	"	$30	"	Uncle Galjanic Josip Box 85 Box 55 Duke Calif.						

20a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2126
20
2146

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Evrette 2d Offre, * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Evrette
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Louis Aubin, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpelier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Louis Aubin

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

E.E

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E.E
E E. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NY 11—1115 S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd May 3d 1904

2105

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 a Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Bello Carlo	24	V m	S	Laborer	Yes		Italy	N. Italian	Constantinople	Galveston Tex	Yes	himself	$ 26 32	No	Brother Bello Angelo Box 60.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X 2	Cassolo Augusto	29	V m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$ 32 25	"	friend Franco & Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Righero Emilio	22	V m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$ 28 30	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Assirio Bonifacio	23	V m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$ 26 50	"	friend Comba Cesare	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Noussan Pietro Egisiano	38	V m	M	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	—	—	$ 500	"	friend Romano 133 W. 3rd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	" wife Edwardina	27	V f	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Joyeux Emilia	10	V f	S	Child	"	"	U.S. Born	"	"	"	"	father	$ 50	"	father Enoch Leon 132 3rd St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Donalyt Maria Albina VL 780/403	19	V f	S	Servant CT-102369 (505) 2X102385 11/4/10 — 11/29/41	Italy			(No Italian) (C.I.-205-1-2-41)				friend	$ 45 20	"	friend Bruno Alessandro 260 W 65th St	"	with guardian	"	EE/5	"	"
X 9	Cavallero Prospero	18	V m	S	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 20	"	Mother Tamaro 188 N. Rougal St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Gaspardone Luigi	35	V m	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chelow Canada	Yes	"	$ 80	"	Cousin Casassa Gio. Chelow Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Goria Emma	23	V f	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal	Yes	"	$ 34 30	"	Brother Carlo P. O. Box 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 12	Kobler August	24	m	S	Laborer	"	Class	Germany	Niederbrann	Niederbrann St Louis	-	-	-	$ 30	-	Joseph Berr Valdau 2125 St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 13	Defossit Remi	18	m	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	Dessier Switzerland	-	-	-	$ 30	-	Defossit in Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 14	Levy Raphael	32	m	S	Merchant	"	"	"	"	N. York	-	-	-	$ 30	-	Clarissa A. Samuel 55 W 3rd St	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 15	Wellhausser Sofie	25	f	S	-	"	Germany	Germany	Hanover	New York	-	-	-	$ 30	1895	Bro in law Wm Brown 15 Broad St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 16	Hock François	45	m	M	fireman	"	French	France	Chalonnillard	Boston Mass	-	-	-	$ 30	30	Cousin Louis Riston 317 Grant St Covington	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Besançon Constantin	26	V m	S	fireman	"	France	France	Chalonnillard	Boston Mass	NO	"	"	$ 40 30	"	Cousin Louis Riston 317 Pine St 15 Broad St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	" Emil	32	V m	S	Coppersmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40 20	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Schorr Joseph	26	V m	S	Upholster	"	"	"	Chavannes le Grand	Reading Pa	Yes	-	-	$ 20 40	"	Uncle Silvano Pierre 509 Locust St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Massimo Ornacimino	33	V m	M	mason	"	Italy	Italy	Italian	Arnovasso	New York	NO	"	$ 26 30	"	Brother in law Angelo Sagli Box 341 Calgan Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Saglio Frumbano	40	V m	S	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Richmond Ky	"	NO	"	$ 40 30	"	Hotel Boston Fleeter St 23 friend Tom Tomis Allen Restaurant	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Rizzi Luigi	26	V m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	Mergozzo	Tottsburg	Mich	yes	"	$ 40 25	"	Cousin Cesari Gio. at Fortburg	"	"	"	"	X rays Scars of neck	"
X 23	Maffioli Celina	21	V f	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mich yes	"	$ 20 25	"	Cousin Cardi Maganetta — " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Tammi Maria cousin	28	V f	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mich yes	"	$ 25	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 25	Ciana Carlo	38	m	S	Barber	"	U.S.	"	"	Los Angeles	-	-	-	$ 50	1899/1903 Los Angeles	going Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 26	Valmaggia Carlo	41	m	S	Stone	"	Italy	Italy	Italian	"	"	"	"	$ 30	NO	uncle Ciana Carlo (Deliver)	"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 27	Leone Luigi	34	m	S	Englassmaker	"	"	"	"	Tercia	Petaluma	-	-	$ 25	1895/1898 Petaluma	Brother Ugolo at Petaluma	"	"	"	"	"	"
											Nevada City Cal	to Colfax				friend A. Falconi Box 24 Nevada City					X rays goitre	
X 28	Pesa Stefano	24	V m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Carderia Colfax	Yes	"	$ 30	NO	has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 29	Brocco Luigi	23	V m	M	"	"	Swiss	No Italian	Piemonte	S. Francisco Cal	Yes	"	$ 21 30	"	Cousin Mandrini Ermino at Pesco	"	"	"	"	"	"	
X 30	Posini Fedele	25	V m	S	"	"	"	Italy	"	Mura	Pittsburg Pa	NO	"	$ 36 30	"	friend Paolo Fontana has no address.	"	"	"	"	X rays goitre	

2/a/c

a "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2105
21
2126

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd officer of the s.s. LA GASCOGNE, from Le Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Laussedat, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty de Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Laussedat

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D D

D D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Cocco	Angelo	22	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Riccora	Jersey City	Yes	himself	$32	no	Hotel Ojana 5th 69 Greenwood Hoboken N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	Molon	Giovanni	23	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	—"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Locatti	Egidio	45	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1901/1903 at Buffalo	friend Cesana Franco 59 Leight St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Pignatelli	Alfonso	29	m	S	"	"	"	C	"	Cantalupo	Clifton Hts	yes	SP	"	$40	no	friend Bellino Barcola Box 388	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Coassolo	Camillo	22	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clifton Hts	yes	SP	"	$40	44	friend Bianciotti Michele Box 158	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Bello	Michele	25	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clifton Hts	yes	SP	"	$40	"	friend —"— —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Arnoulet	Luigi	26	m	S	Waiter	"	"	"	"	Torino	Misc	"	"	"	$105	"	brother Bartolomeo 16 E W 32nd St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Scarrone	Paolo	22	m	S	Farm Lab	"	"	"	"	Rubine	"	"	"	"	$60	4 "	brother Giacomo 506 9th Av. NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	"	Cipriano	13	m	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—"— —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Fortis	Pietro	26	m	S	Farm Lab	"	"	"	"	Algano	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Balduzzi Comi 2935 K 3rd Av.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Balduzzi	Giovanni	26	m	me	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Volinodi	"	"	"	"	$20	1900/1902 for N.Y.	brother Luigi x Emiranda —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Colosone	Caterina	16	f	S	Dress maker	"	"	"	"	Villadossola	S. Francisco	Cal.	S	"	$20	no	Cousin Ferraris Cesare 12 Gron Av.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Paletti	Marina	11	f	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	SP	"	$10	"	Sister Paletti Carolina Box 421	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Avignone	Giuseppe	31	m	m	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Albiano	N. York	"	"	"	$20	"	Cousin Sarda Angelo 131 W 25th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Francisco	Antonio	25	m	S	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Tirano	Scranton Pa.	"	S	"	$30	20	friend Pistino Battista at Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Beato	Enrico	14	m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Trivero	Chicago Ill.	"	S	"	$15	—	father Antonio Beato 573 Wabash Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Massi	Antonio Dco	25	m	m	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$30	1902 at Pittsburg	cousin Marco Domco at Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Alazzetta	Celestino	21	f	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Albiano	N. York	"	"	"	$30	no	cousin Bartolino Pietro 131 W 25th St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Manfredi	Elisa	27	f	m	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	husband Fantero Giuseppe 126 W 25th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Traverda	Giuseppe	32	m	m	Barber	"	"	"	"	Bognanasino	"	"	"	"	$30	"	friend Cerutti 113 Mulberry 116 Spring St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Brevolo Dco	Francesco	23	m	S	Miner	"	"	"	"	Favone	Ely	Minnesota	"	"	$30	40	friend Bianotti 18th at Ely	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Regruto	Tomalino Costanzo	23	m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Chiaverano	Pittsburg Pa.	"	S	"	$30	31	Bruno Pal Bulgar Pal Varga he has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Regruto	Tomalino Teodulo	25	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$30	31	—"— —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Canio	Ottavio Onorino	21	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$30	31	—"— —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Pistono	Dalmazzo	23	m	S	Stonecutter	"	"	"	"	Tirano	Scranton Pa	"	S	"	$22	1902 at Scranton	uncle Pistono Battista at Scranton	"	"	"	"	"	Disease: conjunctivitis
X 26	Vittonato	Dalmazzo	25	m	S	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	S	"	$30	20	no friend —"— —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Combo	Umberto	25	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Castalicpo	Calistoga	"	S	"	$60	"	brother Combo Cesare Box 60	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	"	Angela	19	f	S	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	husband	—	"	—"— —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Biancotto	Pasquale	38	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	self	$40	20	friend Della Angelo —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Coassolo	Delfino	25	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$30	22	friend Combo Cesare —"—	"	"	"	"	"	"

this

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2075
30
2105

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Benoit 2nd Hoc* of the S/S LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Benoit
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

H. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lawrence, Surgeon of the S/S LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Medicine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Lawrence

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2d of May, 1904.

20630

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pastore	Nicola	19		m	Farmer	Yes		Italy	Italy	Nola Napoli	S. Francisco	Yes	himself	$50	No	Cousin Maria at S. Francisco	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Carmine	19		m	Farmer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jon	Umberto	28		m	Miner	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	1900/1903	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Ferrogiaro	Antonio	46		m	Merchant	"		U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Pinerolo	N. York	"	"	$100	None	Going Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	"	Maria	45		f	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	"	Angela	15		f	S	None		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	"	Giuseppe	10		m	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	"	Natale	7		m	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	"	Luigi	1	7	m	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bisso	Gio Batta	28		m	Laborer	"		Italy	Italy	Fossano Cuneo	Fortony	"	"	$40	no	Cousin Viotti Giuseppe at Fortony	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Brubati	Vincenzo	15		m	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother Francesco at Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Bongiovanni	Lorenzo	25		m	S	"		Italy	Italy	"	"	"	"	$60	1899/1903	Cousin Perroglio Dom. at Fortony	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Parquetti	Angelo	25		m	M	"		"	"	Pepiera	Chicago	"	"	$30	no	Friend Leonardi Giuseppe 391 Fulton St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Nuzzi	Luigi	28		m	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	1899/1903	Brother Marco at Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pedo	Adolfo	28		m	S	Miner		"	"	Piedicavallo	N. York	"	"	$40	1887/1903	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mosca	Silvio	27		m	S	"		"	"	Cologno	"	"	"	$40	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Perallo	Giovanni	21		m	S	"		"	"	Biella	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Boffa	Giacomo	39		m	M	Stonecutter		U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	$70	None	Going Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Perallo	Pietro	38		m	M	Miner		Italy	Italy	"	"	"	"	$60	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Boffa	Cesare	39		m	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Pretto	Achille	30		m	M	Miner		Italy	Italy	Vicenza	"	"	"	$40	"	Friend Prebianca Pietro 2121 1st Ave N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	"	Pietro	33		m	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Prebianca	Giovanni	29		m	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	1901/1903	Brother Pietro 2121 1st Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Fenzi	Alberto	21		m	S	Cabinetmaker		"	"	Torino	San Jose Cal.	"	"	$30	no	Cousin Borello Gtta at S. Jose Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Ronni	Pietro	32		m	M	Miner		"	"	Lodigiano	Calumet Chicago	"	"	$30	1899/1903	Cousin Comator Luigi 235 W. 41st St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	"	Concetina	22		f	M	Wife		"	"	"	"	"	husb	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Minorini	Teodoro	17		m	S	Laborer		"	"	Modena	Chicago	"	self	$30	no	Friend Leonardi Giuseppe 391 Fulton St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Piacenza	Giuseppe	28		m	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Andreone	Giacinto	22		m	S	"		"	"	Arborio	S. Jose Cal.	"	"	$30	"	Sister Maria at S. Jose	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Redi	Adolfo	25		m	S	"		"	"	Piedicavallo	N. York	"	"	$55	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

12a 6c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Lame

20632
20731

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Officer, of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y.

H. F. Marchisi
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Feenaughty, Surgeon of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Feenaughty

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y.

H. F. Marchisi
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12 B

BB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL. BB

M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, of May, 1904

2035

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether mentally or physically defective, such defect being of the kind which may affect the ability of the alien to earn a living.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X	X 1 Saman Fares	22		M	M	Hatter			Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth	Louisville Ky	yes	himself	$28	yes	uncle Joseph Thomas 335 Brook St	no	no	no	no	Good	no
X	X 2 " Latife wife	48		F	M	Housekeeper			"	"	"	"	"	husband		"	traveling with Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 3 Jacob Elias	45		M	M	Painter			"	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	self	$30	"	brother Simon Elias 584 Gratiot St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 4 Badra Hanna	40		F	Widow	Housekeeper			"	"	"	Detroit Mich (Cleveland)	"	"	$30	"	son Sister Salma Michael 109 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 5 Assaf Saman	16		M	S	Restaurateur	yes		"	"	"	New York	"	father	$28	"	brother Salim Assaf 70 Jackson 67 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 6 " Louie wife	10		F	S	milliner	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	traveling with his brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 7 Comazzo Cesare	37		M	M	Merchant	yes		Italian	Italian (Spain)	Paris	"	"	Self	$26	"	sisters Comazzo 138 E. 44th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 8 Berthe wife	26		F	M		yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 9 Nasella Nicola	40		M	Widow	Laborer	no		Italian	Italian	Portsmouth	"	"	self	$20	"	brother Simone Nasella 473 E. 151st St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 10 Assunta Clementa	49		F	Widow		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	son Erasmo Louis 358 E. 113th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 11 Hadjiyannis Panagiotis	32		M	S	Merchant	yes		Greek	Greek	Port Said	"	"	"	$16	"	friend San. Ximenes 30 Roosevelt St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 12 Caffina Elpida	13		F	S		yes		"	"	Marseilles	"	"	father	$4	"	father Salomon 311 W. 120th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 13 Nick Tony	25		M	S	Peddler	"		Cyprus	Syrian	Cyprus	Smithtown	"	himself	$24	1900/1903	uncle Skandar Gouard P.O. Box 115	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 14 Boudy George	23		M	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	brother Braim "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 15 Joaras Jean	32		M	S	Competitor	yes		Greek	Greece	Marseilles	Tarpon Springs Fla	"	"	$40	"	brothers N. Spanos St 122 W. 17th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 16 Makris Constantin	48		M	M	Merchant	IX-2-3963-9-10-40		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 17 Dimitrius Dimitrios	23		M	S	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	friend John Kleiakos	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 18 Tsounos Georg	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 19 Economon Philipp	19		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20	"	friend Kleiakos Spau "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 20 Gigoux Marie	25		F	M	[illegible]	"	"	French	France	St Omal	"	"	"	$10	1899/1903	husband 123 W. 26th St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 21 " Alfred	17		M	S	Clerk	no	"	"	"	Born	"	"	mother		"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 22 Gueguen Yves	28		M	S	Laborer	no	"	"	"	Audierne Finistere	"	"	self	$140	"	cousin Gueguen Francois	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 23 Ruso Antonio	29		M	M		yes		Italian	Italian North	S. Donato Boston	"	"	"	$30	1900/1902 1st 1st Boston	brother Mario at Glenrowen	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 24 Monbiani Luigi	46		M	M	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Bardi Parma	"	"	"	$30	no	brother Lazzaro Genova 110 Forst St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 25 Bertorelli Antonio	30		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Terravago Parma	"	"	"	$30	1899 2nd Boston	Cousin Giuseppe Monbiana 110 Forst St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 26 Paolo Enrico	48		M	S	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	Sesta Cedronco Genoa	"	"	"	$10	no	his own address	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 27 Balboni Rutilio	24		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"	"	Ferrara Mass	Plymouth Mass	"	"	$30	"	brother Evangelista at Plymouth Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 28 Diegoli Pietro	47		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	1877/1903	going Home at Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	X 29 Da Dalt Andrea	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Vittorio	Mafford Pa	"	"	$30	no	brother Pietro at Mafford Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	30 Fantala Giovanni	22		M	S	Mason					Biella	New York			$40		has no address						

Exempt 1-2-3-4-5-6-13 of Rules

28a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2035
25
2063

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Deretta 2d Offr,* of the "LA GASCOGNE", from Line, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Deretta
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190

at NY

N. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jeansaulme, Surgeon of the "LA GASCOGNE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jeansaulme

Sworn to before me this 21 day of May, 190

at NY

N. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A A

AA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 3rd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X X 1	Buffalo Filippo	29		M	M	Laborer		no	Italian	Italy	Eunis	Cohoes N.Y.	yes	Himself	$ 10	1899/1902	cousin Richon Salvadore 118 Vesey St.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X X 2	Sanfilipo Rosaria	26		F	Wife	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	X	"	$15	no	her sweetheart Nicolas Pagano — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 3	Saravelli Giuseppe	2			Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 4	Rizzo Philippo	30		M	L.	Laborer	"	yes	"	"	Yorkville	"	"	"	$10	"	brother John 151 Degraw St	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 5	Elia Elvira	24		F	M	Housekeeper	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 6	Rizzo Francesco	4		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	father — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 7	Nepomistje Jacob	47		M	M	Tailor	yes	Russian Turkey	Hebrew	Jaffa	"	"	uncle	$10	"	uncle Jakono Essine 192 Pearl St	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 8	Topalian Socrate	22		M	S	Bookmaker	"	Turkey Syria	Syrian	Alexandria	Cambridge Mass	Mr. Tomasch	$50	"	friend D. Avedissian 22 Marcella St	.	.	.	.	Blind of one eye	.
X 9	Chamalian Kalust	26		M	M	"	"	"	"	Palestine	Lynn Mass	"	$8	"	godfather Sarkissian 78 Widows St	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 10	Elias Georges	25		M	M	Storekeeper	no	"	"	Beyreuth	Pittsburg Pa	"	$11	1894/1902	Jan ab. Morey 1223 Webster St	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 11	Eouli Georges	20		F	"	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	travelling with father — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 12	Elias Roza	2		F	S	Child	"	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	$150	Came to U.S.	— "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 13	" Jahra	1		F	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	— "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 14	Ryhalla Schayban	11		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father Alia Elkury — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 15	Wardi Georges Gattan	20		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	husband Georgio 115 Butler St	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 16	Risce Mariam	20		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	$8	"	uncle Caurous Spanbar 92 West St	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 17	Caurous Brahim	21		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	brother Kassa Caurous — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 18	Salibea Balina	23		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Lawrence Mass	"	"	"	$30	"	brother Assaf 54 Valley St	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 19	" Wardi	25		F	Wife	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$26	"	father — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 20	" Suzane	7		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 21	Andra Moussa Nicolas	15		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	$28	"	sister Palate Eladra 78 Atlantic Ave	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 22	" " Hyde	10		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cesar Mike — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Salatian Maria	46		F	S	Servant	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Alexandria	Boston	"	"	"	$32	"	sister Salatian 58 Columbus Ave	.	.	.	.	.	.
REJECTED. 24	Cannou Yacoub	35		M	M	Farmer	direct from Quarantine	no	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Louisville Ky	No	"	64	1899/1904	brother T. Thomas 335 Brook St	.	.	.	.	.	.
REJECTED. 25	" Takhire	30		F	M	Housework	direct from quarantine	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60	no	— "	.	.	.	.	Small pox	.
REJECTED. 26	" Faride	7		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 27	Haussa Maklouf	24		M	M	Laborer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	35	1898/1901	brother in Law — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 28	Fanni Foutsine	25		F	Wife	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32	no	uncle — "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X X 29	" Antun	1		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	— "	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 30	Farida Fanni	46		F	S	Housework	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	father	$12	"	father Hanna Yarbud 91 Greenwich St	.	.	.	.	.	.

Folio 1 cont. 1/7 24/25

280

2003
22
2025

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd Officer,* of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

H. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lowenhaupt, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 6 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens:

Lowenhaupt

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

H. J. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

2—1115

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May 3rd 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Ferari Lazare	36	V	M	M	Mason	yes		Italy	Italian North	Ticuro	San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$100 $20	no	Hotel San Goddardo says he has no address	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Lavezzini Elisabetta	6		F	Child	Daughter			Swiss														
X 3	Basilio Rossi	36	V	M	S	Brick Layer	"		Austrian	Italian	Paris	Wilkesbarre Pa	8 yes	himself	$16	no	Brother Walter Barre G. Rossi						
X 4	Keim Georg	19	V	M	S	Laborer	yes		Switzerland	German	Bale	Cincinnati Ohio	5 yes	father	$11		Father Max Keim Michen Str 23 St Cincinnati						
X 5	Rado Jacob	38	V	M	S	Furrier	"		"	"	Paris	New York	"	P.O. 15912 Brother	$10 $20	2 M & D	Brother Leopold 100 Broom St N. York						
X 6	Branda Emilio	23	V	M	S	Laborer	"		Italian	Italian North	Ticino	S. Francisco Cal	Me D yes	himself	$38 $50	"	Friend G. Conte 200 Montgomery St. Francisco						
X 7	Canarce Helena	33	X	F	M	Wife	"		Russian	Russian	Paris	N. York	"	P.O. husband	$16	"	husband Victor 9th Street 610 N. York						
X 8	Adler Julius	17	V	M	S	Laborer	"		Hungarian	Hungarian				Father	$0	"	Father S. Adler 6011 19th St. N. York						
X 9	Merenholz Josef	20	V	M	S	Bootmaker	"		Russian	Russian	Patterson	Paterson N.J.	"	Brother	$1	"	Brother Lew Kirch 25 Lawrence St Patterson N.J.					Abscess of the neck	
10	Pasieux Eugenie	17		F	S	milliner			French														
11	Rado Jacob	35		M	S	Furrier			Austrian														
X 12	Prigent Francois	21	V	M	M	Farmer 21Y-4706 5/21/41 (505)			French	France	Guernamp	Iron River Wis	no	himself	$60	no	Cousin J. & Romelaimes Iron River Wisconsin						
X 13	Spadoni Pietro	25	V	M	S	Laborer	"		Italian	Italian North	Marseille	Reno Nevada	5 yes	"	$74	"	Cousin Riccani Fabio Reno Nevada						
X 14	Souela Salim	25	V	M	M	Laborer	"		Turkish Asia Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth	New York	"	"	$25	"	Uncle Georges Khoury 76 Mission Batavia 1647 Washington Street					5/7	
X 15	Elkhouri Ibrahim	44	V	M	S	Peddler	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$25 $250	"	Father " "	with Company				5/7	
X 16	Schaefer Gottlieb	38	V	M	S	Waiter	"		German	German	Monaco	Jangopahoe Pa	no	"	$100	"	Brother Henri Independence Smith Jangopahoa						
X 17	Boutros Ghaleb	25	V	M	M	Farmer	no		Turkish Asia Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth	Fall River Mass	yes	8 husband	$44 $20	"	Brother Tanous 108-110 Eagle Street					5/7	
X 18	Ghaleb Youssia	20	V	F	M	Housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	husband	—		" "					5/7	
X 19	Elias Farah	25	V	M	M	Farmer	no		"	"	"	New York	"	no M	$73	9 yrs 10 M & D 1903	Mother in Law Mariam Hagayek 5 Malone St. Address 33 Washington Street		1st papers			5/7	
X 20	" Abbia	20	V	F	M	Housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	husband	$50	no	" "					5/7	
X 21	" Cesar	3	M	S			"		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	no	" "					5/7	
X 22	Ungaro Raphael	28	V	M	M	Waiter	yes		Italian	Italian North	Marseille	"	"	himself	$50	"	Cousin D. Onofrio Nicolas 91 Thomson St. N.J.						
X 23	" wife Concetta	25	V	F	M	Housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	" "						
X 24	Dorgyian Thomas	20		M	M	Tailor	no		Turkish Asia Syrian	Armenian Syrian	Alexandria	"	"	himself	$5	"	Cousin Mr. Denkchian 35 8 Avenue					5/7	
X 25	" Zaroukie	20		F	M	Housekeeper	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	$16 $25	"	" "					5/7	
X 26	Tomassian Mariam	28		F	M	Wife			Citizen +		Aleppo	Boston Mass	no	himself	$28	"	husband of M Tomassian 14 Hudson St					Disease of the eye	
X 27	D'Iorio Vito	26	V	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Italian South	Naples	New York	"	himself	$5 $60	"	Brother Antonio 373 East 14th Street						
X 28	Coppolino Luigi	23	V	M	S	"	"		"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$4	"	Brother Antonio 713 Liberty St. Brooklyn						
X 29	Gennito Antonio	23	V	M	S	Mason	"		"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$5	"	Uncle Francesco 60 Street 12th Ave and 13th Ave						
X 30	Fratti Armando Ernesto	46	V	M	M	Marble Cutter	no		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER Romagna Italy			Marseille	"	"	$10	1897	1903 home visit Broadway 532.						

Except 9, 14, 15, 17-21, 24-26 & 30.

25 Race

JR

1982
24
2007

b "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Veretta 2nd Offr, * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Veretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 190 .

at NY

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1117

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 190 .

at NY

H F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—113

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—113

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre, APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, of May, 190 4

1962

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Lewin	Leia	25	f	m	2x-103336 (505) 10-30-40	no		Russian Salvation		(C.L.-205-1-2-41)												
X 2	"	Sina Rifca	4	f	s	2x-71622-505					7/27/38 (C.O.205-10/3/38)												
X 3	"	Pesa Feiga	2	f	s	2x 71614-505					7/27/38 (C.O.205-10/3/38)												
X 4	Jacob Avram	Jancu	18	m	s	baker	yes					Cincinnati			$3		brother Freidel Jacob Holmes St 837						
X 5	Leibovici	Ire	50	m	m	sadler	no					New Haven	yes		$18		" Leibovici Joel 103 Congress ave						
X 6	Grad	Leizer	20	m	s	tailor	yes			Hebrew		New York					" Grad Avram 40 Jones St						
X 7	Leibovici	Mariem	60	f	m	housekeeper	no		Magyar	Hebrew	Galasani				$1		Son Leibovici Nicon 158 Orchard St						
X 8	Schapira	Charlotte	19	f	s	servant				Hebrew	Galasani	Philadelphia	yes	Brother	$4		Brother Abraham 1023 Montgomery Ave						
X 9	"	Raechel	17	f	s	"				"	"	"	"	"	$4		" " " "						
X 10	Esserig	Simon	18	m	s	waiter						Ithaca		himself	$8		uncle Esperg Maire at Lamps 1208 The Ave Ithaca N.Y. 67 Howard						
X 11	Goldenberg	Leibel	60	m	m	laborer	yes				Galasia	New York		Son	$6	Yes	Son Goldenberg Paul 25 Carmine St						
X 12	"	Neuman	32	m	m	trunk maker	"				"	"		Brother U.S.	$44		Brother Goldenberg Saul						
X 13	"	Jette	27	f	m	housewife	"				"	"		Brother U.S.									
X 14	"	Clara	3	f	s	none	no				"	"		Brother U.S.									
X 15	"	anata	11	f	s	2-10360	no				"	"											
X 16	"	David	26	m	s	carpenter	yes				Bucarest			Himself	$7	never	Brother Goldenberg and uncle Mayer Salomon 610 E. 9th St.						
17	Christea	Nicola	24	m	m	laborer			Turky	Turkish	Tcena	Ford City											
18	Pabe	Pavel	20	m	s	"																	
19	Dona	Christo	32	m	m	"																	
20	Naumdsche	Chrangle	31	m	m	"																	
21	Pabe	Nicola	21	m	m	"																	
22	Pabe	Stoyan	23	m	m	"																	
23	"	Tran	21	m	s	"																	
X 24	Lebalowsky	Israel	33	m	m				Russia														
25	"	Sarah	28	f	m				"														
26	Riccardo	Charles	21	m	s				U.S.A.														
X 27	Marzoli	andrea	26	m	s	mason	yes		Italy	N. Italian	Alger	New York	yes	himself	$26	No	Brother Marzoli Giuseppe 85 Sullivan St						
X 28	Ulrich	Edward	26	m	s	joiner	"		austria	German	Paris	Pittsburg	Pa. yes		$76		" Ulrich Gustave at Westinghouse 38th Co. Shop Lawrenceville						
X 29	Migliarette	Melchior	47	m	s	gardner	"		Italy	N. Italian	La Riviera France	Detroit	Mich yes		$24		Brother Giuseppe Migliarette 187 Monterey St						
X 30	Cernic	Blaz	16	m	s	laborer	"		austria	Slovenian	Cernomlj	Reading	yes		$9		friend Tomic Miha 343 N. River St						

Except Accepted.

26a

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1962
2
1982

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Doretta 2nd Officer, * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Doretta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at N Y

H F Blanchard
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at N Y

H F Blanchard
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York MAY 3 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Horovitz	Avram	45	m	m	[illegible]	no		Austrian	Hungarian	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	friend	$ 20	no	Jos Horovitz friend 73 East 4th	no	no	no	no	Good	No.
X 2	"	Jeanette	40	f	m	housewife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	"	Lida	19	f	s	dressmaker	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	"	Joseph	11	m	s	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	"	Rachel	8	f	s	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Acker	Charlotte	30	f	M	housekeeper	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	husband Acker [illegible] 73 East 4th	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	"	Rosa	18	f	S	dressmaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	"	Sami	18	m	S	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	"	Elias	7	m	S	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	"	Mali	5	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Noritz	Jacob	44	m	m	carpenter	yes		"	"	"	New Orleans	"	"	$ 6	"	Brother-in-law Leichtenstein	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Abramovici	Jancu	24	m	m	laborer	"		"	Roumanian	Bordat	Chicago	"	"	$ 12	"	Abramovici Louis 4395 Hautpart St. 104 Liberty St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Herscovici	Marie	24	f	s	seamstress	"		"	Hebrew	"	New York	"	"	$ 171	"	Scotr. Letrecia Herm L. 381 E. 11th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	"	Lotte Dick	21	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Weinberg	Lisa	30	f	m	housekeeper	no		Austrian	Hungarian	Foltreani	Chicago	"	"	—	"	husband Weinberg 71 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	"	Nina	7	f	s	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	"	Elisa	1 6/12	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Schil	Rubin	30	m	m	tailor	no		Austrian	Hebrew	Lemberg	Cincinnati	"	"	$ 4	"	brother Ruben Rivon 1408 Central ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Schwarz	Saul	09	m	m	shoemaker	"		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 4	"	daughter Schwarz Fanny 942 N 2d St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ADMITTED 20	"	Hinke	16	f	s	dressmaker	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	sister —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	"	Hasse	14	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ADMITTED 22	"	Hude	10	f	s	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ADMITTED 23	Ulser	Josef	5	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ADMITTED 24	"	Sura	1 6/12	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Rothmann	Fetty	25	f	m	housekeeper	"		Austrian	Dalmatian	Drohoi	Worcester	"	"	$ 10	"	husband Mon Jos 78 Frank St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	"	Basse	6	f	s	[illegible]	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	"	Amalie	3	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Borcovitz	Henie	16	f	s	dressmaker	"		"	Hungarian	Lemberg	New York	"	"	$ 7	"	Brother Borcovitz Albert 119	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ADMITTED 29	Scheinfeld	Chitel	44	f	m	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 7	"	daughter Scheinfeld Jetti 956 Albert	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Isacovic	Sre Elie	36	m	s	tailor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 80	"	brother-in-law Itzkow Aic 91 East St	"	"	Alopecia	"	"	"

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1932
30
1902

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertta 2nd Offr, * of the S.S. LA GASCOGNE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertta 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lamoreux, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Penalty L; and that I have made a personal examination of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lamoreux

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York MAY 3 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kiraly Josef	43		m	m				Austria								No	No	No	No	Good	no
X 2	Gercevich Matias	35		m	m	tinsmith	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Croatia	Dayton Ohio	yes	himself	$50	No	friend Steiger Johan Dayton Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Szabo Sal	17		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Frisch Franz	24		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wanderlar Geng	21		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Grossinger Fisher	21		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mastichan Jandl	15		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 8	Weissmann Salomon	29		m	Ba	Baker	yes		Russia	Roumanian	Israel	Chicago	yes	himself	$40	No	Brother Weissmann Lena 96 Rivington Box 5	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 9	Gold Bertha	17		f	s	dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Streusand Rifca	38		f	m	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	"	Aaron	$40	"	husband Streusand Aaron 107/111 Forsyth St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	" Rosa	11		f	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	" Abram	9		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" David	8		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" Rebeca	6		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	" Marcu	4		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Wachter Pincus	22		m	s	watchmaker	yes	"	Austria	Roumanian	Galicia	New Haven	"	"	$6	"	cousin Berman Rachel 89 Nassau St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	" Samuel	17		m	s	tinsmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Grunberg Mendel	18		m	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$40	"	brother Grunberg Solomon 955 Silver St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 19	Herscovici Jancu	45		m	m	joiner	"	"	Austria	Hungarian	Galicia	Chicago	"	Self	$40	"	Son Herscovici Moritz 511 S. Halsted St	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 20	" Betti	38		f	m	housekeeper	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 21	" Samuel	5		m	s	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 22	" Abram	2		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Lobelsohn Solomon	24		m	s	Barber	yes	"	"	"	Minsk	Tilsburg	"	Self	$1	"	uncle — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Marcu Joseph	35		m	m	"	"	"	Roumania	Roumanian	"	"	"	"	—	"	Cader David 1845 Webster Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	" Rachel	30		f	m	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Rudic Rebecca 2102 Bedford Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	" Strul	8		m	s	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	" Mechel	3		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	" Marie	6		f	s	2 X 2 90 44 605 2/24/35									—	"	" — " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Cohn Sophie	25		f	s	housekeeper	"	Reading	Austria	Hebrew	Zgotansky	Minneapolis	"	"	$5	"	Brother Cohn Samuel 813 5th Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Berkowitz Rosa	19		f	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Bacau	New York	"	"	$	"	Brother in Law Weissmann Nathan 235 E 2nd St.	"	"	"	"	"	"

240 Rutz

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1908
24
1932

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertha [illegible], * of the LA GASCOGNE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

N Bernetta
[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY
A J Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty [illegible] Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY
A J Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 2nd 1904

1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nemeth	Ferencz	29	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Hungarian	Eis	St Louis	yes	himself	$14	no	friend Gyorgy Mihaly 4325 Norfolk ave St Louis	No	No	No	No	good	no
X 2	Nemeth	Janos	26	V m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	" "	St Louis Mo	yes	"	$45	no	friend Gyorgy Mihaly 4325 Norfolk Ave St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lepa	Jozsef	29	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Bogad	Janos	38	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Padank	Janos	35	V m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Eis	New Britain Conn	yes	himself	$35 $11	no	friend Nemeth Gyorgy 72 Grove St	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gyorok	Anna	16	f	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Bognar	Mari	22	f	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kerbath	Franz	38	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ringbauer	Martin	23	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Herman	Marian	22	f	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Martin	Daniel	44	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Wagner	Juliana	19	f	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kappel	Theresia	24	f	M													"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lahuta	Aloisia	21	f	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Krank	Franz	34	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Drahos	agnes	31	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mikulich	Katarina	14	f	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Horvath	Katarina	28	f	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Nemeth	Mihaly	21	V m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Cserdnek	New Brunswick N J	yes	himself	$50	no	brother Nemeth Katalin 214 1st St	"	"	"	"	"	Broken Conjunctivitis
20	Kovacs	Janos	28	m	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gangl	Ferenz	13	m	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Pallank	Jozsef	17	V m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	a Eis	New Britain Conn	yes	himself	$30 $24	no	cousin Neubauer Borza 72 Grove St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Georgar	Janos	28	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Han	Janos	18	m	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Han	Mihaly	18	m	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Petschnagk	Gertrude	21	f	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	Janos	2	m	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kuttelbett	Wagner	28	m	s													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Szabo	Jozsef	44	V m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Hatbarz	Toronto Ohio	yes	himself	$17	no	brother in law Bartok Andras Toronto Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Kristics	Nicola	40	V m	m	"	"	"	"	Croatian	"	"	yes	"	$16	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"

antiluetic

6a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1902
1908

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gerathe 2nd Off., * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gerathe
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of May, 1904

at NY

N Titus
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Julius Thereith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N Titus
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre, APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 3rd, 190 1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dada Elias	30		M	M	Farmer	no		Syrian								No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Fouli	48		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elias Peter	14		M	S	without	"	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Shames	11		F	S	"	"	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kantara Coupik	23		M	S	Carpenter	yes	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Ragina	48		F	S	Housekeeper	no	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Marie	16		F	S	"	"	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sahadjian Hadji	16		M	S	Botmaker	yes	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Guilgian Bedros	18		M	S	Weaver	no	"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Cuomo Antonio	45		M	M	Contractor Agent	yes	"	Italian	Italian	U. S. A.	Marseille	New York	yes	himself	$50	no	U. S. A. going home 214 1st Ave NYC	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	" Carmella	wife 42		F	M	Housekeeper	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	" Lorence	child 5		M	S	without	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" Luigie	" 5		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" Guiseppe	47		M	S	Painter	"	"	Italian	Italian	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	no	Travelling with his Brother	"	"	"	Republication of wound	
X 15	Viglas Demit.	18		M	S	Farmer	yes	"	Greek	Greek	Piree	Boston Mass	yes	"	"	$25	no	Uncle Nicolas Caramblas 130 132 Commercial St.	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Garino Michel	35		M	S	Brickmaker	"	"	Italian	Italian	Mt. Foulon	Passaic N.J.	no	"	"	$30	903-7	Friend Evcatte Agliata Roberford Avenue	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Bondini Andre	40		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pucci Gabriel Daniel	28		M	S	Labour																	
X 19	Cordis Panay	25		M	S	"	"	Greek	Greek	Greek	Piree	New York	yes	himself		$70	no	Friend Cyanopoulos 125 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED X 20	Arkoudaris Georges	45		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"		$28	"	Friend Caloyanis George 61 Olivan Street	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Caloyanni Efgenia	22		F	S	Servant Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	X		$16	"	Aunt Tsiomaki Tanesse —"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Pelafas Demitrios	24		M	S	Tinsmith	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	Ill.	S	"	$77.15	"	Nephew George Pelafas 60 Blue Island Ave	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Dimopulos Stavros	22		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	$40	"	Uncle Jean Pakis 123 Austin Ave	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Fassoularides Yoanis	20		M	S	Student	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	$10		Uncle Fassoularides 93 Washington Street	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Agrafiotis Nassios	20		M	S	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$220		Friend Mercatis 18 Roosevelt Street	"	"	"	"	"
26	Tupperieni Guiseppe	28		M	M	Mason	no	"	Italian														
27	Roth Mihaly	41		M	M	Labour	yes	"	Austrian														
28	Dancsecz Katalin	24		F	S	"	"	"	"														
29	Tonis Istvan	35		M	M	"	"	"	"														
30	Szabo Janos	36		M	M	"	"	"	"														

1889 13 1902

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Berette 2nd Offr,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Berette 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

H Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

H Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Bichel Judith	40		F	M	milliner	yes		French	French	Belfort	N. Adams	no	himself	$50	no	husband Bichel Josef at N. Adams	No	No	No	No	Good	no
X 2	" Marie 1st	20		F	S.		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
X 3	" Emile 4th	17		M	S.		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
X 4	" Edmond "	4		M	S.		no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Grath Marie	32		F	M		yes		American									"	"	"	"	"	
6	" Jean	11		M	S.													"	"	"	"	"	
7	" Maria	6		F	S.													"	"	"	"	"	
8	Baumquin Louis	29		M	Widr.	Fitter			French									"	"	"	"	"	
9	Partsch Bertha	26		F	M	milliner												"	"	"	"	"	
X 10	Mattler Eugène	32		M	S.	Coachman			German Alsace		Germany Rochla Bhamone (Grd)	St Louis	Yes	himself	$10	no	father Albert Mattler 1550 Broadway St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Fenenek Gabo	47		M	S.	Laborer			Austrian									"	"	"	"	"	
12	Seidl Vincenz	38		M	S.	Chimney Sweeper												"	"	"	"	"	
13	Ambrosio Lorenzo	31		M	M	Farmer			Italian									"	"	"	"	"	
14	Magro Giacomo	33		M	M													"	"	"	"	"	
X 15	Carozzi Andrea	29		M	M				Turkey Italian	Italian (North)	Chamotra	Newcastle	yes	himself	$35	1902/1904 St Louis	Cousin S. Giroux at Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	
X 16	Mansour Joseph	40		M	S.		no		Turkey Syrian	Syrian	Beyrouth	Brownsville Pa	Yes	Brother	$5	no	brother Nicola Mansour at Brownsville	"	"	"	"	"	5/12
17	Katfa Sarki Eanous	18		M	S.	Laborer	no											"	"	"	"	"	
18	Labibi Ouef Georges	18		M	S.		"		"									"	"	"	"	"	
1285 X 19	Labarberra Giovanni	26		M	S.	Labor	yes		Italian	Italian (North)	Bacustra	N. York	Yes	himself	$10	no	brother Ricardo Labarberra Clinton St	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Herron Brahim	20		M	S.	Farmer	no		Syrian									"	"	"	"	"	
21	" Mohany	15		F	S.	Housekeeper	no		"									"	"	"	"	"	
22	Lebella Giovanni	36		M	M	Mason	yes		Italian									"	"	"	"	"	
23	Billela Francesco	20		M	M	Farmer	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	
24	Herro Anna	13		F	S.	Housekeeper	no		Syrian									"	"	"	"	"	
25	Herro Antonfouef	15		M	S.	Farmer	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	
26	Bief Mary	11		F	S.	Housekeeper	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	
X 27	Kotsoyanis Georges	40		M	M	Farmer	"		Greek	Greek	Piree	Chicago	yes	himself	$15	1900/1903 Chicago	cousin William Koutsoyanis 122 E Vanbury St	"	"	"	"	"	
X 28	Evangaris Atanasios	18		M	S.	"	yes		"	"	"	Saint Louis	"	"	$10	no	friend Nicolas Barlos 1760 South 11	"	"	"	"	"	
X 29	Raccina Luigi	20		M	S.	Waiter	"		Italian	Italian (North)	Naples	N. York	"	"	$40	"	friend Clifford Putman 69 W. 36th St	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Baldino Giuseppe	26		M	S.	Laborer																	

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertin 2nd Officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertin
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 6

at NY

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edmundson, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Treaty of Washington, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edmundson

Sworn to before me this day of May, 190 6

at NY

N. F. Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S

S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904 151 1855

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Rubeis Serafino	19	M	S	Farmer	yes		Italian	Italian (North)	Aquila	N. York	yes	himself	$20	no	Jack has no address	No	No	No	No	Good	no
1	Tomei Nicola	23	M	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	himself	$42	1901 03 New York	Hotel Bertini 154 Bleeker St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Gasperin Pietro	23	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Boer Vittore	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hartford Conn.					Friend Giuseppe Brugnolo	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gualtieri Nicola	33	M	M	Miner	no	"	"	Italian (North)	Chieti	N. York Hartford Conn	yes no	himself	$10 $10	no no	Zaja de has no address Friend Giuseppe Brugnolo 212 Front St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Budono Nicolino	27	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Aquila	San Andrea and Agnanio Italy	yes	himself	$40	no	Mulbury Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Donato De Mattia	47	M	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	Sondina	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$20	"	Friend Bonesi 160 Toscano Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sougini Giacomo	33	M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Friend Cesare Pietro — U —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cassina Pietro	24	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Sister Masoni Anna Colatte Celeste	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Masoni Luigi	17	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Mezzo	San Jose Cal	yes	himself	$30	no	San Jose Cal N° 47 North 2nd Flat Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Triboli Cesare	26	M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anderlin Luigi	26	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Tornazza	St Louis Missouri	"	"	$30	"	Brother Antonio at St Louis Missouri 350 N Green Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Grassi Evaldo	52	M	M	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Spigero Grasso Box 1035 South Pass Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Steffe Rosina	27	F	S	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother Ludevici Chateau d'Oex Canton Waadt Switzerland	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Scilligo Basilio Gio	41	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Napa Cal	"	"	$30	"	Uncle Ambodin Guiseppe Napa Cal City S. Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Valci Agostino	17	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	$30	"	Brother in law Hesse Baptist 60 corner Clay & Cervin St	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Imbodin Gerrato	30	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	"	"	$30	"	Brother Eugenio 720 Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	De Carli Giulio	35	M	M	Mason	yes	Swiss	"	Aurasso	San Jose Cal	San Francisco	"	"	$30	"	Father Brother Agostino 23 South Market St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Landry Fabien	23	M	S	Butcher	"	French	French	Petit Anse	New York	"	no	"	$20	"	Brother Severe 156 West 26th Street cor 6th Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bouvier Mathilde	19	F	S	without	yes											"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Rusch Leon	25	M	S	Engineer	"	Alsace	Germany	Besson	Castelnaudary				$50		Brother in Law Herr Eugene Casanave	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sairois Louis Charles	29	M	M	Mason	yes	French	French	Boston	Boston Mass	Boston	no				Home at Boston 250 Beacon 250 Commercial Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Malvina	29	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Corine	2	F	S	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Schwalm Octavie	41	F	M	without	yes	French	French	Besson	Bar le Duc				$50		Her husband Georges South Manchester Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Marie	13	F	S	School	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Georges	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Marguerite	7	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lemoine Catherine	45	F	Widow													"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Albert	2	M	S													"	"	"	"	"	"

23a 2a

Recapitulation

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1855
23
1878

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Perella 2nd officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Perella
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jeanneret, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jeanneret

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1904

1830

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Baila Luigi	30	V	M	M	Mason	yes	Italian	Italian (North)	Cultivate	Framinghm Mass	Yes	himself	$30	no	Cousin Pietro Regandio Quincy Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	" Carlo	27	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Luvicatti Vittorio	36	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	Besnate	Milford Mass	no	"	$35	"	Cousin Lorde Ambrogio Milford Mass & Main St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	" Antonietta	8	V	F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Piazza Pasquale	33	V	M	M	Labor	"	"	"	Mercalli	Milford Mass	No	himself	$30	"	Says he has no address in Quincy Mass 6 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Camignaki Antonio	31	V	M	M	Mason	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	No	"	$46	"	Pietro Nolo 154 Pleasant St Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	~~Grianetta Alexandre~~	~~21~~	~~M~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	"	"	~~Swiss~~									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	~~Pozzi Rachele~~	~~16~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Dressmaker~~	"	"	~~Italian~~									"	"	"	"	"	"
9	~~Perini Adele~~	~~19~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	"	"	~~Swiss~~									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	~~Dura~~ Santi Settimio	23	V	M	S	Labor	"	Italian	Italian	North Abruzzi Aceno	Labelle Pa. for by Cousin	no	himself	$30	"	Says he is going to Rhode Is.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Brizzatti Nazzareno	25	V	M	S	"	no	"	"	Pesaro	Stanton Mass	"	"	$46	"	Brother Andrea 176 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Belli Amante	26	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$42	1900-1903 Stanley Mass Friend	Brother in Law	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Mascini Vicenzo	20	V	M	S	"	yes	"	"	Ascoli Piceno	Latrobe Pa.	"	"	$26	1901 Latrobe Pa.	Brother Modesini Domenico Latrobe Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Castellucci Fedrico	22	V	M	M	Labor	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Benevento	Boston	"	"	$40	None	U.S.A. going home	N. Y. Feb. Mass. March 21 1903					
X 15	~~Dura~~ Santi Marco	21	V	M	S	Farmer	"	Italia	Italian	Monteldossoli Piceno	Latrobe Pa.	"	"	$20	no	Says he has no address	"	"	"	"	"	Ectropion
X 16	Paterniani Fortunato	28	V	M	S	"	no	"	"	Pesaro	Norbert Pa.	"	"	$30	"	Friend Bumelli Aquino 176 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Rozzi Giov. Battista	44	V	M	M	"	yes	"	"	Ascoli Piceno	Latrobe Pa.	"	"	$30	"	Says he has no address at Latrobe Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Ciarlitto Antonio	26	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	Canalvecchio	N. Y.	"	"	$30	"	Says he has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Bonazelli Guiseppe	23	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	Pesaro	Stanton Mass	"	himself	$46	no	Brother Bonazelli Edoardo Box 104 Colonia Conn 176 Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~Luiani Carlo~~	~~21~~	~~M~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	"	"	"	~~Sardinia~~	~~Sardinia~~	~~Los Angeles Cal~~	~~yes~~	"	~~$32~~		~~Cousin Tancinella Carlo Los Angeles Cal~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Rota Giovanni	28	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	Bergamo	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$30	"	Brother Pedenti Barnaba Pelton Cal San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Pesenti Marco	35	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	" Alesandro	42	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Richi Batista	32	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	Pavia	N. Y.	"	"	$30	"	Friend Picchi Luigi 343 107th St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Pellegrini Francesco	17	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	Pavia	Rochester N. Y.	No	"	$21	no	Cousin Romeo Esola 42 St Paul St Rochester N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Galli Pio	36	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	"	"	$30	"	Friend Galli Giov. 311 107th St N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Pecca Giovanni	25	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Rochester N. Y.	No	"	$30	"	Friend Ebla Romeo 42 Paul St Roch.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	~~De~~ Michele Pietro	27	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	Aquila	N. York	yes	himself	$15	no	Says he has no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Peretti Pacifico	23	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Bernatei Umberto	23	V	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

25 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1830
21
1855

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertin 2nd officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertin 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y.

J. H. Thurston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lauzenbrie, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Embarq Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Lauzenbrie

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at N.Y.

J. H. Thurston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1116

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

Q LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

1812

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any other contract, prepaid, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schwitzfiede Costa	22		M	S	Farmer	yes		English														
X 2	Matrow Blagovic Ivan	36		M	M		no		Austria	Slovak	Ramo	New York	yes	himself	$30	no	Cousin Nikola Simunovic 94 Wash St Newark N.J.		no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Vidoje Papac	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Vieste	Waterbury Conn	"	"	$20	"	Stipan Bilic Wadsboro Armstrong Co						
X 4	Papac Janko	23		M	S	"	"	"	Austria	Herzegovina	Gocuje	Newark N.J.	"	"	$30	"	Johann Papac 477 Clinton Ave Newark N.J.						
X 5	Scepanovic Radoslav Misko	48		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Kolezi	Newark N.J.	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Boiko Cotlyar 15 Comen St N.Y.						
X 6	Vujnovic Maryan	28		M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	Stala	Waterbury Conn	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Stojan Bilich Waterbury Armstrong Co.						
X 7	" Nikola	33		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	Burmaki	Newark N.J.	"	"	$30	"	friend Luca Lucic 560 W 40th St. N.Y.						
X 8	Menalo Mato	26		M		"	"	"	"	"	Dol-Kako	Newark N.J.	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Stepan Obad 552 W 39th St. N.Y.						
X 9	Matic Marko	14		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Ramo	Newark N.J.	"	"	$30	"	Mother Matic Mato 201 Bowery St N.Y. Newark N.J.						
10	Bragnini Sandoli	35		M		Labor	no		"														
11	Debernardi Nicola	16		M	S	Laborer	yes		Swiss														
12	Milani Domenico	40		M	M	Farmer	yes		Italian														
X 13	Manai Cosimo	37		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Italian (North)	Valdomino	New York	yes	himself	$25	no	from Bartolomeo Hotel Bertini 154 Bleeker St N.Y.						
X 14	Baggiolini Enrico	32		M	S	Mason	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	no	from Bartholomeo " " " "						
15	Ramelli Angelo	18		M	S	Farmer	"		Swiss														
16	Giacomazzi Angelo	21		M	S																		
17	Minotti Candido	19		M	S																		
18	Cestari Giovanni	24		M	S	Baker	"		Italian														
19	" Lorenzo	20		M	S	Cook	"		"														
X 20	Seporini Bernardo	32		M	M	Mason	"	"	Italian (North)	Valdomino	New York	yes	himself	$30	no	from Bartholomeo Hotel Bertini 154 Bleeker St N.Y.						
X 21	Segrada Antonio	30		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	no	from Giuseppe Mazzoli Bertini Hotel 154 Bleeker St N.Y.						
22	Lucinotti Gentile	23		M	S	Laborer	"		"														
23	Maraffia Andrea	23		M	S	Farmer	"		"														
24	" Michele	20		M	S	"	"		"														
X 25	Baggalis Pasquale	25		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Italian (North)	Mercollo	N. York	yes	himself	$30	no	from Giuseppe Mazzoli Bertini Hotel 154 Bleeker St N.Y.						Disease of the eyes
X 26	Berini Rinaldo	24		M	M	"	"	"	"	Cairo	New York	"	"	$40	no	from Giuseppe Mazzoli						
X 27	Giani Pietro	30		M	M	Miner	"	"	"	Vergiak	New York	"	"	$35	"	" " " "						
X 28	Balzarini Marco	26		M	M	Mason	"	"	"	Mercollo	"	"	"	$30	1899/1901 M. Ford	~~Joseph Le Hat no address~~						
X 29	Varalli Amando	22		M	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	no	Bertini Hotel 154 Bleeker St N.Y.						
X 30	Stella Pietro	26		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$30	no	Bertini Hotel 154 Bleeker St N.Y.						

18a

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1812
1813

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertin 2nd Hen., * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertin
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N J Marchais
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jeanneau, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jeanneau

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N J Marchais
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 5, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fanelli Carlo	26		M	M	Farmer	yes		Italian								no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Riva Annibale	16		M	S												"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Scoppitti Mosse	23		M	S	Carpenter	"	"	Italy		Italian (Naples) Roccaraso	Utica N.Y.	yes	himself	$20	no	cousin Michele Giuliani 1178 9th St Utica	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fresenna Umberto	26		M	M	Miner	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Minchio Antonio	31		M	M	Farmer	no	"	"		Italian Guardiaro	Sterling	yes	himself	$20	1899/1902 at Sterling	cousin Michele Fiacono at Sterling	He says OK	"	"	"	Disease of the eyes	
X 6	" Maria	22		F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"		" "	"	"	Husband	—	no	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Nichole Luigi	32		M	M	Laborer	yes	"	"		Carlofranco	Hoboken	yes	himself	$20	1898/1903 Jamestown	Cousin Ricardo Bono 49 Fourth Ave Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	" Maria	35		F	M	Housework	"	"	"		" "	"	"	Husband	—	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Fedon Giuseppe	37		M	M	Miner	"	"	"		Aquila	Pittsburg	"	"	$30	no	Cousin Paolo Cerini at Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	DiBernardi Camille	30		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Ensanio Cerini	21		M	M	"	"	"	"		Aquila	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	himself	$30	no	Cousin Paolo Cerini at Pittsburg 49 Washington St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Obad Anton Ivan	25		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Austria	Slovak								"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lista Mirko Lukas	19		M	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Vojvodic Bozig	17	6	M	S	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Mahovljani	Bergatto Truckee Cal	yes	himself	$30	no	Cousin Andrea Assanovic Box 606 Truckee Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Miloslavic Niko Vitkox	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Imotske	Jackson Cal	"	"	$30	"	Uncle Mirko Miloslavich Amador Co Box 2 Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	" Pero Lukox	17		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Watsonville Cal	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Matteo Miloslavic Box 771 Watsonville	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Zec Vicko Antonio	30		M	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Milicic Nikola	24		M	M													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Miloslavic Lukko	26	6	M	S	"	no	"	Austria	Croatian	Mahovljani	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Matko Miloslavic Box 771 Watsonville	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Vucic Mato Ivov	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Jeporica	Lead City S. Dak.	"	"	$30	"	Brother Niko Vucic Box 2 Lead City	He says conjunctivitis					
21	Asanovic Ivo Ivica	26		M	S		yes											"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Ricco Bozo Jakobov	16		M	S	"	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Mahovljani	Bergatto Truckee Cal	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Ano Asanovic Box 606 Truckee	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Barovic Ivo Jokka	25	9	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother Filo Benovic Box 606	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Balavin Mo. Pavo	20		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Brother Tucho Bulaic Box 74	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Hranelli Nicolo	15		M	S	Sailor	"	"	Austria	Croatian	Dostire	S Francisco	"	"	$30	"	Uncle Guisto Mamuele 737 1/2 Minna St Frisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Gospodnetic Pietro	19		M	S	"	"	"	Austria									"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lepurin Giorgio	16		M	S	"	"	"	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andrenfile de Pietro	17		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Turkish									"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Malutic Francesco Domenico	25		M		Sailor			Austrian									"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Babic Kambodi Pavo	20		M		"			"									"	"	"	"	"	"

150

1797
13
1812

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gerette 2d Officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Gerette 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

NY Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lemaudais, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Poitiers, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 65 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lemaudais

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

NY Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York May 2nd, 190 1778

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lonciaw Marija	19		F	S	Laborr	yes		Austrian								no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Urukar Franciska	11		F	S		"		"								"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Lenka	8		F	S		"		"								"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Taggler Josefa	28		F	S	Housekeeper	"		Austrian	Slovak	Moldau	New York	yes	friend	$50	no	friend Frank Lakuck Spain St 30 Lead City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Bertoldi Luigi	29		M	M	Laborr	"		Austrian	Magyar + Italian +	Trento	M. Carroll P.	"	himself	$25	"	brother-in-law Edoardo Antonio Mt Carroll Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Contrizzi Achille	28		M	M	Farmer	"		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Lavedago	New York	"	"	$60	"	cousin Guido Gregorio Stirton N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	" Amelia	23		F	M	"	"		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Cavedone	Lethbridge Alb	"	"	—	"	her husband Baeda Alois Lethbridge Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Baeda Maria	23		F	M	Wife	no		Austrian	Italian +	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	her husband Baeda Alois Lethbridge Alberta Can	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	" Augusto	9		M	S		"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	" Domenico	7		M	S		"		"		"	"	"	"	$60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	" Beata	4		F	S		"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	" Albino	2		M	S		"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" Giuseppe	1		M	S		"		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Trentini Augusto	30		M	M	Laborr	yes		"		"	"	"	"	$ 74	"	friend Luigi Bacetta Lethbridge Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Barcda Giuseppe	17		M	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	$ 25	"	father Giacomo Baeda Lethbridge Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Travaglia Alessandro	18		M	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	$ 26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Baroldi Arthuro	19		M	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	$ 34	"	father Baroldi Alesio Lethbridge Canada	"	No. 2 days in Quebec				
X 18	Spinosi Abramo	26		M	S	"	"		Italian	Italian (North)	Teramo	New York	"	"	$ 43	"	friend Arnoldo Amadeo 585 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Frate Luigi	20		M	S	Watchmaker	"		"	"	Campobasso	"	"	"	$ 43	"	friend Bianchetti 44 Mulberry St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. X 20	Schapira David	48		M	S	Tinsmith	"		Austrian	Hungar	Horodenka	"	"	"	$ 40	"	brother Carica Schapira Leopold Street # 133 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
DETAINED. X 21	D'Andria Matteo	56		M	Widow	Farmer	no		Italian	Italian	Potenza	"	"	"	$ 57	"	son D'Andria Antonio # 334 9th St 55 St New York	"	"	"	"	Days: Consumptive & Hunchback	
X 22	Ruzo Matias VI-238-713	42		M	M	"	"		Austrian	Croatian	Fiume	Seattle Wash	"	"	$ 36	yes 1903 Washington	friend Hanic Mathia Seattle Washington	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Perčic Franz 21-6940	26		M	S	Laborr	yes		"	"	Pazin	Joliet Ill.	"	"	$ 30	no	Brother Vere Percic Cupertown Ill Box 94	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Vecchio Giuseppe	30		M	M	Farmer	"		Italian									"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ricaggi Luigi	21		M	S	Merchant	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Del Fiore Vicenzo	18		M	S	Bootmaker	½		Italian	Italian (North)	Nola	New Haven Conn	"	"	$ 30	"	Uncle Tomaso Mazziello New Haven Conn Oak Street 335	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Marsella Pietro	33		M	M	Farmer	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
28	D'Agostini Pietro	32		M	M	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Tonelli Serafina	16		F	S		no		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marangon Alessio	25		M	M	Miner	yes		"									"	"	"	"	"	"

19a 2c 10 [illegible] Except 6, 7 [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1778
19
1797

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Seattle 2nd Officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Seattle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

N

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR. 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, of May, 190 1

1768

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Srdoc	Ivan	35	m	m	farmer	yes		Austria	Croatian	Austria	Detroit	no	himself	$ 30	1903	friend Josip Franz in Detroit	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Juricic	Josef	36	m	m	"	"		"	"	"	Thomas West Va	"	"	$ 30	1st	brother in law Anton Thaler Box 257	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stanic	Antone	20	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Drazic	Josip	25	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Antonic	Ivan	24	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Car	Ivan	18	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Antonic	Ivan	29	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Primic	Paula	19	f	s		yes		Austria	Slovenian	Gorizia	Sebastopol Pa		himself	$ 30	no	brother Primo Josef in Sebastopol	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Grudenic	Nijo	25	m	s	Laborer	no		"	Slovak	Gorizia	East St Louis	"	"	$ 40	"	friend Simcevic Jakob 1031 3rd St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X X 10	Simcevic	Jutka	30	f	m	housekeeper	yes		Hungary	Slovenian	"	"	"	himself	$ 42	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
X X 11	"	Ljubica	9	f	s	child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hren	Lovro	35	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Nam	Petko	15	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Blaje	Franz	30	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maracic	Josip	26	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	Franz	17	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Makovic	Mathias	19	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Legovic	Simon	45	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Loncaric	Franjo	44	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mirol	Martin	43	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Primic	Johann	25	m	s	Laborer	yes		Austria	Slovenian	Gorizia	Ashtola Pa		himself	$ 46	no	brother Franz Ashtola Box 1 Sommerset	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Bostjancic	Anton	25	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 70	"	friend Franz Primic	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Dimnik	Maria	27	f	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kuman	Marja	18	f	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jost	Josefa	20	f	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Lavric	Josef	42	m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bus	Anton	24	m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Immendbirk	Barbara	16	f	s				Swiss									"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Prabat	Johann	27	m	s	mason	yes		austria	German	Germany	Cantonsville Md		Pipesin	$ 86	No	cousin Reich Simon 1315 N 2nd St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Stadler	Aloisia	28	f	s		"		"		Mattsdorf	Lead City So Dak	No	himself	$ 85	"	friend Hoeber Berisa At Jack 387 So. Main St	"	"	"	"	"	"

10a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1765
10
1778

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ernesto Pitou,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature]
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at Ny

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at Ny

[signature]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1118

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, of May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If helper coming by reason of any other solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Canaccari Erminio	29		m	m				Italy								no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Dodaro Isidoro	29		m	m																	
X 3	Curado Nicola	43		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Contigo	Wilkes Barre	Pa	himself	$ 16	No	Cousin in law Pasquale Curado Box Butler Pa						
ADMITTED X 4	Burazina Vincenzo	49		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	— — Curado Pietro						
X 5	Vono andrea	43		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	cousin Canaccari Dom						
6	Forte Guglielmo	18		m	S																	
7	" Pietro	26		m	m																	
8	Nibid Anastasio	35		m	m																	
9	Brunazzi Mariano	41		m	m																	
X 10	Bianchi Lucio	33		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Valvadidonga	Forchodes	2 yrs	himself	$ 40	No	Brother Pietro 68 Allen St						
X 11	Fantolo Domenicantonio	23		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	$ 20	No	Brothers Francesco & Domenico in Rochester						
X 12	Bianchi Nicola	24		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	$ 22	No	Rocco S angelo 168 Allen St						
X 13	Grande Maria Nicola	22		f	m	housework	yes	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	$ 30	No	Husband Pietro 154 Spring St						
X 14	Lippa Domenico	18		m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	$ 20	"	cousin Fantano 210 168 Allen St						
X 15	Ciccone Pasquale	29		m	m	farmer laborer	no	"	"	Savignano d'Ocean	Newark N.J.	5 "	"	$ 8	"	Brother in Law Candido Agt 14 Mott St Bklyn NY & Millin Bklyn NY						
16	Rossi Celestino	43		m	m																	
17	Fagioli Rinaldo	25		m	S																	
18	Ferretti Vito	35		m	m																	
19	Evangelista Antonio	41		m	m																	
20	Ferretti Giovanni	44		m	m																	
21	Centurano Pietro	15		m	S																	
22	Angelini Nicola	16		m	S																	
23	Marietti Benaventura	25		m	S																	
24	Di Cesare Domenico	28		m	m																	
X 25	Sabatini Sabatino	45		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	N. Italian	Montorio	Philadelphia	5 yrs	himself	$ 30	No	cousin Agostino Sabatini di Paolo 731 Fairmount Ave Phila Pa						
X 26	Bertagnolli Arcangelo	20		m	S	"	"	"	Austria	Tyrol	Tyrol	5 "	"	$ 20	"	friend Celeste Rocco 154 618						
X 27	Marini Giulio	23		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Ancona	"	"	$ 20	"	— — — — — —						
28	Motelli Vincenzo	40		m	S				Italy													
29	Mezzulla Giovanni	32		m	S																	
X 30	Sara Alfredo	27		m	m	stone cutter	yes	yes	Italy	N. Italian	Lyons	Montpellier France	5 yrs	himself	$ 30	No	Brother Sara Bank 26 Chalmers St Montpellier						

130

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1753
13
766

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Emile 2d Hier,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Berotte
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N Thornhill
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lemoudeau, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lemoudeau

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May 1904

at NY

N Thornhill
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre, APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, of May 3rd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If under contract by reason of any other prohibition, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Kokaly Franiska	24	f	S	Domestic Housekeeper	yes		Austria	Hungarian	Polgal	Iron Mountain Mich	yes	brother-in-law	$6	No	Brother in law Jakob Frank 57 Jacksonville	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Prinic Andrej	25	m	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Serbia	Johnstown Pa	"	himself	$16	"	Brother in Prinic Grozo Ashtola Pa Box 1	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kolutich Johann	30		m													"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lotkovic Nikola	25		m	S												"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dragotin Ivo	19		m	S												"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Bondoni Giuseppe	17		m	S	Laborer	yes	Italy	North Italian	Condino	North Adams	yes	himself	$25	No	Hotel Galli Sullivan St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Guarta Battista	19		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse	"	cousin	$20	1901 203	cousin Salvatore Lorenzo 1019 New York ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Pace Domenico	33		m	S	"	"	"	"	Bagnara	Niagara Falls New York	"	himself	$25	No	friend Lenni Giov. 4 Niagara Falls	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Gamba Lodovico	22		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$30	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Stefani Pietro	30		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	brother-in-law Gottardi Angelo Box 91	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Venturini Bortolo	17		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	Mount Shasta Cal	No	"	$30	"	uncle Zeni Antonio Mount Shasta Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	" Federico	28		m	Sc	"	"	"	"	"	Galt Calif	"	"	$25	"	brother-in-law Zeni Giuseppe Silver Creek Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Pedrinana Giuseppe	20		m	S	Farmer	no	Italy	"	Curinga	Wilkes Barre Pa	no	"	$50	"	Cousin Panzarello Jos Bath 30 Jackson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Canella Michelangelo	20			S												"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Piromalli Salvatore	43			Sc												"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Seneci Giuseppe	29		m	Sc												"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Radaelli Stefano	24		m	S	Laborer	yes		4th Italian	Milano	Beaverdale Pa	no	himself	$100	No	cousin Passoni Pietro in Beaverdale Box 11	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Paristi Battista	40		m													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Maroni Silvio	30		m	farmer	yes		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Brescia	New York North Adams	yes	himself									
X 20	" Silvia	17		f				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			" "	"	"									
X 21	Battaini Giustina	30		f	S	Domestic	"	Italy	N Tyrolean	"	North Adams	"	"									
X 22	Bertolotti Antonio	39		m	m	Farmer	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	$200	No	brother-in-law Sartori Luigi 1 Bennett St						
X 23	" Carolina	30		f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"									
X 24	Festi Luigi	30		m				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			New York	"	"			Hotel Galli 184 Sullivan St N.Y.						
X 25	" Elisabetta	21		f	m			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	"									
X 26	Rendina Michele	46		m	m	Farmer	no	"	"	S Severo	"	"	"	$50	No	Hotel Albergo 177 Sullivan St N.Y.						
27	Mazello Filomena	39		m	Sc	"	"	"	"	Curinga	Wilkes Barre	no	"	$80	"	brother Mazello Nicola 71 Ellis St						
28	Rizzuto Raffaele	16			S																	
29	Michenzi Pietro	20		m	S																	
30	Gardino Filippo	29		m	m																	

1 Passport 19-12-24-25 for 2 months

1540

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1740
15
1755

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Beretta 2nd officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Beretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY.

N F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lausanbre, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

De Jongaubre

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY.

N F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

K

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3, 1904 159

1726

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Jaczysin alexander	16		m	S	Labor	no		austria	Slovak	Grajgnag	Bradford Pa	yes 12.	mother	$15	No	mother Jaczysin Emily 552 Spring St Rankin	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jakob	16		m	S																		
X 3	Pezdirc Johann	18		m	S	Laborer	yes		Slavonian	Carniolan	Littbug		yes 8.	himself	13.	no	friend Trgovec Johann 4911 Butler St	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Bradasic Martin	16		m	S																		
X 5	Brinc Johann	41		m	m	Laborer	yes		Slovenian	Cribly	Reading Pa.	yes	8. himself	$ X9.	no	no.	friend, Mathias Brinc,	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Stanabinc Katarina	15		f	S																		
7	Grabek Mikael	19		m	S																		
8	Kolar Anna	41		f	m																		
9	" Franz	9		m	S																		
10	" Alois	7		m	S																		
11	German Josef	27		m	m																		
12	Iwanetic Katarina	18		f	S																		
13	Rom Magdalena	16		f	S																		
14	Pecanec Maria	22		f	S																		
15	Putre Josef	41		m	m																		
16	Stukelj Barbara	18		f	S																		
X 17	Pumperer Peter	28		m	m	Laborer	yes		German	Austrian	Brooklyn. New York		yes	himself	$ 20	1891 903 in Binghamton	friend Zelman Ignaz 277 Irving St Brooklyn						
X 18	" Maria	28		f	m	wife																	
X 19	Michitsch Paul	27		m	S	Laborer					Gottenitz				$ 30	1899 1903	friend Pecanec Maria 177 St						
X 20	Stampfl Josef	24		m	S						— " —	Brooklyn, N.Y.		self	$ 20	no	Trgovec Johann no address						
X 21	" Johann	15		m	S	Laborer	yes				— " —				$ 20								
X 22	Koplan Johann	36		m	m	"	"		German	Gottenitz	New York	yes	himself	$ 6	20	aunt Pecanec Margareta 177 Irving St						
23	Kongman Anton	29		m	m				Slovenian	Katelitsch	"	"	"	$ 60	"	friend Merhar Johann Box 296 Brown						
X 24	Merhar Johann	18		m	S	Laborer	yes		Slovenian	Niederdorf	Neuland,	yes	himself	$ 4.	no	father Merhar Franz 1006 Pike St						
X 25	Stampfl Josef	48		m	m	"	"		"	Gottenitz	New York,	"	"	$ 24	1891 1903 in Binghamton	brother in law Pecanec Johann						
X 26	Petek Maria	23		f	S	Servant	"		"	"	Adrez Montana	"	friend	$ 85.	no	friend Riegla Paul 125 Genoa St						
X 27	Lekoan Josef	18		m	S	Laborer	"		"	Klano	Johnstown Pa.	"	Aunt	$ X 76.	"	Pecanec Franz Box 77 Sommerset Co						
X 28	" Andreas	22		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$ X 72.	"								
29	Frohlich Martin	46		m	m																		
30	Seljak Franz	44		m	m																		

14

14a

E. Brown

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1726
14
1740

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Cecille 2nd Lieut., * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Recille
2d Lieut.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Julius, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpellier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Jumeaux

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 4

at NY

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ____

J ~~M~~ LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 10 T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1135

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 3rd of May, 1904

160

1698

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Dorner Michael	24	M	S.	Mason	yes		Hungarian	Hungarian	Berg	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$15	no	Brother Stefan Dorner Springfield Mo 120 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Guttman Alois	22	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20		Cousin Johan Steumpf Burlins Mo N° 13 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Obitkowich Juliana	21	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	Kroatdorf	Bayonne N.J.	"	"	$2 50		Brother in Law Johann Horvarth Tassaic N.J. Robert Str. N° 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Surgot Rosalia	25	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	Nyiregyhaza	Lockport	"	"	$4		Uncle Sandka Ignacz Lockport Ill Box N° 718.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Rogna Lazar	22	M	S.	Labor	"	"	"	Turkish	Bulgaria	Sveta Petka	Johnstonburg	"	$10		Father Lazar Mira Box 509 Johnstonburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Saroff Ilia	33	M	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rustchuck	"	"	$15		friend do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Schaffer Ferenez	29	M	M	Waiter	yes		Hungarian	Hungarian	"	Zhayas Lines	Milwaukee Wis New York	no	$30		Friend John Schuck 239 Broadway Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Bergmann Mendel	25	M	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	Hebr	Stanislau	New York				Brother Israel Bergmann 6 Schiffer 336 E. 12 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	" Kreince	21	F	M	Wife Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$35		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Tabelli Franz	39	M	M	Saloon	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Lilyelsdorf	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$16		Cousin Ignacz Birber Chicago Ill 52. 17 Fallin Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Ruber Johann	35	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12		Cousin do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Lang Josef	22	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		friend	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Hassanics Vicenz	25	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Meschendorf	"	"	"	$13		Cousin Joseph Engelmann Chicago Ill 43.30 Iowa Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Horvath Ignatz	25	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10		Friend Franz Graf 44.30 50 Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Graf Agatha	18	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$9		Box	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Hassanics Rosa	20	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$19		Cousin Ignatz Schulak Tenbrouth Ave 44 58 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	" Anna	16	F	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$17		friend " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Fabi Fanny	18	F	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12		Friend do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Schulak Anna	32	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$13		Husband Christof Schulak Chicago Ill 44.31 Fifth Avenue	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Anar Aloisia	18	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20		Brother Frank Walter 411 W. 37 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Weiner Rosa	19	F	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10		Friend Christof Schulak 44 31 Fifth Avenue Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Halvax Josef	35	M	M	Labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$11		Cousin Franz Graf 44.30 50 Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Tillik Josef	41	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	1903 Landed	Brother Florian Lawisch Landsford Pa P.O. Carnegon Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Hassanics Rosa	16	F	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	D. St Nikles	Landsford Pa	"	"	$14	no	Friend Ignatz Schulak Tenbrouth Avenue 44 55 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Takacs Istvan	25	M	S.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Mischendorf	Chicago Ill	"	"	$1 -		Brother Takac Antal Simbonville Ohio Jefferson Co Box 73.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Halvax Josef	18	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Papocz	Dirkfork	"	"	$11		Friend Franz Graf 44.30 50 Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Graf Rudolf	19	M	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Mischendorf	Chicago Ill	"	"	$7		Brother " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	~~Walter Albert~~	~~18~~	~~M~~	~~S~~																			
29	~~Lienart August~~	~~25~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Tailor~~																		
X 30	Horvath Rudolf	24	M	S.	Lock Smith	"	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungarian	Malaczka	Tolna	New York	"	"	$31		Cousin Joseph Zulavy Tilton N° 270 Lodochan Ave York	"	"	"	"	"	"

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1698
28
1726

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Barella 2nd Hse,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bernelle
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N F Marshal
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE,* Sailing Vessel, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Toulouse, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Jeanneau

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N F Marshal
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Kralj Georg	22	V	M S	Labor	yes		Austrian	Magyar	Regimovas	Reading Pa	yes	himself	$7	no	Friend Johann Hrastko Pine Street 343 Reading Pa	Peter Kralj	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Perpar Johann	30		M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Dremelj Josef	25	V	M S	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Trasa Litter	Conemaugh Pa	"	"	$8	no	Brother Franz Dremelj Conemaugh Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rudnik Johann	24		M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hakelj Franz	47		M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kamnikar Maria	23		F S	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Purljar Maria	23		F S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bradac Anton	23		M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Borse Maria	18		F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Blancar Margareta	19		F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Centa Tera	25		F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Dolenc Franciska	22		F S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Kogovsek Anton	40	V	M M	"	"	"	Austrian	Slovenian Croatian	Tolmin Levec	Export	yes	himself	$16	no	Brother Valentin Tavčar Export Pa Box 94	Lawrence	"	"	"	"	Lame
14	Auch Maria	34		F M	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Stefan	9		M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Franciska	4		M S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Franz	4		M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Barkoczi Istvan	40	V	M M	Laborer	yes	"	Austrian	Magyar	Pasptic	Scranton Pa	"	"	$4	no	Brother in Law Pereh Szarto Gyorgy Scranton Pa York 818 Warren Street uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Krompar Josef	16	V	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	dito	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Barkoczi Josef	31	V	M M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Brother in Law Pereczku Jozsef Warren Street 818 Scranton Pa York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Rudi Istvan	39	V	M M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	Friend Pundak Michaly Warren Street 818 Brother Pa York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Toma Miklos	34	V	M M	2X-30x9-4-N-3x-50x	"	"	Hungary	Servian	Buzias	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$16	"	Friend John Horvarth Hobart Street Passaic N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	" Lusana	34	V	F M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$5	"	dito	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Rojtman Mojsche	35	V	M M	Tailor	yes	Russian	Russian	Russian	Odessa	New York NY	"	Himself	$30	"	Brother in Law Poremans Boston Street 32 Powell Street N. York	Beile Alvarz 48	"	1.48	1.48	N. 27	"	
X 25	Manje	30	V	F M	Housewife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"	dito	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Takacs Rafael	40	V	M M	Laborer	yes	Austrian	Slovak	Saposcz	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	himself	$20	"	Brother Nemeth Florian Tiltonville Ohio Box 64 Jefferson Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Paul Aloi	26	V	M M	Miner	"	"	German	Lappendorf	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Schmidt Schmidt Chicago 2 years 1/2 Brother 731 North Avenue 731 North Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Schlegel Franz	30	V	M M	Laborer	"	Hungary	German	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$60	no	Friend Frank Schmidt Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Dorner Johann	21		M M	"	"	Hungary	German	Buza	Chicago Ill	himself	"	"	$6	no	North Avenue 731 Ill Sister Anna Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Mehrl Franz	30	V	M S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	North Avenue 731 Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1682
16
1698

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertin 2d Officer, * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Bonnette
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 [illegible]

at NY

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lowenstein, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Louisiana, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Lowenstein

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 [illegible]

at NY

N Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Kusalo Luko	47		M	Wid	Farmer	no		Austrian	Austrian	Ragusa	Lead City	himself	himself	$ 40.00		1912 Lead City Home at Lead City Box 207	no	no	no	no	good	no
X X 2	Dudzewic Maria	23		F	S	Housekeeper	no		"	"	Rosa	New York	yes	Bro	$20	no	Brother Nikola 606 11th St NW N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X X 3	Manche Louise	21		F	S	Dressmaker	yes		French	France	Beaucourt	"	"	Friends	$30	"	her Aunt Adele Cousmon 118 Macdougal Street New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Costapoulos Constantino	21		M	S	Labor	no		Greek	Greek	Tribolis	Chicago	yes	himself	$40.00	"	Father Gekonis Costapoulas 12 336 S. Halsted Street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Lollas Evangelos	20		M	S	Tailor	yes		"	"	Argos	New York	"	"	$45.00	"	Friend Nicolas Salamouhas 20 East 42 Street New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Lollas Athanasio	25		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$15.00	"	Father Address do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Limakas Cristo	40		M	S	Labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.00	"	Friend Jack Angel 50 M L Herzog St. 248 East St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	" Spiridon	18		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Karalambopoulos Athanasio	30		M	S	Laborer	yes		"	"	Argos	Chicago	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Nicolopoulos Bros. 232 Polk Street Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Karachlidis Anghirios	42		M	S	Baker	"		"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$30	"	Cousin do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Mavromatis Evanghelo	28		M	S	Carpenter	"		"	"	Joannina	Philadelphia	"	"	$25	"	Brother Jean Mavromatis 41 Filbert Street Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Milonas Christo	23		M	S	Labor	"		"	"	Lazarlar	Sashua de 36.	"	"	$12.00	"	Cousin Kriagis Moderan 498 Pearl Street Sashua N. 36.	"	"	"	"	Sick	5 1/2 / 107 12
X 13	Stambolas Georgio	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	Megara	New York	"	"	$15.00	"	George Stelohanos 119 1/2 Washington Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Binkele Hermann	21		M	S	Carpenter	yes		German	German													
X X 15	Joly Marie	19		F	S	Dressmaker	yes		French	France	Beauvais	"	"	"	$30	no	Sister Guillemant 2 M Laguhar 478 Central Park West 108 Street City N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Schranz Tobias	37		M	S	Carpenter	"		Austrian	Austrian	Zwiech	Chicago	yes	himself	$30.00	"	Cousin Albert Kuster 627 Halstad Street Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	" Alois	30		M	S	Mason	"		"	German	Kirnachl	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Gaiffe Louis	32		M	M	Lawyer	"		French	France	La Jalise Neuchatel	Bluffton Ohio	"	S bro	$30	"	Uncle Jacques Schwab Bluffton Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	" Louise	26		F	M	wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	S bro	$75.00	"	Uncle do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	" Pierre	5		M	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	S Father		"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	" Charles	3		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	S "		"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
X X 22	Trummer Chaim	28		M	S	Tailor	yes		Austrian	Austrian	Zwiech	New York		Bro	$30	"	Mr. Teichringer Norfolk Street 97 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sase Gertrud	34		F	M	Laborer	yes		Slovenian														
24	" Apolonia	8		F	S		yes		"														
25	" Franz	6		M	S		yes		"														
26	" Johan	2		M	S		no		"														
27	" Josefa	2		F	S		no		"														
28	Kure Maria	29		F	S	Labor	yes		"														
29	" Johann	44		M	S		no		"														
X 30	Tasic Blaz	16		M	S		yes		Austria	Austria	Bojinaras	Reading Pa	yes	himself	$11.00	no	Friend Johann Kusler Green Street 143 Reading Pa.	"	"	no	"	Sick Complication of diseases	"

22

E 12 Empl of

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1662
22
1642

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Scrella 2nd Hoer, * of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

N J Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lamarche, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpelier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Lamarche

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at

N J Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

G 7

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33—1115 S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd, of May, 1904 163

1648

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Grgurac Josefa	25	f	m					austria								no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Franjo	11	m	S					"													
3	" Ivan	3	m	S					"													
4	Tolanic Kata	24	f	m					"													
5	Tadejevic Josip	17	m	S					"													
6	Marunic Ante	40	m	m					"													
7	Damnjan Jelena	29	f	m					"													
8	Primajstic Mateyka	31	f	m					"													
9	Mojsjak Jakob	19	m	S					"													
10	Katic Nikola	35	m	m	22X19277 (503) - 7/10																	
X 11	Margetic Ana	24	f	S	servant	no	Austria	Dalmatian	Ragusa	San Jose	yes friend		$ 30	no			Croatian Slavonian Box 183					
X 12	Bagatela Vicha	30	m	S	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	himself		$ 36	1891 1903			nephew " San Jose (Cal)					
13	Kodic Pero	16	m	S																		
14	Bacic Luka	24	m	S																		
15	Persitic Ivo	53	m	S																		
X 16	Kristovic Pero	19	m	S	farmer	yes	Austria	Dalmatian	Ragusa	Lead City S.D.	yes	himself	$ 22½	no			Croatian Tristanic Cirkvo Box 255					
X 17	Kusalo Jele	27	fem	S	servant	"	"	"	"	Fresno Cal	yes	"	$ 30	"			" Kusalo Nike 1758 Fulton St					
X 18	Matrljan Ane	39	f	S	maid	no	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$ 45	"			cousin Tjubrsic Mako 542 W 46th St					
19	Kampanja Anton	24	m	S					"													
20	Zlodic Niko	25	m	S					"													
X 21	Knego Ane	14	f	S	servant	yes	"	Dalmatian	Ragusa	New York	yes	herself	$ 30	no			aunt Vgrovich Franc 524 W 46th St					
X 22	Svetic Giorgio	17	m	S	field	yes	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	$ 10	"			cousin Tjurasic Ivan 541 W 39th St					
X 23	Rajakovic Ignac	18	m	S	servant	"	"	"	Ragusa	"	"	"	$ 30	"			brother Rajakovic Nich 418 W 46th St					
X 24	Knego Anna	30	f	S	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"			cousin Vgrovich Franc — —					
X 25	Knezevich Frank	26	m	S	"	yes	Austrian	Slavonian	Vienna	"	"	"	$ 30	1903 N.Y.			friend H. W. Grand Forks No. Dakota					
X 26	Vukotic Giuseppe	18	m	S	laborer	"	Austria	Dalmatian	Trogir	New York	"	"	$ 16½	no			cousin Vukotic Ivan 600 11th ave					
27	Batusic Ignac	19	m	S																		
28	Adzic Nikola	28	m	m																		
X 29	Glavor Francesca	22	fem	S	servant	yes	"	Dalmatian	Ragusa	Lead City S.D.	yes	herself	$ 30	no			Croatian Glavor Ivo in Lead City Box 179					
X 30	Kusola Anna	22	fem	S	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"			father Luka Box 207 Lead City					

Scarlett

12a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1648 1/2
1660

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Officer,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

F

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd day of May, 1904

1643

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any other contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Boljan Ludvig	29	s	m	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Tokve	Calumet	yes	himself	$34	no	Brother Ignac Antic 95 Centennial St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Brajnic Juraj	31	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stefancic Ignac	31	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Zelko Mato	29	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kalcic Josip	24	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Tulic Matija	29	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jerkovic Ivo	32	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Petranich Matteo	31	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Brozinich Giovanni	35	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Medved Stjepan	19	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jerkovic Mato	25	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Segina Mijo	25	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Supic Ivo	23	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Malinar Louis	26	—	m	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Slavonian	Tokve	Calumet	yes	himself	$30	no	brother Malinar Mijo at Calumet	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jerkovic Ivan	18	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Dunitovic Kata	24	—	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Ana	4	6	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Mara	—	6	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kunnich Giuseppe	24	—	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kralyic Giuseppe	28	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Velcich Domenico	19	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Markovic Vinko	29	—	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Tadejevic Vinko	15	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Jerkovic Ivan	20	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Glacich Francesco	24	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Damjanovic Damian	23	—	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Cop Emerik	17	2	m	s	farmer	yes	"	Hungarian	Tokve	Calumet	yes	himself	$31	no	Brother Cop Andre Boston St	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Susan Mathias	23	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bujan Ivan	41	—	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jakovic Ciril	17	—	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

3a Rt

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1645
3
1648

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Loretta 2nd Hand,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Loretta
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 [illegible]

at [illegible]

N. Marchais
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1135

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 [illegible]

at [illegible]

N. Marchais
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1135

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—1135

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May 3rd 1904. 1634

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Lusetti	Cesare	25	m	m	farmlab	yes		Italy	Italian	Fornaci	[illegible]	Self	Self	$18	No	Rel Natale Lusetti Redondo Box 135	No	No	No	No	good	No
X 2	"	Natale	30	m	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal	Self	"	$43	8 years 1896 1904	Friend Enrico Bertini, 1522 Stockton St San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Antonietti	Remigio	27	m	S	farmlab	"	"	"	"	"	Battle Mountain Nev	Self	"	$25	No	Brother Antonietti Edoardo in Carbondale	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Arrigoni	Giuseppe	34	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pollock Nev	Self	"	$60	8 years 1896 1904	Friend Scaniga Giuseppe at Pollock Nevada Box 83	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Colnu	Remigio	17	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Cal	Self	"	$25	3 months	Father Colnu Luigi in San Bruno	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Bassi	Luigia	54	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Pieve	"	Col	Self	$30	1903, 3 months	husband Bassi Antonio 514 Montgomery St San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kolic	Matja	30	m	m				Austria									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gubar	Ivan	32	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Turina	Josef	35	m	m	farmlab	no		Austria	Croatian	Brajak	Warren Camp San Francisco	Ticket to San Francisco	Self	$32	No	Brother in Law Stefano Medved Box 73 Care wood to Warren Camp	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Spaner	Pavao	18	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tegnic	Valentin	16	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Horvath	Mihaly	29	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Klokocki	Ivan	32	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Despot	Janko	34	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Peckozic	Milan	29	m	m	farmlab	yes		Hungary	Croatian	Cabja	Warren Camp	Self	Self	$3	No	Brother Petkovic Ivan Box 375	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Vidmic	Augustin	19	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
DETAINED. X 17	Fesching	Peisper	46	m	m	farmer	yes		Austria	Slavonian	Kanich	New York	yes	Self	$11	No	Son Fesching Tom 138 Lowry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Marinac	anton	37	m	m	farmlab	"	"	"	Croatian	Otave	Calumet Mich	Self	"	$15	"	friend Trgovic Ivan in Elbow River	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bustrac	Josip	20	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lulyak	Ivan	24	f	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Peridic	Josip	19	m	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kanjer	Juraj	19	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Markovic	Dragica	23	f	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Tomca	9	f	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Grgurac	Josip	17	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Cosic	Juliana	16	f	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Gricic	Mara	19	f	S													"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Majnaric	Miho	32	m	S	farmlab	yes		Hungary	Croatian	Cabnica	Mining region	Self	Self	$14	No	Brother Antonio Ivan in Mining region	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stojkovic	Ivan	25	f	m													"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	Stevan	4	m	S													"	"	"	"	"	"

11

11a

1634
11
1643

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the LA GASCOGNE, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kumbatsmi Giovanni	25		m	m				Austria														
2	Malatestino Tomaso	25		m	m				"									no	no	no	no	good	no
3	albanese Fausto	26		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
4	Fabiano Pietro	20		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
5	Stefano Luigi	30		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
6	Belan Pietro	26		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
7	Franki Angelo	15		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
8	Lesina Ivan	17		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
9	Velmir Nikola	30		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
10	Delsano Michael	37		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
11	albanese Pietro	19		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
12	" Giulano	17		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
13	Ilic Nicola	25		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
14	Scaletti Giuseppe	24		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
15	Corsso Lorenzo	41		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
16	Bastero agostino	19		m	s				Italy									"	"	"	"	"	
17	Mazzolatti Domenico	20		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
X 18	Cabassi Michele	26		m	s	miner	yes		Italy	N. Italian	Firano San Francisco	yes	himself	$ 40	No	friend Basta Gio Hotel 24 Colfax at Frisco		"	"	"	"	"	
19	Coletti Lorenzo	19		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
20	Tegno Mauizio	21		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
21	Canari Giovanni	26		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
22	De Giovanni Benamino	24		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
23	Lafranchi Gio	19		m	s				"									"	"	"	"	"	
24	Corozzi andrea	29		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
25	Magro Giacomo	33		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
26	Ambrosini Lorenzo	31		m	m				"									"	"	"	"	"	
REJECTED X 27	Alborgheti Maria	55		f	W	Housekeeper cannot	yes		Italy	N. Italian	Fresno Cal.	San Francisco yes	himself	$ 30	No	Son Garan Giuseppe Box 572		"	"	"	"	"	
X 28	Sala Giovanni	23		m	s	farmhand	yes		"	N. Italian	Fresno	Reno Nev. yes	SP himself	$ 30	12 yes	friend Ferdinando Alberto Reno Nevada		"	"	"	"	"	
X 29	Ottinacci Giovanni	22		m	s	"	"		"	"	Basano	Salt Lake City Utah	SP	$ 30	12 "	Brother Ottinacci Gio Box 23		"	"	"	"	"	
X 30	Giacometto Carlo	39		m	s	"	"		"	"	Massa	San Francisco Cal.	SP	$ 60	4 "	friend Benetti 519 Broadway		"	"	"	"	"	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1629
1634

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Desalle 2nd Clas,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Renitte
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 190 6

at Ny

N Y Marshal
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Leonard, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of Montpelier, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jeu Jeremanbe

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec 190 6

at Ny

N Y Marshal
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre, APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 2nd of May, 190 1 167

1609

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George Bachot	Assad	20	m	s			Syria								no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elias	Esbenay	25	m	s			Turky								"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Helen	Aland	18	f	widow			Syria								"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Celandina	Raffaele	30	m	s			Italy								"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Spinelli	Sabato	33	m	m			"								"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gazlek	Marie	35	f	widow			Syria								"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Brahim	Marie	15	f	s			"								"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Atol	annie	17	f	s	housekeeper	no	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Troy N.Y.	no	herself	$ 6	no	brother Etol Elias 1440 5th ave	"	"	"	"	"
9	Brahim	Joseph	35	m	s			"									"	"	"	"	"
10	Nagem	Nandi	20	f	m			"									"	"	"	"	"
11		Elias	2	m	s			"									"	"	"	"	"
12	Etoll	Jabby	26	f	m	housekeeper	no	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth	Troy N.Y.	yes	S husband	$ 12	no	husband Etoll Elias 1440 5th ave	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	Mary	11	f	s	child		"		"	"	"	S father				"	"	"	"	"
14	"	Matilde	6	f	s	"		"		"	"	"	S "				"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Nabiha	8	f	s	"		"		"	"	"	S "				"	"	"	"	"
16	"	Fouade	2	m	s	"		"		"	"	"	S "				"	"	"	"	"
17	Tittomanlio	antonio	34	m	m	merchant	yes	Italy	North Italian	Genoa	Philadelphia	no	himself	$ 60	1237 Mc Donough St Brooklyn	Cristina Colomanlio Genaro 938 10th st	"	"	"	"	"
18	" wife	Evelina	26	f	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband								
19	Di Lusti	Frederico	31	m	s	laborer	no	"	South "	Naples	New York	yes	friend	$ 17	1902/03 New York	Cristina Di Lusti Luigi 467 W 47th st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tissa	Youssef	30	m	m	work	yes	Syria	Syrian	Beyrouth				$ 14	no	brother in law Badrous antonio	"	"	"	"Tabl. 5/7/06 12 mos"	
21	"	Sara	30	f	m	housekeeper	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	No		Bros. Victor Jeanne — " 27/29 Washington st	"	"	"	"	
22	Dechimio	Haron	11	m	s	child	yes	"	"	Abrandella	"	"	father	$ 25		father Dechimio mandolfo 3 Carlisle st	"	"	"	Blind of one eye	
23	Bestio	Stefano	27	m	s	laborer	"	Italy	North Italian	Grosio	Trenton	"	himself	$ 30	"	cousin Varena antonio in Trenton	"	"	"	"	"
24	Cecina	Giuseppe	30	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	aunt Ricci Margarita — "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Cuetti	Giorgio	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	cousin Fratelli Dante — "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Lassella	Domenico	16	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	cousin Bisighini Giacomo — "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sala	Bortolomeo	23	m	s	22-10495	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	bro Sala Dolti Dominico — "	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	Pietro	22	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	bro Sala Stefano — "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sala Knight	martino	24	m	s	"	"	"	"	Grossetto	Lou Francisco	"	"	$ 30	"	Sala Anna Giorgio Mancuso	"	"	"	"	"
30	Durdevic	antonio	19	m	s	no	austria	Dalmatian	Croz	New York	"	"	$ 30	"	brother Jacob 606 W 11th Ave N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	

20a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1609
20
1629

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Scotto 2d Offr.,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Scotto
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward [illegible], Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 56 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edward [illegible]

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

at NY

A F Marshall
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 3rd day of May, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cristani Nazzareno	21		m	s				Italy									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Adele			f	s													"	"	"	"	"	
3	Sedracini Emma	28		f	m													"	"	"	"	"	
4	" Battista	2		f	s													"	"	"	"	"	
5	Talar Franz	41		m	m				austrian									"	"	"	"	"	
6	Faryan Josef	18		m	s													"	"	"	"	"	
7	Hribar Johann	30		m	s													"	"	"	"	"	
8	Lesnyak Josef	18		m	s													"	"	"	"	"	
X 9	Pirman Andrej	21		m	s	Miner	yes	Hungary	Austria	Schwoo	Denver Col	yes	himself	$10	no	friend Rupar Franc Box 106 Cumby County		"	"	"	"	"	
10	Rupar Michael	24		m	s													"	"	"	"	"	
11	Lageda Johan	25		m	m													"	"	"	"	"	
12	" Franca	24		f	m													"	"	"	"	"	
13	Koens Martin	27		m	s													"	"	"	"	"	
14	Fanjan Jozo	18		m	s													"	"	"	"	"	
X 15	Travella Giovanni	43		m	m	Laborer	yes	Italy	Italian N.	Carluzzo	San Francisco Cal	yes	himself	$30	no	cousin Fontana Domenico 411 Parker St		"	"	"	"	"	
16	Pgani Margherita	40		f	m													"	"	"	"	"	
17	Moretti Amata	9		f	s				Switzerland									"	"	"	"	"	
18	Miglierini Ignazio	35		m	s				U S A									"	"	"	"	"	
X 19	Libri Luigi	23		m	s	mason	yes	Italy	Italian North	Rossazzo	New York	yes	himself	$50	no	X friend Frank Brunella		"	"	"	"	"	
X 20	Nazzuchelli Eligio	22		m	s	Smith	"	"	Italian	Schiano	"	"	"	$30	"	Says he has no address		"	"	"	"	"	
X 21	Rovera attilio	27		m	m	stone cutter	"	"	"	Sassocheo	Barre Vt	"	"	$30	1899/1903 at Barre V.	Hotel Tescino 75 Nth Dougal St		"	"	"	"	"	
X 22	" Giuseppina wife	20		f	m	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	friends	$30	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	
X 23	Comi Irene Matt 21/12	10		f	s	Child	"	U S A	"	"	"	"	"	$20	1893/98 at Barre Vt	father comi antonio Box 19 Barre Vt		"	"	"	"	"	
X 24	Calderara Giuseppe	24		m	s	stonecutter	"	Italy	No Italian	"	"	"	"	$80	no	X says he has no address		"	"	"	"	"	
X 25	Broggi Perina	18		f	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no	Hotel Albergo del Ignotti Pgh 63 Greenwich St		"	"	"	"	"	
X 26	Osnetti andrea	21		m	s	fruitseller	"	"	"	Grossotto	San Francisco Cal	"	"	$30	"	Saladana John in Pine Castle Col P O Box		"	"	"	"	"	
X 27	Saladana Giacomo	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	uncle Saladana Jn Pine Castle Col P O Box 119		"	"	"	"	"	
X 28	" Philipp	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	cousin " John in P O Box 119		"	"	"	"	"	
29	Cecini Giacomo	28		m	s	Mason	"	"	"	Grosio	Trinidad Col	"	"	$80	"	X aunt Cecini Margherita in Trinidad		"	"	"	"	"	
30	Caspani Bortolo	29		m	s	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	cousin Premori Antonio in Trinidad		"	"	"	"	"	

Bate

Betty

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1596
1609

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Bertha 2nd Off,* of the LA GASCOGNE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the outgoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 61 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bertha 2nd Off.

2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 6

at NY

N Whitehall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jean Lecoudrier, Surgeon of the LA GASCOGNE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculty de Medecine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 66 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jean Lecoudrier

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 190 6

at NY

N Whitehall

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Punched W. T.

Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA GASCOGNE sailing from Havre APR 23 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 25th of May, 190 4

1570

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	Rauer Ester	48		F	M	[illegible]	yes		Austrian	Hebr. Magyar	Jassj	Philadelphia	yes	Friend	18 $	no	Son Wilhelm and Stmie Rauer. S. Weiner 529 S. 7th Street Philadelphia Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Holzmann Idel	21		M	S.	Tailor	yes		Russian	Hebr.	"	New York.	"	himself.	10 $	"	Cousin Simon Rosenthal Allen Street 177 N. York.	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Adler Marcowich Perl	16		F	S	dressmaker	"		"	"	"	" "	"	Friend	2 $	"	X Sister Bette Adler Gresham Street 103. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Stark Zalie	20		M	S.	Tailor	"		Austria	Hebr.	"	" "	"	himself	$ 10.	"	Brother R. A. Stark. Allen Street N° 132. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Benovici Rachmiel	20		M	S	Baker	no		"	"	"	" "	"	"	$ 2.	"	X Cousin Schmuel Goldenberg Allen Street 191. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Waterberg Scheindel	39		F	M	[illegible]			"	"	"	" "	"	"	[illegible]	"	Sophie Spicer Ludlow Str. 90. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
7	" Clara	25		F	S.	Dressmaker	yes		"	"	"	" "	"	"	$ 40	"	— " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
8	" Jetti	23		F	S.	Milliner	yes		"	"	"	" "	"	"	—	"	— " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Goldenberg Salomon	61		M	M.	Silver Smith	yes		"	"	"	" "	"	Friend	$ 60.	"	Son in Law Nathan Schwarz Allen Street 160. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
	" Hassa	55		F	M.	[illegible]			"	"	"	" "	"	"		"							
	" Chaim	14		M	S.	Tailor	yes		"	"	"	" "	"	"	—	"	— " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
	" Elie	32		M	M.	Carpenter	no		"	"	"	" "	"	Self	$ 60.	"	X Wife Ette Moscovici at N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
	" Itzich	18		M	S.		no		"	"	"	" "	"	Friend	$ 50.	"	X 194 ½ Allen Street New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
	" Scheindel	15		F	S.	Dressmaker	no		"	"	"	" "	"	"	—	"	X 1577 Forsyth St. — " — " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Mendche Mendche	18		M	S.	Tailor	yes		Russian	Russian	Rielmell	Philadelphia	"	Self	$ 11.	"	N. Saas. 412 Green Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Papampelos Demetrios	16		M	S.	Laborer	"		Greek	Greek	Pyree	Salt Lake City (Utah)	"	Friend	$ 31.	"	Father Dimos at Salt Lake City	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Lagos George	20		M	S.	Labor	"		"	"	"	New York.	"	Self	$ 45.	No	James Lagos 405 W. 37 Street New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Meiss Albert	28		M	S.	Cook	yes		American	German	Havre	New York.	"	"	$ 50.	Yes	young home — —	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Kopf Friedrich	26		M	M.	Cook Steward			German.	Germany	Winterbach	Buffalo	no	himself	$ 100.	no	N. Edouard Linke Butcher Buffalo						
15	Toscanelli Vivaldo	32		M	S.	Barber	yes		Italian	Italian (York)	Bucarest	St. Louis	yes.	himself	$ 10.	No	[illegible]						
16	Nadler Emil	15		M	S.	Tailor	yes		Roumanian	Roumanian	"	New York.	"	Sister	$ 4.	"	Sister Adela Nadler Ja Elem Middle 9 Avenue 438 New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Epstein Hersh	40		M	M.	Painter	yes		"	"	Fegani	" "	"	himself	—	"	Lanca Solomon at N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
	" Mathilda	18		F	S.	Dressmaker	yes		"	"	"	" "	"	"	—	"	Ellen Street 90. New York.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Kassigan Isidore	19		M	S.	Engineer	yes		"	"	Bucarest	" "	"	Father	$ 40.	"	X Relative Heinrich Hamburg 4 Chicago 4 Jonny Street 172 N. York. 148 Main						
19	Ambrosini Enrico	26		M	S.	Laborer	yes		Austrian	Magyar	Besancon	" "	"	himself	$ 20.	pro	X Ambrosini Giuseppe Milford Mass. 90. Main Street	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Kovitch Marko	45		M	M.	Farmer	yes		Austria	Austria	Austria	Chicago	"	"	$ 20.	1903 Chicago	Friend Peter Nicolic Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Carotti Lorenzo	24		M	M.	Laborer	yes		Italy	North	Grosio	Truckee	Cal.	Self	$ 20	no	Friend and Cousin Sassella Bortola (del. (a Los Angeles)	"	"	"	"	"	
	Lucca	40		M	M.	Farmer	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
	Gennaro	30		M	S.	Farmer	yes		Italian	Italian	York												
	Enrico	19		M	S.	Tailor	yes		Austrian	Magyar													

2 Pa. 1 City

Je Co J. [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they [illegible] will be found on back of this sheet.

1570
26
596

S.S. La Gascogne

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived _____, 19 . M., _____, from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Carbin Carlos	1	3418		1	Detst	Detst						
2	Forgues Louise		15		1								
3	Rosoni Rugo		10		1								
4	Fatolo Cesare		11		1								
5	Bertolini Gio.		28		1								
6	Cudsman Nicko		27		1								
7	Marko Neko Stefan		24		1								
8	Rokoly Lucas		22		1								
9	Stefani Pietro		13		1								

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Gascogne arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest: Group	Manifest: Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged: By Inspector	Discharged: Date	Discharged: Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
✓ 91	Pinotto Jared	D	9		1	sic	Sis. Miss Maria 324 Passaic NJ.	Corbett	May 4	11.29	1	1	
✓ 92	Rajatovic Jojn	G	33		1		Bro. Nicolas 418 W 46 nyc	Curie	May 4	10.2	1	1	1
✓ 93	Kuzyz Anna 1 ch	G	34/31		2	Con	Cousin Francis Wojvodich 544 W 46 "	"	" 4	1.19	2	4	2
✓ 94	Matrljan Ana	G	18		1	"	Cousin Vlatko Jubisin 542 W 44 nyc	Curie	" 4	10.10	1	1	1
✓ 95	Sylnater Michael	P	21		1	wait for O.L.	German Story 193 Bway nyc	Curie	May 3	4.40		1	
✓ 96	Jacomb Yannaus	H	24		1	Ill in Hosp.	Made S.I. by T.H.C. May 8 14	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 97	Merenholz Jos	Z	9		1	Sa Pd'd from Hosp. May 6 12 M.	Bro in Law N Klein 25 Lawrence St Patterson N.J.	Curie	May 7	12.32	1	2	1
✓ 98	Kind Jacob	J	13		1	To Hunt	Aunt Susan Jurin 73 Washington N.Y.	C.E.Ellis	" 11	7	4	4	4
	Etoll Sofie	C	44		6	wait for #	RR to Indiana 1845 3rd ave Troy N.Y.	Conroy	May 5	12.0	6	12	
490	Rechtman Heron	C	22		1	father	Aron Dratzky 218 Hudson U.S. City	Ellis	" 9	3.40	2	3	2
491	Cusop Simon + wife	B	36		2	Go	Bro Isidor 67 Washington Weehawken	Curie	" 11	2.00		2	—
492	Mesoulian Tatzuchi	B	35		5	to be called for	Son. Peter 452 Central Ave W Hoboken NJ	DP	" 8	9.35	5	5	5
493	Andras + Nicola wife	A	27		2	do	Sis in law Miles Abdilnor 78 Atlantic St Bklyn	Curie	May	8	—	2	—
494	Tomasian Marian	—	—		1	To be called for	Uncle Nicolas 44 Hudson St Jersey City	Curie	" 9	1.30	—	1	—
495	Ayman Fares + wife	B	41		2	Baby #	P.R.W Uncle John Thomas 825 Brookside Louisville Ky	Gunn	" 9	3.20	4	6	4
496	Rose Mans	A	46		1	uncle	Uncle Isaac Manasm 7 Albion st New York N.Y.	Paul	May 8	12.40	1	1	1
497	Ali Chehin wife	C	34/34	2		Baby #	P.R.W Brother Brianini 1022 A Vine St Kwanee Dell	S.D.F.	" 9	1.40	6	9	6
498	Sarabi Hanna + Bro	C	35/35		2	Baby # + #	Made S.I. by Harmony May 8	—	—	—	—	—	—
499	Ostrian Mosgrit + wife	A	27/24	1	2	Baby #	P.R.W. Bro in law John Thomas 325 Barrett Louisville Ky	Gunn	" 9	12.22	4	6	4
500	Yacoo Jacuf	C	20		1	to enlist in Hosp (Rel from Hosp 9/11/01	C.K Comm J Eng	Ellis	" 14	1.10	7	8	
501	Hagopdanian ch	G	3/9		3	" ward Forrester Ry W. Invest. Hiram Stevenson 2 Granny W. Thomas 74 Washington			May 6				
502	Sarkis Sara	C	21		1	Relsd by Hosp May 14-1901 must have to-day	C.K Comm Jesse K 74 Washington Ky	Ellis	" 11	1.12	8	10	8
503	Thomas Tatkins	B	25		1	Head Rel Hospital 17	made S.I. by Stewart City		" 16	10	—	—	—

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Gascogne arrived ..... , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓61	Mothani Luigi	B	24		1	Clg*	Made S.S. by Insp Ainsworth May 4-14						
✓62	Hammer Emil	K	9		1	cook	A.R.W. Ltd Herman Hirsch 2030 Princeton Ave Chgo	Ill	W	May 31	1.45	—	1	—
✓63	Tremeur Catherine	M	6		1	Clg*	Rptd Insp Louis Brenner Rockdale Pa		Phila	" 5	1.30	1	—	—
✓64	Pagoni Madalena	F	3		1	sis of 4 & 5.	Bkl. Simone Piviotte Boy A. West Chester Conn.		Baltimore	" 4	11.27	1	1	1
✓65	Colegian Efgnia	U	32		1	to aunt.	Guard Mrs Andromache Charassis 616 Clair	NYC	Carrie	" 3	5.20	—	1	1
✓66	Maligo Celestino	U	6		1	Clg*	Atty W. Mother Ernest Malizzia Lenora Pa		Phila	" "	1.15	—	1	—
✓67	Celfino Elpida	B	12		1	to father	Father Solomon 44 Henry	NYC	Carrie	" "	5.24	—	1	—
✓68	Bercovitz Heine	K	38		1	" Bro	Bkl. Henry Engel 114 Allen	"	"	" "	5.14	—	1	1
✓69	Marchesetto Gio	B	29		1	unclefather	A.R.W. Cousin Giuseppe Camillo Box 127 Stockton Cal		NY	" "	1.25	—	1	—
✓70	Cerrato Clemens	B	14		1	2 sons.	Trans. to Ctg Ainsworth May 9							
✓71	Berkowitz Rosa	U	30		1	to B.L.L.	Bro. Samuel 618 E 17	NYC	Carrie	" 3	5.14			
✓72	Klecker Max	J	21		1	" Bro	" William 18 E 117	"	NY	" "	2.25	—	1	—
✓73	Dudgenic Marie	K	2		1	" "	" John 6 mos - 11th Ave	"	Carrie	" "	3.27	—	1	—
✓74	Schulman Sarah Mendel	J	24/30		3	" cous	Cous J. Rothbard 218 Charlton	Newark	Phila	" "	5.5	—	2	2
✓75	Gerber Anna	J	1/16		2	" sis	Bkl. Herman Berger 187 Smyth	NYC	Carrie	" "	4.9	—	2	2
✓76	Farbin Andrea	M	18			Rptd see N.B.								
✓77	Tucko Luis	M	17		1	" father	Father Caspar Ridgeway Elk Co Pa.		Balt	" 3	0.50	—	1	—
✓78	Rinor Kata	C	5		1	" sis	See Vederland No. 168							
✓79	Stumpf Josef	M	27/30		2	" aunt	Aunt Mary Brennan 168 Moorside	Phila	Carrie	" 4	1.20	2	4	2
✓80	Galazzi Luigia	F	3	23	1	to father	Bro - Luigi Vecelli 320 58th St Pittsburg Pa		Pittsburg	" 7	3.50	4	5	4
✓81	Pernacella Luisa	F	3/12	18	1	" aunt	Brother. 17 Pearl	NYC	NY	" 6	2.45	3	4	3
✓82	Pinelli Jean	J	3	13	1	" to aunt	Aunt Louise Levin 28 Hope Ave Passaic NJ		Phila	" 3	2.25	—	—	—
✓83	Hart Charles	J	3	11	1	" Cous	Sis Lizzie 193 Lay Dam Akron	Ohio	NY	" "	3.	—	1	1
✓84	Floman Margaret	J	3	18	1	" aunt	Aunt Mrs Ed. Wesley Little River NJ.		"	" "	5.27	—	1	—
✓85	Elia Elena	A	26	2	1	" husb.	Husb. Giovanni Crizzo Box 84 Cornwall On.		Carrie	" "	2.25	—	1	—
✓86	Diordenic Ant.	C	32		1	" Bro	Bro. John 608 - 11th Ave.	NYC	"	" "	5.27	—	1	—
✓87	Sabic Neto	J	39		1	Clg*	Trans. to Ctg. Ainsworth 5/9 -							
✓88	Moni Margt	J	19		1	sis	Aunt Mrs Madeline Hehey 1016 Bway	NYC	NY	" 3	3.	—	1	—
✓89	Simenti Luis.	B	1		1	to tel ticket	Trans. Ltr. 165 W. Houston	"	Phila	" 8	9.45	5	5	5
✓90	Perez Alfonso & Antonio	M	25/26		2	" get ticket from bgt	Cty Mundo Gro. & Yagualeano 207 Broad St		Ind	" 5	5.	4	4	4

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Gascogne arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
3	Hornstein Aisik	A	22		2	to son Bro	Son Fossel 90 Allen Fossel Nyl	E27	May 4	9 25	2	2	2
33	Petek Maria	K	26		1	Tely #	R.R.W. Fd. Burd Pigla Box 102 Albridge Mons	PP	" 6	4.05	3	4	3
33	Benevec Rachmiel	A	5		1	fod and cous	Cousin Chas Hirsch 32 Pennington Nyl	E27	" 5	1.15	2	3	2
34	Ferretta Mario	D	28		1	to ascertain	husb add Ry W. Husb Peters Simons Shipton Pa Frazellton Pa	244	" 4	11.20	1	1	1
35	Lichtenstein Rachel	L	30		1	" cousin	Cousin Meyer Wolf 81 Ludlow Nyl	Schelert	" 4	1.25	1	2	1
36	Adler Marcovich P.	A	3		1	" sis	Sis. Rebecca 143 Christie Nyl	Currie	" 4	10.29	1	1	1
37	Abrahter Princes Bro	A	16/14		2	" uncle & aunt	Uncle Lazarus Leitelbaum 1281 Gates Ave Bklyn	Currie	May 3	5.10	—	2	2
38	Cohen Sofia	A	24		1	Tely #	R.R. to Bro Joe 813 5th St Minneapolis Minn	FH #	" 4	4.45	1	2	1
39	Kaminek John	K	16		1	" "	R.R.W. Cousin John Zakrayzek 1013 Chicago Joliet Ill	PP	" 3	10.55	—	—	—
40	Rubel Rukes	R	18		1	Tely #	Bro R.R.W. David Grun 1408 Central Cincinnati O. Currie	4	1.20		1	2	1
41	Katz Bruno	E	20		1	" "	See S.S. Sunderland				—	—	—
42	Rabinowitz Ruven	C	1		1	to Bro	See S.S. Wadderland				—	—	—
43	Ettelman Kate	D	11		1	" "	"				—	—	—
44	Glens Leo	A	11		1	" fod.	"				—	—	—
45	Kaplan Wolf	A	14		1	" uncle	"				—	—	—
46	Grave Barcha Bro	M	24		3	" fa	Father Peter 420 W. 45 Nyl	Currie	" 3	11.40	—	1	—
47	Pint Chas	M	14		1	" bro	Bro Herbert 32 W Market Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	1.55	—	1	—
48	Lisanca Romaine	M	16		1	" cous	Cousin Mrs Victoria Courtade 124 W 26 Nyl	Schelert	"	1.55	—	1	—
49	Carlatti Antonio	P	18		1	re add	Relief Soc. 17 Read "	PP	" 6	2.05	3	4	3
50	Ferri Jacob	F	8		1	" Fath	Father Raffaelle 60 - 139th Nyc. Nyl.	E27	" 3	1.40			—
51	Canarca Helena	F	7		1	" Husb	Husb. Victor 610 6th "	Schelert	"	1.21	—		
52	Puppalo Filippo	M	1/3		5	" M. for #	R.R. to Cass Nicola 118 Rem re identification Pa	FH #	" 4	4.45	3	6	4
53	Filippo Rosario ch												
54	Fabrie Maria ch	F	1/2		2	husb	Husb. Joseph 304 Greenwich Nyl	Schelert	" 3	5.20	—	2	—
55	Perrio	P	25		1	Bro	B.B to Bro Angelo Broggi Northfield PP	"	" 4	11.25	1	1	1
56	Pugliese Prospero	E	9		1	"	Bro. Luigi 128 Macdougal Nyl	Currie	" 3	6.10	—	1	—
57	Grand Mario ch	B	7/12		2	husb	Husb. Alfred 107 W. 26 "	Schelert	" 3	1.40	—	2	—
58	Tabourrilla Ronald	C	20		1	re add	R.R.W. fd. Adolph Morowitz 246 - 6th Ave St Louis Mo	PP	" 3	2.45			
59	Mastrolucas	M			1	cash ck	" Bil Circus Ancelini Columbus Neb	"	" 3	1.35			
		F	25		1	Tely #	Made S.S. by Insp Ainsworth May 4						

May 3 1907

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Gascogne arrived Oxford 5/3, 1907. 10 A.M., Truck, from ...

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Carone Paola + Bro	D	8/9		2	to Bro	Bro. Giacomo 506 - 9th Ave Nyl	Ell F	May 3	25	—	2	
2	Versino Celestino	F	24		1	no add	Ind. A.A.W. Giovanni Ghirlandi Box 307 Victoria Ill	DP.	"	3 11 10	—	—	
3	Zaczyna Alexander	K	1		1	Mfg #	RR Emch Dennis Zaczyna 362 Spring & Randolph Sts	Ell F.	"	5 25	2	3	2
4	Rubis Serafino	G	1		1	no add	Uncle Andrew Rudnish 34 Mulberry Nyl	DP.	"	6 2 40	3	4	3
5	Fabac Istran	J	20		1	Mfg #	Husb & 2 Chy Hammond Ind May 4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Passerini Michaele	Y	15		1	undefd	Agt N Bro Citro Harrison Co.	ENA	May 31	1	—	1	
7	Trummer Chaim	H	22		1	to uncle	Uncle	Ell F.	"	5 7 45	2	3	—
8	Marica Natale	G	9		1	no add	R.R.W. fd. Francesco Maestri 801 Webster Ave Pittsburg Pa	DP.	"	3 9 50	—	—	—
9	Egri Anastasio	M	1		1	Mfg #	Ind. Doc 165 W Houston & Mercy Phila	Bellev	"	11 9 45	8	8	8
10	Rudac Agnes	L	11		1	fod	Ind. Mrs Mary Andris 540 E 117 Nyl	Ellis	"	5 1 02	2	3	2
11	Manfredi Elsi	D	19		1	husb	Husb. Luis. Santini 126 W 23 Nyl	ENA	"	3 5 22	—	1	
12	Mazzitta Celestina	D	18		1	R.D.L.	Bro & Bro Victor Fassiotta 131 W. 25	"	"	5 24	—	1	1
13	Grad Leizer	Y	6		1	Bro	Bro Abram 40 John Newark NJ	Ellis	"	5 10	—	1	1
14	Vasich Stefania	K	8		1	fod	Ind. Mrs Mary Andris 540 E 117 Nyl	"	"	"	2	3	2
15	Buckis Jude	L	19		1	"	" " "	"	"	"	2	3	2
16	Janen Jacot A.	Y	4		1	Mfg #	R.R to Bro Teddie Jacobs 837 Hamer Cincinnati O. E&F	"	"	5 10 02	2	2	2
17	Anar Alexsa	J	20		1	Bro	Bro. Frank Walter 411 W. 50 Nyl	Ellis	"	4 9 45	1	1	1
18	Adman Yette	X	24		3	husb	Husb. Wm 78 Front Fairfax St. Balto	"	"	3 1 24	—	3	—
19	Michaele Pietro	H	22		1	no add	Cousins - Ital Baltimore 154 Bleeker Nyl	DP.	"	4 10 26	—	—	—
20	Bruni Pacifico	X	"		1	" "	" " "	"	"	"	—	—	—
21	Serafini Umberto	"	"		1	" "	" " "	"	"	"	—	—	—
22	Enrico Julka	H	1/11		3	tdy #	By W. Jacob Terrace 1121 - 3rd E St Louis Ill 7th A.	"	"	5 10 15	4	4	4
23	Antonini Enrico	A	25		1	" "	By F. Cousin Comyn Milford Ct. 2nd A.	"	"	4 11 29	1	1	1
24	Italy Maria	H	15		1	" sis	Sis. Madame Wolynska Eichlemann 479 Central Park West Ny. Ellis	"	"	3 2 52	—		
25	Much Louise	H	3		1	to aunt	Cousin Mrs Adele Corcoran 118 Macdougal Nyl E.F.	"	"	1 42			
26	Fiore Rosario	K	9		1	no add	R.R.W. fd. Angelo Barese Box 24 Brockwayville Pa Ellis	"	"	7 10 55	4	4	
27	Baldenebro David	H	16		1	mother Aud uncle	Mother Rosa 610 Ey. Nyl Ellis	"	"	4 10 11	1	1	
28	Salvatore	J	19		1	tdy #	Cousin Sis. 146 W. Houston " ENA	"	"	8 9 45	5	5	
29	Bovici Mad [illegible]		18		1	no add	Ind. Albert Fiot 32 W. Market Wilkesbarre Pa Ellis	"	"	3 2 —	—		
30	Paulli Mariano	L	2		1	to sis	Bro. Romano 438 - 9th Ave Nyl	"	"	" " 10	—		

TOTALS

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S.S. La Gascogne arrived May 3, 1904 M. Arnaud, from Havre.

Line	Name	Manifest: Group	Manifest: No.	No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep Excl: Date	Dep Excl: Page	Dep Excl: Seq	Rehearings: Date	Rehearings: Page	Rehearings: Seq	Admitted: Date	Admitted: Page	Admitted: Seq	Admitted: Three	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No	Orders	Detained: Date	Detained: Held	Detained: Orders	
17	Laguerbe Eugenie	B	3	1	L.P.C. To inv. dest.	Bagley							5/3	50	Gas. V.								1
32	Rurazina Vincenzo	M	4	1	"	Morgan							5/3	21	Bruno								1
33	Sonia Antonio	[illegible]	21	1	" Dr. cert.	Fitz	5/3	105	Dd				5/5	163	[illegible]								3
34	Girard Joseph + wf	W	2	2	" Dr. cert.	Voss							5/3	57	Moran								2
35	Leclere Maria + 2ch	[illegible]		3	"	Rotz							5/3	22	Cuny								3
36	Pernousseris J. Const.	C	1	1	"	Jones	5/3	199	127				5/6	749	W.S.								1
37	Kitzas Demetrios	SE	16	1	"	Fitz	5/3	5	127				5/5	63	Jones								3
38	Tsanis Demitrios	SE	15	1	"	Rotz	5/3	2	127				5/5	63	Jones								3
39	Ciumsdas Cristo + wf	H	2/8	2	"	English							5/6	727	611								3
40	Psirimulas Dionicios	C	3	1	"	Jones	5/3	200	127				5/9	163	Gerb								2
41	Karcabelidis Aglinis	H	10	1	"	English	5/3	163	127				5/8	163	157								1
42	Arloudaris Georges	U	20	1	"	Main							5/6	68	766								3
43	Riato Lurics	B	2	1	"	Bagley							5/3	75	Mac.								1
44	Ricardo Carlo. w + 2ch	X	22/29	4	" Dis remarks	Rotz	5/3	108	127				5/4	121	Kelly								4
45	Albergliti Maria	D	27	1	" "senility"	Main							5/3	46	S.S.								1
46	Olivier Rosine + 3ch	A	3 1/2	4	"	Watt	5/3	20	Cuny				5/9	82	Lloyd								4
47	Lollas Evangelos + wf	T	6	2		English							5/4	73	1/2 C.								2
48	Streiff Albert	R	18	1	Insp. Irregular cit. papers	Watt							5/5	101	D.								1
49	Bellone Pelagia + wf	[illegible]	13/14	2	L.P.C.	Vest	5/3	41	S.S.				5/9	80	Ems								2
50	Papanistajo Basil	G	7	1	"	Flat							5/4	113	113								1
51	Goldenberg [illegible] + 4ch	[illegible]	9/11	3	" Dis remarks "								5/4	18	18								3
52	Maraini Louis	G	2	2	"	Rotz							5/3	43	Cuny								2
53	Tsavaras Bentzo																						
54	Bertola Celeste	H	23	1	Irregular cit. papers	Bruno																	
55	Paolina Michele	L	26	1	L.P.C.	Dinn	5/4	154	Ryder	5/6	210	127	5/7										
56	Andrea [illegible]	O	21	1	" "Conjunctivitis"	Dinn	5/4	150	Ryder				5/7	167	Ryan								
57	Stefano Pietro	O	20	1	"	Dinn							5/7	111	87								
58	Ruud Ludwig + wf + 2ch	K	18/20	3	"	Browne							5/3	179	Mac.								
59	Bonici Marian	Y	7	1	" "senility"	Scarlett							5/7	45	Ryan								
60	[illegible] Mariano	T	12	1	"	Watt	5/4	17	Cuny				5/6	31	S.J.								

Totals

Form 1415.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. ... No. 1776

S. S. Le Gascogne arrived May 3 1, 190 4 M., from

Immig. Sta.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Date	Dec.	Excl.	REHEARINGS: Date	Dec.	Excl.	ADMITTED: Date	Dec.	Excl.	Bond	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED: Date	Ship.	Officer.
	61 Barbella Antonio	B[illegible]	201	1	L. I. 4/24 L. P. C.	Drury	5/4						5/6			3[illegible]						
	62 Mortara Luigi	B[illegible]	281	1	" " "	"	5/4						5/6			3[illegible]						
	63 Ludo Georges	[illegible]	281	1	L. C. 8. 4 Transp. cert. pass.	Baker	5/5													5/14	[illegible]	
	64 Jannou Jande	D[illegible]			From Diar. 5/7/04 12m	Felst	5/7			8 Lloyd	5/9		5/8									
	65 Badra Anna	B[illegible]	3	1	" " " "	Brophy	5/7			8 Lloyd			5/10									
	66 Makoul Malake	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	" " " " "	Delaney	5/7			20 Lloyd	5/7		5/21									
	67 Kalil Joey & 7	[illegible]	8	8	L. P. C. S. J. 5/8/04	Fels							5/8									
	68 Arodi Giannatto	C[illegible]	2	2	L. I. S. J. 5/8/04	Brophy							5/8									
	69 Ussuta Clemente	B[illegible]	10	1	S. J. 5/9/04 L. P. C.								5/9									
	70 Jacont Jannaus	[illegible]	281	1	S. J. 5/9/04 L. P. C.	Fels	5/9						5/9									
	71 Sabbie Tikto	G	29	1	S. J. 5/9/04 L. P. C.	Searles	5/9			10 Lyells	5/9		5/9									
	72 Farara Jetoun	J	201	1	" " "	Brown							5/9									
	73 Kolac Franz	2	10	1	Ex. 48 hrs. since arrival	Roth	5/10													5/31	[illegible]	
	74 Makoul Maria	D[illegible]	7	1	Ex. 72 hrs. since arrival	Vaul	5/10															
	75 Simono Zagere	[illegible]	251	1	S. J. 5/11/04 L. P. C.	English							5/11									

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

870

May 3-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of.....MAR 2 1944....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....MAR 2 1944.....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

VOLUME 871

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

May 3 - 4 - 1904

Date	Steamships	Port or Clearance	Sheets
3	Nord America	Genoa, Naples	37
	Catania	Barbados, Santos	6
	Sarnia	Port Limon	2
	City of Washington	Colon	3
	Gulia	Curacao	2
4	Prinzess Alice	Bremen	44

871

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

8771

May 3-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of MAR 2 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 2 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Raffo Rocco, * of the S.S. NORD AMERICA from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the S.S. NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the Univerity of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1904.

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

†State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 18 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 5th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	11 * Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity; if so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pandolfi Vittorio	36		m	married	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Latin	Brescia	Chicago	no	myself	$100		going to Chicago to my family in Chicago — 189 Fern Ave	Passport 54787 issued Nov 19 1903	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Santarone Domenico	37		m	single	proprietor	"	"	Italy	"	Milano	Philadelphia	"	"	50	no	going to brother Nicolo — 1148 Dolphin St. Phila. Pa.	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Capurro Giovanni	30		m	"	[illegible]	"	"	Italy	"	Recco	New York	yes	"	300		going to nobody 1 Depot Rotel 1 Hague St. N.Y.C.	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Malerba G. Battista	33		m	married	agriculturist	"	"	Italy	"	Bibbiena	Lucca Sacramento Cal.	"	"	250		going to my father in law Remigio Puglisi and brothers Remo in Sacramento Cal.	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Maggini Egisto	18		m	single	blacksmith	"	"	Italy	"	Gonfolli	Lucca	"	"	15	no	going to nobody called	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Franceschini Alfonso	40		m	married	laborer	"	"	Italy	"	Bibbiena	Lucca	"	"	20	no	going to my brother Davide and Luciano in Sacramento California	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Del Grande Andrea	51		m	"	peasant	no	"	Italy	"	Massa	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	20	no	going to my son Carlo and Giovanni in Dunkirk Post Office Box 118 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Michelon Alfredo	27		m	single	watchmaker	yes	"	Italy	"	Lucca	Chicago	"	"	20	no	going to my brother Guiseppe Michelon 189 Fern Ave in Chicago	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Fiorello Bartolomeo	40		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	going to nobody [illegible]	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Baseggio Cesira	27		f	"	[illegible]	"	"	Italy	"	Padova	Reno Nevada	"	"	50	no	going to my sister Casarin Carlo in Reno Nevada	discharged by R.R. agent	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	~~Bruni Eugenia~~	~~29~~		~~f~~	~~married~~	~~family~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~Italy~~	~~"~~	~~Milano~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~30~~	~~no~~	~~going to husband Bruni Bruno 1878 Layton Ave Chicago~~ going to father Bruni Bruno		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
12	~~Daughter Eliade~~	~~4~~		~~f~~															~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
13	~~son Manlio~~	~~7~~		~~m~~															~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
14	~~" Ottavio~~	~~5~~		~~m~~															~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
15	Boccalari Ester	41		f	married	family	yes	yes	Italy	Latin	Milano	Colorado	yes		50	no	going to husband Boccalari Edoardo 1878 Layton Ave Chicago		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Daughter Eliade	23		f	single	pianist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		50	no	going to father Boccalari Edoardo		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	son Angelo	15		m	"	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			no	going to father Boccalari Edoardo		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Sanguineti Eugenio	29		m	married	carpenter	"	"	Italy	"	Chiavari	New York	"	"	200	no	mother Lagomaggiore Teresa — Spring Street — N. York		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	son Francesco	1	2	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	no	Brother in law Stefano Giannatte Sacramento		no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Puccinelli Amerigo	16		m	single	painter	yes	"	Lucca	"	Lucca	Sacramento Cal	"	"	15	no	Uncle De Marchi Giovanni		no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Cogorno Antonio	16		m	"	[illegible]	"	"	Italy	"	Arcigno	New York	"	"	20	no	Uncle De Marchi Giovanni Jefferson 414 — New York		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Oppi Adegonda	25		f	—	[illegible]	no	"	Italy	"	Bologna	Chicago Ill	"	"	90	no	daughter Clothide - Chicago Indiana Avenue 2814 — Chicago		no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Orange Franco	45		m	[illegible]	peasant	yes	"	Italy	"	Torino	New York	"	"	50		O S L Ry - Employed		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Bossoletti Piano	30		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Alessandria	Alessandria	"	"	50	yes 1895-1903	New York Mubingri Carlo S. Francisco C.		no	no	no	no	good	no
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

19/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Riffo Brue, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 57 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Ruff.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had 12 X years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Monarchy of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 57 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Nord America sailing from Naples April 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nesi Lucia	21		f	s	—	no		Italy	South	Cuoi	N. Y.	yes	father	about 40	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Penna Antonio	43		m	m	barber	yes		Italy	Italian	Benevento		"	byhimself	40	"	Cousin Penna Luigi - 1 [illegible] Morris St		"	"	"	"	
3	Fulcoli Giuseppe	48		m	m	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Cesinalao	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	-	[illegible]	"	Zarro Gaetano - Bkln 76 Hillman St		"	"	"	"	
4	wife Giovanna	44		f	m	wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	
5	Battaglini Concetta	23		f	m	seamstress	yes		"	"	Lavoro Pa	"	"	husband	[illegible]	"	husband Vincenti Mr. 193 W. Mulberry St Bkln		"	"	"	"	
6	Purcara Aurilia	14		f	s	house work	yes		"	"	Freto	"	"	mother	[illegible]	"	Mother Mario 193 Baxter St		"	"	"	"	
7	Talotta Francesco	35		m	m	[illegible]	no		"	"	Petrussi	Phila Pa	no	byhimself	10	"	brother Giuseppe Phila Pa. 744 So 7th St.		"	"	"	"	
8	Bertini Francesco	24		m	s	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Caserta	Reading Pa	"	"	40	"	Cleaver Conra 12 Grape St Reading Pa		"	"	"	"	
9	Amalia Furia	26		f	w	house wife	yes		"	"	Naples	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	850	-	Aunt Carlo Antonio 9 Mott St N.Y.		"	"	"	"	
10	son Ettore	11		m	s	child	-		"	"	"	"	"	mother	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	
11	Sangirramni Giovanni	28		m	m	[illegible]	no		"	"	Lauio	Montreal Canada	no	byhis	about	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	
12	Quagliariello Feliciano	43		m	m	[illegible]	no		"	"	Teggiano	[illegible] Pa	yes	"	200	"	Son Francesco [illegible]		"	"	"	"	
13	daughter Giuseppina	13		f	-	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	"	"	brother		"	"	"	"	
14	Attanasi Antonio	24		m	s	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Camigliano	"	"	"	30	"	Costarelli Antonio 117 114 Elizabeth St		"	"	"	"	
15	Carasso Teresa	27		f	m	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Terra Aux [illegible]	Hartford	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	husband Frank Guarco Hartford		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	daughter Elvira	13		f	s	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	mother	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
17	" Amelia	7		f	s	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	" Emilia	3		f	s	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19	De Ciceo Angelo	54		m	m	[illegible]	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	Conca Camp.	Montreal Canada	no	byhim	100	yes	married [illegible]		no	no	no	good	no
20	Sliatigo Spiridione	30		m	s	[illegible]	yes		Greece	Greek	Pario	Boston Mass	yes	"	150	no	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	
21	Jailla Concetta	24		m	m	housework	yes		Italy	South	Florida	Middletown N.Y.	"	"	50	"	husband Barbiano Gaetano		"	"	"	"	
22	Miano Antonia	18		f	s	[illegible]	yes		"	"	Palermo	N.J.	—	by self	8	no	Brother Francesco 240 Elizabeth St.		"	"	"	"	

17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffe Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stringhini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon " sailing therewith " or " employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1651 S. S. sailing from , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	1 Nicastro	Andrea	53		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Southern	[illegible]					Son Father 187 Central Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
	2 Nicastro	Maria	15		F	S	[illegible]	no									Mother						
	3 Nicastro	Vicha	9		M	S	child	no									Brother						
	4 Spina	Giovanni	24		M	M	Tailor	yes			Abruzzi Province Teramo				20	yes 1902 New York	Brother Aunt 182 Broadway N.Y.						
	5 Spina	Lucia	25		F	M	[illegible] wife	no									Mother in law						
	6 [illegible]	Pietro	10	M	S	S	[illegible]	no			Germania Rheinland Ch		no		10	no	Father Andreano 224 Broadway N.Y.						
	7 [illegible]	Domenico	22	M	S	S	student	yes			Germania		yes		20	no	father Domenico Harrison N.Y. 25 Hudson St Hoboken						
	8 Cusinotta	Francesco	44	M	M	S	Worker	no			Saracena		no		10	no	Sister Concetta Adams 1804						
	9 Ansaldo	Paolo	44	M	M	S		no				NJ	yes		60	1902 1904 N.Y.	Cousin 16						
	10 Felice	Morabito	34	M	M	S	Merchant	yes			Messina				about 500	no	Mother 40						
	11 L'Abate	Filippo	53	M	M	S	worker	yes			Mesoretta				8		Son Basilio 416 East NJ						
	12 Carrato	Maria	8	F	S	S		no			Cava				mother	20	Mother Albano 116 Ave B Bkln						
	13 Talarico	Salvatore	25	M	M	S	worker	yes			Ducarsta	Scranton		by bro in law about 1900			brother 212 St Scranton Salvatore Talarico						
	14 Lo Prete	Fortunato	28	M	M	S	Laborer	yes				Va			12		brother in law Joe Paduso Scranton						
	15 Talarico	Antonio	21	M	M	S	Tailor	yes			S. Fili	Chicago Ill			24		friend Joe Leone Chicago 363 S. Wolcott St						
	16 Sammacco	Antonio	16	M	S	S	tailor	yes									brother						
	17 De Caprio	Carmela	21	F	M	S		no			Naples	NY		Aunt	20		Aunt De Caprio 170 Mulberry St						
	18 Manzueco	Angela	28	F	M	S		no			Alvignano	Scranton		by her	20	1900 1903 N.Y.	husband Sgaglia 9th St Scranton 602 Cedar Ave						
	19 De Leonardis	Maria	46	F	M	W		yes			Nola	NY		husband		no	husband NY 17 Stanton St						
	20 Son	Francesco	6	M	S	S								father			father						
	21 daughter	Gemma	2	F	M	S																	
	22 Volpe	Luigi	29	M	M	tailor		yes			Missanello	Utica N.Y.		by him	10	1899 1904 Utica	Wife Domenica 182 Elizabeth St						
	23 Cangredi	Camillo	55	M	M	Captain		yes			Cicerno	Port Chester N.Y.			8 400	1890-1900 N.Y.	Cousin Maria Fra P. Ander 6 Pearl Ave						
	24 wife	Filomena	51	F	M	wife										10 yrs N.Y.							
	25 Labella	Prospero	54	M	M	merchant		no			Missanella	Utica N.Y.			80	1899-1904 N.Y.	Son Guido 182 Elizabeth St						
	26 Son	Rocco	13	M	S	S		no								1900-1903	brother						
	27 Bramis	Gennaro	62	M	M	Farmer		yes			S. Giorgio Ale				about 100	no	family 101 Ruppell St Bkln						
	28 Grillo	Pietro Ant.	41	M	M	farmer		yes			Castello Alfo	N.Y.			400		brother in law Zappalo 182 St 116 Mulberry St						
	29 Canza	Gerardo	38	F	M			no			Potenza						[illegible] 8 Mott St Boston						
	30 Blasi	Giuseppa	26	F	S			yes				Scranton			79		father						

25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Pietro, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NA[illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Pietro
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITA[illegible] GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. North American sailing from Naples April 20, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 1st, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to perform labor in this country.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fantales	Maria	26	F	M	Domestic	yes		Italy	South	Nicosia	New York		himself	40	yes 1902 at New York	husband Francesco 89 4th - 115 Lenox Av.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lamicko	Raffaele	6	M	S	Child	no										father					
3	Lamicko	Paolo	2/10	M	S		no										father					
on board 4	Spampinato	Angelo	50	M	Mar	Day worker	no		Italy	South				friend	40	yes 1899 at New York	Father Francesco 1121 Second Av. 6th					
5	Lentino	Luigia	29	F	S	Domestic	no										Brother in law					
on board 6	Bello	Antonino	21	M	M	Laborer	no					Worcester Mass	no	friend	200	yes 1907 at Worcester Mass	Brother in law Michele Gatto Rost Lenox Harlem Hosp. 316-14th St. N.Y. - none)					
7	Motti	Filippa	36	F	M	Wife	yes										mother					
8	Fiori	Lamola	50	M	W		no										brother in law					
9	Lattino	Carolina	30	F	M	Domestic	yes					New York		friend	20	no	husband Fantales Giuseppe 2297 [illegible]					
10	Fantales	Rosina	8	F	S	Child	no								17		father					
11	Pacchiappo	Michele	35	M	M	Laborer	no					Philadelphia Pa	no	friend	40	yes 1891 at Philadelphia Pa	cousin Rodolfo Francesco 1924 E. 8 St.					
12	Le Volsi	Rosaria	32	F	M	Housewife	no									no	cousin					
13	Pacchiappo	Carmela	21	F	S	Child	no										cousin					
14	Pacchiado	Vincenzo	14	M	S	Laborer	yes					New York		him self	12	no	uncle Mariano Messina 1017 Bright St.					
15	Gallina	Carmela	15	F	S	Domestic	no							her self	12	no	sister Maria 2121 First Av.					
16	Fornarotto	Vincenza	38	F	M	Housewife	yes							her self	40	yes 1897 at New York	sister Marietta Carolina 395 East 106 St.					
17	Cristina	Maria Catena	11	F	S	Child	no								50		aunt					
18	Cristina	Luisa	10	F	S	Infant	no										aunt					
19	Ansaldo	Giuseppe	29	M	M	Laborer	no							him self	50	yes 1901 at New York	brother Nicolo 116 E. 111 St.					
20	Ansaldo	Maria	21	F	M	Domestic	yes								50		brother					
21	Bagnani	Giovanni	20	M	M	Domestic	no							her self	40	yes 1897 at New York	uncle Giampinato Francesco 1121 Second Av.					
22	Bagnani Brother	Antonio	16	M	M		no								50		uncle					
23	Verbaci	Alfio	28	M	M	Laborer	no			Girgenti				him self	20	no	Brother Antonino 133 Amsterdam Av. Bet. 68, 69 St.					
24	Bruno	Giovanna	15	F	S	Child	yes			Palermo				her self	10		mother Mariano Messina 1017 Bright St.					
on board 25	Schiavo	Filippo	34	M	M	Farmer	no							him self	15	yes 1903 at New York	13 Pa St. family 1st - 28th St. 11					
26	Benigno	Saverio	24	M	S	Laborer	no			Messina					20	no	brother Giuseppe 240 Elizabeth St.					
27	Stella	Giuseppe	35	M	M	Doctor	no			Palermo				him self	50	no	cousin Ludovico Giovanni 54 Oliver St.					
28	Girelli	Rosina	28	F	M	Housewife	no									no	cousin					
29	Ceri	Maria	54	F	M	Housewife	no			Palermo				her self	20	no	son Luigi Palestra 460 Marg. Av. Brooklyn					Discharged to daughter Luigia Palestra 421 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn
on board 30	Mariani	Michele	21	M	M	Laborer	yes			Corleone	Schoharie Mich.	no	him self	7	100	no	cousin Mariano Michele Messina Av 116					

27/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the "Nord-America", from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Rocco
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of May, 1904

A. Fuellers
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

37

I, Strinchini Ello, Surgeon of the "Nord-America" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Napoli, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Strinchini Ello M.D.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of May, 1904

A. Fuellers
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Number 71 Cabin
Inspected Steerage

INDEXED
By S. Rotwell

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

41

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670

S. S. "Nord America" sailing from Napoli 20 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3d, 1904 4156/562

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	List of Stowaways																						
SI 2	Guadagni Giulio	15		m	sing	Peasant	yes		Italy	South	Napoli	New York	—	Stowaway	no	no	Nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
SI 3	Ferruccio Aristide	22		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	no	no	Nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 4	Faria Paolo	16		"	"	Sailor	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	no	no	Nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
SI ADMITTED 5	Chiurazzi Edvardo	16		"	"	peasant	yes		"	"	Napoli	"	—	"	no	no	Nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 6	Ippolito Luigi	17		"	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	—	"	no	no	Nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
SI 7	Crifoma Arrigo	14		"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	no	no	Nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 8	Tuele Eugenio	14		"	"	Sailor	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	no	no	Nobody		no	no	no	no	good	no
SI 9	De Caro Pasquale	27		"	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	—	"	no	no	Nobody byron Raffaele Caddeo. 1903 177-18th Jersey City		no	no	no	no	good	no
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

8a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Pour, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

H. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stricchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

H. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD-AMERIKA sailing from Napoli, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 30, 1902

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ABANDONED																					
1																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19	Di Domenico Benedetto	41		M	married	no	Italy	South	S. Pietro Vº	Pittsburg Pa	no	by him	20	no	Husband Modello Rosato Portland Me		no	no	no	good	no
20	Alberico Filomena	28		F	peasant	no	"	"	Carmelico	Portland	no	by her	20	no	Father " " "		no	no	no	good	no
21	daughter Anna	10		F		no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	Friend Vº Fagnano NY 14 Market St		no	no	no	good	no
22	Scarano Nicola	24		M	M	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Cuneo	NY	yes	by him	15	"						
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

20a 27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Roffo Boar, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~declare~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Roffo

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of May, 1904

H Williams

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT

in the Univarsity of Fierze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of May, 1904

H Williams

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 GI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERIKA sailing from Napoli & Palermo, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
X 5	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
DETAINED 6	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
X 7	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
DETAINED 30	[illegible]	[illegible]																			

i-9.18-19.22-25

29a

Only Nos. 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 21, 28, 29.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Raffo

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1904

A Bruman

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 1904

A Bruman

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List FI.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from Napoli [illegible], 1901 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 2, 1901

38 M 1877

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any order, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
4	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
5	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
6	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
7	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
8	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
9	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
10	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
11	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
12	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
14	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
15	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
16	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
17	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
18	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
19	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
20	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
21	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
22	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
23	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
24	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
25	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
26	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
27	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
28	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
29	[illegible]	[illegible]																			
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																			

26a 4c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L Rocco
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3d day of May, 1904

Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stainchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Stainchini

Sworn to before me this 3d day of May, 1904

Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List EI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD AMERIKA sailing from NAPLES 30 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Angelis Vincenzo	35		m	m	porter	yes	yes	Italy	South	Castel Bo	Phila. Pa.	yes	by himself	$ 50		brother Ruggiero Phila Pa 917 So 8th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vecchiarella Pietro	22		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Guardia Pc	Amsterdam N.Y.	yes	"	" 40	no	friend Vecchiarelli No 2 Amsterdam Ave Bx 3.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Scalzo Francesco	19		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Brianchi	NJ	yes	"	" 10	"	cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Saraceni Giuseppe	24		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Castrovillari	"	"	"	" 12	1902-1902 NY	friend Antonio Zarona 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Saraceni Francesco	25		m	m	tailor	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1898-1902 NY	cousin	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	D'Addoni Alessandro	18		m	s	S-24331 peasant	no	"	"	"	Moreone	Genova N.	S X	"	" 8	no	Uncle Antonio Zarona 98 Genoa St	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carrozziere Luigi	24		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	NJ	"	"	" 10	1902-1903 NY	friend Michele Parlapiano 117 60 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marnio Filippo	38		m	m	fisherman	no	"	"	"	Palermo	Bklyn	"	"	" 10	no	Cousin De Santis 9th Ave 17th Ave 461	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Candello Leonardo	19		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	S Margherita	"	"	Uncle	" 14		Uncle Domenico 9th Bklyn 240 Elizabeth St	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bravasa Giovanni	24		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Palermo	251 Stone Ave	"	by himself	" 420	X	none 421	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Barbera Oreste	15		m	s	Ironworker	no	"	"	"	S Margherita	NY	"	"	" 12	-	brother Biagio Bklyn 5820 5th Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cacoppo Gaspare	21		m	s	carpenter	yes	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	" 20	-	Uncle Leonardo Giampolo Astoria Long Isl	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cacomina Giovanni	17		m	s	carrier	no	"	"	"	Mistretta	Detroit Mich	"	"	" 6 20	-	cousin Ales Pia Antonio Cancemi N 347	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Fazi Giuseppe	45		m	m	gardner	no	"	"	"	Palermo	Bklyn NY	"	"	" 30	-	Cousin Geo de Sanctis Grand St 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Fazi Rosalia	18		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	-	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Palazzi Domenico	40		m	s	peasant	no	"	"	"	Villarellenga	Rochester NY	"	father	" 6 00	-	father Ramiro de Rochester Mill St 249.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Di Salvo Giovangelo	28		m	m	tailor	yes	"	"	"	Auronia	Jefferson Mass	no	by himself	" 42	-	Sister Giuseppa Clendon Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sister Giovanna	23		f	m	wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	" -	-	husband Raffaele Carrino Bx	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Papasorano Vito	22		m	s	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Centrache	Boston	yes	self	" 30	1898-1902 NY	friend Gio Saverio Bx 1	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Campagnone Francesco	18		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	" 20	no	father Pasquale 97 Front St 249	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carapi Giuseppe	40		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	" 60	1898-1903 Boston	brother Salvatore " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Strongoli Giuseppe	42		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Bklyn	"	"	" 40	1898-1903 NY	Cousin Melea 9th 40 Lellem St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Massa Francesco	28		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	S Lucanaro	Eckman W Va.	"	brother	" 50 12	no	brother Costantino Eckman W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Di Sposato Michele	44		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	" W Va.	"	nephew	" 30	no	Nephew " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Alberico Jatom																						
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

DEPORTED. DEPORTED.

23a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Raul, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

A Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Strichini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

A Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List DI.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 30 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAY 5, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Palines Mª Giuseppa	27		f	m	home wife	yes		Italy	South	Montesalvo	Hazleton Pa	yes	by her	$8 12	no	husband Bressone Luigi - Hazleton	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Vincenzo	5		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father " " "						
3	" Eduardo	2		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
4	Calabrese Pasquale	17		m	s	farmer	yes		"	"	Braccigliano	Springfield Mass.	"	father	" 15	"	father Gabriele Springfield Mass						
5	Parisi Antonio	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	Cerreto	N.J.	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Michele - Myn Allentown Pa						
6	Raffaele Severino Aug	26		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	uncle	" 20	"	Uncle Angelo Cannici - NY 8 Hickory Ave						
7	Ivo Nanicic	25		m	s	"	yes		Dalmatian		Bagnea	"	"	by him	5 00	"	friend Nicolo Nanicic NY						
8	Aprutto Francesco	22		m	s	Farmer	no		Italy	South	Agerola	"	"	brother	" 12	"	brother Giovanni NY 349 E 100th St						
9	sister Giulia	19		f	s	servant	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	Aunt " " "						
10	Silvestro Giuseppe	30		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Quisisana	Bronx N.Y.	"	friend	" 12	1901	friend Scorzaforo Romualdo -						
11	wife Margherita	28		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	Cornelia 2166 NY Bronx same city						
12	Volpe Gennaro	44		m	m	"	no		"	"	Acquavella	Staten Is Pa	"	brother in law	" 50	no	brother in law Sarla Mª Staten Pa						
13	son Giuseppe	11		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	uncle	" 10	"	Uncle " " "						
14	Lantano Pasquale	33		m	m	laborer	yes		"	"	Gambatesa	Syracuse	"	brother in law	" 72	"	brother in law Michele Crescio Syracuse - Genesee St 502						
X 15	Petrullo Maria	30		f	m	home wife	no		"	"	Savoia Cº	NY	"	husband	" X	"	husband Donato Rosario NY 87 Cook St						
X 16	daughter Rosa	6		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" 1	"	father - - -						
X 17	" Caterina	3		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	- - - -						
18	Sinibaldi Antonio	31		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	Vitulazio	"	"	by him	" 10	"	Uncle D'Antonio Fdo NY 89 St marys ave						
19	Cadaeo Giovanni	22		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	" 10	"	brother Antonio - Boston Mass						
20	Pasquale Arizza	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	brother Gaetano - Boston 1 Merritt Sq						
21	Basile Guiseppe	52		m	m	"	no		"	"	Maida	Scranton	no	"	" 11	"	Woman Rosario Scranton 912 Penn						
22	Martone Ciriaco	26		m	m	"	no		"	"	Flumeri	NY	yes	"	" 12	"	brother Michele - NY 88 Mulberry St						
23	Bonifacio Antonio	23		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Rotonda	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Cesare Pietro - NY 416 Mo Morris Ave						
24	brother Francesco	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "						
X 25	Rossi Nicola	26		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	none						
X 26	Spinelli Matteo	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Castelmezzo	"	"	"	" 50	"	" none						
27	Perzolongo Pasquale	22		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	Lacuio	"	"	Uncle	" 70	"	Uncle Camillo Placido - NY						
28	Riccio Gaetano	28		m	s	merchant	yes		"	"	Rocca Imperiale	Phila Pa	no	by brother	" 10	"	brother Nicola - Phila Pa. 624 Chadwick St 624 E 104 St						
29	Ferra Giovannangelo	20		m	s	farmer	no		"	"	Cori	NY	yes	by him	" 9	"	friend Mª Cori - NY						
30	Marcello Pio	24		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Castel Cº	Phila Pa	"	brother	" 15	"	brother Filippo - Phila Pa 924 So 8th St						

DEPORTED.

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

A Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA *, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

A Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C I.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 26 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miele Vincenzo	32		m	m	peasant	no		Italy	South	Torino	Rutland	no	by him	8 10	no	brother Domenico - Rutland	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Grimaldi Gaetano	27		m	s	"	no		"	"	Braigliano	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	"	Cousin Via Nazza [illegible] 60						
3	Miele Gaetano	40		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Torino	Rutland Vt	no	"	" 20	1898-1904 Rutland	bro Domenico Rutland Vt.						
4	wife Francesca	23		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	" " "						
5	De Nardo Emilio	14		m	s	barber	yes		"	"	Braigliano	NJ	yes	father	" 10	no	father Vincenzo NJ Spring & 2d 60						
6	Jasulo Pasquale	8		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Torino	Newark	no	by him	" 10	"	father Sabato Newark Hill Ave 208						
7	Grimaldi Guiseppe	15		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Braigliano	Springfield	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin D. Leo 9 ave Springfield 126 & 534 Main St						
8	De Caro Giovanni	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Godfather Fontanavito Frs Bened Ave 12						
9	Amalotti Giovanni	15		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother Pasquale Bob Place 12						
10	Albano Salvatore	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	" 12	"	brother Alfonso Chicago 158 Forquet						
11	Galibardi Concetta	24		f	s	seamstress	yes		"	"	Aquila	NJ	yes	by his law	" 12	"	Sister in law Aquino Amanda 178 - 5 Ave 111 St NJ						
12	Caruso Pietro	22		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Capua	Brooklyn	"	by him	" 10	"	Uncle Pasq Caruso Bklyn Carroll St 15						
13	Ferraro Pasquale	27		m	m	mechanic	yes		"	"	"	Providence	no	cousin	" 12	"	Cousin Re Robbio Alberto Prov: Foster St Gen Rt						
14	Savarise Raffaele	25		m	m	butcher	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	by him	" 12	"	friend Enrico Salvato Bklyn. 35 Carroll St						
15	Valentino Pasquale	22		m	s	butcher	no		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	"	Cousin Messuri Filippo NJ 225 E 108 St						
16	Cappillo Pasquale	23		m	s	carpenter	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Cappillo Carlo - NJ Gennaro St 13						
17	Mercaldo Pasquale	37		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Cervinara	"	"	brother	" 12	"	brother Antonio - NJ 25 Henry St						
18	Cureio Antonio	18		m	s	tailor	no		"	"	Sauza	Brooklyn	"	father	" 10	1898-1903 NJ	father Riccardo - Bklyn 687 Hamilton St						
19	Franco Pietro	17		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	S Pietro alli	Brooklyn	"	by him	" 10	no	brother Angelo - Bklyn - 29 South St						
20	Annunziata Angelo	25		m	m	carpenter	yes		"	"	Sarno	NJ	"	"	" 20	"	Uncle Monaco Frs 97 231 1st Ave						
21	Valdiseri Luigi	43		m	m	carpenter	yes		"	"	Granaglione	Lyndonville	"	by his law	" 50	-	brother in law Vecchio Co Caledonia Box 9						
22	wife Genovina	36		f	m		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	" "						
23	daughter Anesi	15		f	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	Uncle " "						
24	" Dario	13		f	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	" " "						
25	son Costantino	9		m	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	" " "						
26	daughter Cesarina	2		f	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	" " "						
27	Serdarevic Mehmed	19		m	s	peasant	yes		Dalmatian	Herzegovina	Dalmatia	NJ	"	by him	" 15	"	Ave Hamid Rondovic NJ 563 - 11 Ave						
28	Jukanovic Marco	18		m	s	"	no		Italy	South	"	Chicago	"	"	" 20	"	" Giorgio Antonio Chicago 1225 27 Boulevard Ave						
29	Pero Matic	20		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	NJ	"	"	" 20	"	" Marco Vuletich Newark 15 Comes St						
30	Perisic Jovo	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" Nikola Matic - NJ 593 - 11 Ave.						

39a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NORD AMERICA

I, Raffo Rocci * of the ..... from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Rocci
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

A Freeman
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA sailing therewith * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Ettore Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

A Freeman
Immigration Officer at NEW YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BI.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 26 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepayment or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Colotta Onofrio	28		m	m	pleasant	no	Italy	South	Pelurizzi	Philipsburg	no	by him	$ 10	1899-1903 w/ brother Antonio	Philipsburg	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cureoghiniti Santo	38		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	1900-1903 w/ brother in law Vaccaro Francesco	Philipsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Simone Rosario	33		m	m	worker	yes	"	"	Stella	Jersey City	"	by him	" 10	no	Letter in law Carlo Antonio Jersey City 833 Newark ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	De Leo Gioacchino	15		m	s	pleasant	no	"	"	Braceghano	Springfield Mass	"	by him	" 10	"	Sister Emidaria - Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fario Vincenzo	28		m	m	"	no	"	"	Serrastretta	Cleveland	"	"	" 30	"	brother Lorenzo Cleveland Ohio St 24	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Magaro Antonio	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	Calabretto	Phila. Pa.	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Raquale Phila Pa 117 So 10th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Di Popolo Luigi	22		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	br in law	" 10	"	brother in law Nicola Pc Phila. Pa. 1712 So 10th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mallia Filomena	24		f	m	[illegible]	no	"	"	"	Newark NJ	"	husband	" 10	"	Husband Lorenzo Belfiore - Newark. 189 7th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Della Fera Evesina	20		f	s	house wife	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	" 10	"	father Vincenzo - Newark Catale St 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Megaro Angelo M.a	32		m	s	pleasant	no	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	"	" 10	"	Vito Phila. Pa. 1712 So 10th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Marino Giovanni	18		f	s	seamstress	yes	"	"	Sarno	NJ	"	by him	" 10	"	Uncle Michele Zanetta NJ 12 Long Pat Long Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Petti Felice	47		m	m	merchant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1898-1902 NJ	wife Lucia NJ 87-22 St. NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Esposito Raffaele	16		m	s	pleasant	no	"	"	"	Bayonne	"	"	" 10	no	brother in law Agostino Esposito 87 NJ 22 St Bayonne	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Di Nanno Luigi	28		m	m	"	yes	"	"	Filetto	Dubois Pa	no	"	" 20	"	brother Nicola Dubois Pa Fandy St 314	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Brahim Hamid	25		m	s	"	yes	Turkish	"	Beyrouth	[illegible]	yes	"	" 20	"	friend Bahaim Malhami NJ 8 Washington St	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Amin Hanna	22		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Abuza Lia	35		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	" 12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Selimi Joseph	20		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hussein Nakhem	20		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Cousin Agostino Rodolfo - Pittston Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Russo Guiseppe	18		m	s	"	yes	Italy	South	Limbadi	Pittston Pa.	"	Uncle	" 20	"	50 Canal St	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Saugo Casimino	22		m	s	mechanic	yes	"	"	Bardinaro	Pittsburg	"	by him	" 40	1900 1903 Pburg	Cousin Gennaro Aiello - Pburg Pa Bunnel St 46	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Madina Nicola	35		m	m	peasant	yes	"	"	Seignano	Troy	"	brother	" 14	no	brother Emanuel - 26 93 rd ave Ozone Park Long	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Giammarusso Domenico	20		m	s	"	yes	"	"	Nicolo	Chicago	no	by him	" 18	"	friend in Enright Street Canton Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Parente Francesco	31		m	m	Cook	no	Italy	"	"	NJ	yes	"	" 36	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mercaldo Antonio	39		m	m	"	no	"	"	S Martino	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother Antonio NJ Cherry St 25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mauro Pasquale	32		m	m	farmer	no	"	"	Naples	"	"	Pasquale	" 10	"	brother Ernesto Newark NJ 2873 Arthur Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Son Silvestro	9		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	daughter Annamaria	4		f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Son Filippo	2		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Graziano Michele	19		m	m	pleasant	no	"	"	Torino	Jersey City	no	by him	" 10	"	Sister Domenica Jersey City Jons St 203	"	"	"	"	"	"

22a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NORD AMERICA

I, Raffo Rocco declare* of the _____, from NAPOLI _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

I. Raffo Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Luglio, 1904

W. Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NORD AMERICA

I, Strichini' Ettore, Surgeon of the _____, * _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Siena; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Strichini

Sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1904

W. Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AI.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May, 190

38 / 3574

13

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mancelli Enrico	19	m	s	farmer	yes	Italy	Italy	Castel Br.	Philadelphia	yes	Sister	$ 15	no	Brother Alessandro Filippo Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mancini Giuseppe	17	m	m	farmer	yes	"	"	Sonnetino	Pittsburg	no		$ 30	Nov 1903	brother Francesco Pittsburg 107 Bay 9th Brooklyn						
3	wife Giuseppa	17	f	m	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	"	Money	sister in law " " "						
4	Mancini Michele	18	f	s	housewife	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	left	$ 10	no	husband Napoli Pa 1904 Montreal & U.S.						
5	Figlio Gaetano	16	m	s	farmer	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	" 10	"	brother Francesco Pittsburg 107 Bay 9th Brooklyn						
6	Lelli Francesco	15	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	" 10	"	brother Giuseppe Pa 1904 Montreal & U.S. 11 Ave						
7	De Rosa Michele	53	m	m	"	no	"	"	Castellone	N.J.	yes	"	" 20	"	Cousin Cresenzo Bay 285 1st Ave						
8	Fuotto Vincenzo	28	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Kingwood W Va	"	"	" 30	"	Sister in law Pittsburg						
9	Fuotto Antonio	34	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" " " " "						
10	Vagliariello Antonio	25	m	m	"	no	"	"	Santa Lucia	Pittsburg	no	"	" 18	"	Cousin Quirino Bonaventura Pittsburg 56 A 28.						
11	Arricale Vincenzo	22	m	s	cook	yes	"	"	Cancello	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	"	Sister Elisabetta - 97 2nd St Ave						
12	Smeraglio Vincenzo	19	m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	Castel Morrone	Bridgeport	no	"	" 12	"	Cousin Crispino Evangelista Bridgeport 285 North Washington Ave						
13	Ricciardi Diamante	28	f	s	woman	no	"	"	S. Clemente	N.J.	yes	"	" 10	"	Brother Cousin 107 Bay 9th Brooklyn						
14	Casso Antonio	21	m	s	Mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother 107 Bay 9th Brooklyn						
15	Cedrone Salvatore	19	m	m	farmer	no	"	"	Maddaloni	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother Domenico 97 2nd St Ave						
16	Di Costanzo Vincenzo	26	m	m	mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Pietro Bonito 97 2nd St Ave						
17	Cagliagrano Luigi	27	f	s	farmer	no	"	"	Caporacie	"	"	"	" 12	"	Brother Antonio Napoli 97 2nd St Ave Boarded Ferry						
18	Molinaro Gaetano	27	m	m	"	no	"	"	Sessa Aurunca	Pittsburg	no	"	" 10	"	brother Costanzo Pittsburg Pa. 107 Bay 9th Brooklyn						
19	Martinocello Feicle	18	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Piedimonte	Pittsburg	yes	"	" 12	"	Uncle Lorenzo D'Isabella 97 112 N Apple St						
20	D'Isabella Raffaele	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Hyndman Pa	no	"	" 12	"	Uncle						
21	Di Meo Pietro	22	m	m	"	no	"	"	Sessa Aur.	Jersey City	"	"	" 16	"	brother in law Jersey City 362 8th St						
22	Venturino Pietro	53	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	" 20	"	Nephew Domenico Mastrianni Jersey City 28 Front St						
23	Marrotto Gaetano	38	m	m	"	yes	"	"	Piedimonte	Hyndman	"	"	" 10	"	Giuseppe Cantalamessa -						
24	Accetta Paolo	24	m	m	"	no	"	"	Potenza	Hyndman	no	"	" 12	1902-1904	Uncle Raffaele Capobianco - Penna Co.						
25	Gianeola Pasquale	24	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Mirabello	Elisabeth N.J.	"	"	" 20	no	friend Domenico Crispo						
26	Cosentini Luigi	37	m	m	"	no	"	"	Sessa	97	yes	"	" 20	"	Brother Angelo - 97 2nd St Ave						
27	Galiano Giuseppe	33	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	" " " " "						
28	Braico Giuseppe	18	m	s	"	yes	"	"	S. Biase	Columbus Ohio	no	"	" 30	"	Brother in law Filomena Braico 48 Lavaca St						
29	Marino Vincenzo	28	m	m	"	no	"	"	"	Wyandotte	"	"	" 20	"	" " " " "						
30	Goffredo Fedele	21	m	s	"	yes	"	"	Sessa Aur.	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	" 8	"	Cousin Rocco Meringola Brooklyn Brooklyn to Penna						

13a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of July, 1904

H. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strichini

Sworn to before me this 4th day of July, 1904

H. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from 23 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Graudinetti Antonio	28		M	M	farmer	no		Italy	Italian	Roccia	N.Y.	yes	by him	$ 100	no	Cousin Antonio Tarsia 224 1st Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	brother Pietro	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Albanese Filomena	23		F	M		no		"	"	Cancello	Boston	no		no	no	husband Antonio Albanese 1 Atlantic St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Magnotta Costantino	26		M	M	"	no		"	"	Lacanito	Scranton	yes	brother	$ 80	"	brother Antonio Magnotta 1 Atlantic St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Ginelli Lucia	44		F	M	housewife	no		"	"	Cerreto	Worcester	no	husband	no	"	husband Gennaro Ginelli same	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Esposito Carmine	13		M	S	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father 139 1st Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	" Francesco	11		M	S	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Iguitieri Carmine	41		M	M	laborer	no		"	"	Rocca	N.Y.	"	brother in law	10	"	brother Michele Guidici 203 E 3 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Zirri Carmela	21		F	M	housewife	no		"	"	Tocco	Torrington	"	husband	50	"	husband Gregorio Abussi 69 Spruce St	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Di Mola Vincenzo	28		M	S	laborer	no		"	"	Castellana	S. Forte	yes	by him	12	"	Cousin Remidio Tito 625 West 187 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	De Falco Felice	20		M	M	"	no		"	"	Smigliano	Brooklyn	"	"	20	"	Brother Colombo yes 165 to 167 Stone Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Calabrese Erberto	9		M	-	-	no		"	"	S Menna	Jersey City	"	"	50	"	father Emmanuele 18 Ave A Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Pellegrino Emmanuele	16		M	S	laborer	no		"	"	Conca	Montreal	"	"	10	"	brother Giuseppe "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Siriaque Nicola	22		M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	father Antonio	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	De Luca Carmine	15		M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Uncle 11 Eighth Pl	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16 VI 463 970	Amato Guiseppe	17		M	S	"	no		does not read	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	10	"	Cousin Antonio Tarsia - 224 1st Ave Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Savastano Angelo	38		M	M	shoemaker	no		"	"	"	Montreal	"	"	10	yes 1902	brother Amato - 165 Bleecker St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tamuccello Biagio	23		M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	Uncle	10	no	Uncle Domenico Cannio - Jersey City 50 Leslie St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Donadio Antonio	24		M	S	"	no		"	"	Faviadola	Philadelphia	"	by him	15	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Buonfine Andrea	24		M	M	porter	no		"	"	Rome	Boston	yes	"	10	"	brother Lorenzo - Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Fazzini Domenico	25		M	M	peasant	no		"	"	Castiglione	Mott Haven	no	"	10	"	5 Bonita Square	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	De Fabritiis Luigi	31		M	S	"	no		"	"	Rome	Boston	yes	"	20	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Campese Antonio	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	N.Y.	no	"	15	"	brother Bonato	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Chiavardi Antonio	20		M	S	laborer	no		"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	12	X	40 Mulberry St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Crignani Antonio	46		M	M	peasant	yes		"	"	Baeneco	"	"	"	80	1900-1903	brother Carmine - Philo Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Manacente Lucio	16		M	S	"	no		"	"	Castiglioni	Cazenovia	"	"	15	no	brother Domenico NY Carlisle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Tomeo Pasquale	17		M	S	"	no		"	"	Pisciotta	Hernando	no	"	20	"	Cousin Lorenzo Saulle Hernando	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Quartarola Vincenzo	17		M	S	"	yes		"	"	S Basile	N.Y.	yes	"	12	"	brother Michele Aug. NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Battaglia Guiseppe	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	Pietrabbondante	Youngstown	"	"	25	1890-1903	friend Asst. P. Stullo 176 Hester St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Son Antonio	14		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Ohio	"	"	-	NY Buffalo	Feb 28 Wood St	"	"	"	"	"	"

Have 37 Tickets

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocci, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo
Commander Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

A. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

2—1050

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, Sailing, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT & the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

A. Sweeney
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rasniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from 29 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 1, 1904

31 15/304

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Mortarola Michele	20		m	s	peasant	no		Italy	South Italian	S. Basile	Carlstan Pa.	yes	by him	$ 12	no	Cousin Pietro Viglianti Lancaster Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Bellizzi Nicola	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	" 20	"	none - Anna Bellizzi 199 Wilson ave Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bellizzi Carlamaria	18		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	brother Vincenzo NJ 199 Baldwin St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Zaccucci Felice	32		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Vallecorsa	"	"	"	" 10	"	son Natale - NJ 60 Grove St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ottavia Francesco	20		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Rotonda	"	"	"	" 16	"	cousin Carmine Cuto - NJ 178 Grand St	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Pettinaro Pietro	23		m	s	farmer	no		Italy	South Italian	Boccuccio	Phila. Pa	yes	"	" 10	"	brother in law Biagio Mariano Phila Pa 929 So 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Zaccaracci Sisto	41		m	m	"	"		"	"	Vallecorta	NJ	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Luigi - 76 Baxter St NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Ferrara Teresa	20		f	s	house-wife	yes		"	"	Sarconi	"	"	Uncle	" 12	"	Uncle Alberto NJ 91 W. 11 Thompson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Fazio Guiseppe	34		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Vetricaro	"	"	by him	" 18	1895-1903 NJ	brother Pietro - NJ 46 Lewis St						
10	Bellizzi Fra Antonio	26		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	S. Basile	"	"	"	" 20	95-1903 NJ	brother Gennaro Bellizzi NJ 199 Baldwin Ave						
11	Magnotta Francesco	16		m	s	farmer	"		"	"	S. Martino	Scranton Pa.	no	"	" 12	no	brother Antonio Sebastian Robinson Ark						
12	Santangelo Alfio	15		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Petrabontade	Youngstown Ohio	"	"	" 15	"	father Antonio - Youngstown Ohio						
13	Andrea Marcello	17		m	s	farmer	no		"	"	S. Biase	NJ	yes	"	" 10	"	sister Raffaela - NJ 59 Mulberry St						
14	Marchetta Biase	29		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	cousin						
15	Valentino Cirio	22		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Monte Vico	Brownsville Pa	yes	br. in law	" 10	"	brother in law Giovanni Marco						
16	Mattia Francesco	15		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Calabritto	Phila. Pa	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Michele - Phila Pa 130 Talbot						
17	Palmieri Rocco	17		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	Lioni	Raritan	"	owner	" 10	"	cousin Luciano Angelina Raritan						
X 18	Maccarone Carmine	15		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Calabritto	Pittston	yes	cousin	" 10	"	cousin Carmine Maccarone 975 main St						
19	Di Stefano Michele	28		f	m		no		"	"	Lioni	Newark	"	husband	"		husband Giovanni Lupo Newark 19 Market St						
20	daughter Felicetta	10		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	father	"		father						
21	" Annita	7		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
22	Son Salvatore	8		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
X 23	Abbruzzese Pasquale	16		m	s	barber	yes		Italy	South Italian	Gattamarta	Newark NJ	no	brother	" 20		brother Pietro - Newark 216 Spring St						
24	Tarrasso Domenico	38		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Carunchio	Denver Col	"	by him	" 20	1899-1903	brother in law Cordillo Alberico Denver Co						
25	wife Antonetta	28		f	m	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	herself	" 110	NJ	"						
26	D'Amico Guiseppe	15		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	self	" 20	no	cousin Guiseppe Rinaldi Denver Col						
27	Libestri Raffaela	51		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband	" 20		husband Graziato - Denver Col. -						
28	daughter Concetta	20		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	" -		father						
29	" Maria	16		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -		"						
30	" Guistina	14		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -		"						

25 1/2 1/2 26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ricco declare * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Rop.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

1—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 7 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APR. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK MAY 3, 190 4 30 16/274

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cioffi Angelo	21		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Italy	Latin	Rocchetta	Jersey City	no	by him	$ 10	no	Godfather Pasquale Grove St 117 Jersey City	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fuccio Gerardo	17		m	s		no		"	"	"	Mill Plains	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Clemente Lauriviera 13 Madison Ave						
3	Caddeo Nicola	18		m	s		no		"	"	Cervinara	Jersey City	"	father	" 6	"	father Francesco Jersey City 267 Grove St						
4	Caddeo Benedetto	19		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 6	"	brother as above						
5	Di Rienzo Eugenio	17		m	s		yes		"	"	Rocca	"	"	"	" 16	"	brother Antonio 97 Alice St O.						
6	Jeanelica Antonio	29		m	m		yes		"	"	Cabrinica	Trenton	"	"	" 10	1903 Trenton	Cousin Bernardino Giuseppe Trenton 360½ Johnston Ave						
7	Accurso Mario	29		m	m		no		"	"	Verbicaro	S. Francisco	"	"	" 20	no	Sister Rachele - S. Francisco 319 Main St						
8 ADMITTED	Cansino Nicola	56		m	m		yes		"	"	Sambiase	Pittsburg	"	"	" 12	"	Son Francesco Pittsburg Pa 607. 609 Wooster Ave		By Rapp Inspector				
9	Starna Domenico	25		m	m		no		"	"	Calinera	Trenton	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Giuseppe Mancuso Trenton 360½ Johnston Ave						
10	Lo Bianco Rosa	33		f	m		no		"	"	Cosco	Providence	"	husband	" 20	"	husband Pte Confreda Providence 18 Eureka Park						
11	Caglia Antonia	16		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father						
12	Son Giovanni	14		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"						
13	daughter Filomena	2		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"						
14	Confreda Domenico	40		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 30	1893-1895 NY	brother Pasquale Prov. 12 Eureka Park						
15	Petitti Giuseppe	21		m	m		no		"	"	Agnone	Providence Canada	"	"	" 20	no	Uncle Concetta Petitti 4 Main St						
16	Tecchiarelli Angelo	16		m	s		no		"	"	"	Springfield Mass	"	X	" 10	"	brother Nicola - Springfield Mass Box 6.						
17	De Simone Luigi	15		m	s	tomatter	yes		"	"	"	Springfield Ohio	"	"	" 10	"	brother Nicola 10 W Liberty St 182 S Fremont St						
18	Longhi Carmine	28		m	s	farmer	no		"	"	"	Phila. Pa	"	"	" 16	1899-1902 NY	none						
19	Marsolo Luigi	16		m	m		yes		"	"	Paganica	NY	yes	"	" 60	no	Son Pasquale - NY 108 Washington St						
20	Marrolo Giulio	14		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother " " " "						
21	Sorena Angelo ant.	21		m	m		no		"	"	Jelsto	Chicago	no	"	" 12	"	Uncle Luigi Tarocina Chicago						
22	Pagnotta Giuseppe	26		m	m		no		"	"	"	Lakawana	"	"	" 10	"	father in law Cosmo De Nicello Lakawana						
23	Rauto Rosario	26		m	m		yes		"	"	"	Cincinnati	"	"	" 18	"	brother in law Pte Schiavo Cincinnati						
24	Fioretti Ernesto	24		m	m		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" Minelli Raffle Cincinnati						
25	Schiavo Giuseppe	28		m	s		no		"	"	"	Oldsforge	"	"	" 12	"	" Cammarota Pte Oldsforge						
26	Tentre Giovanni	22		m	s		no		"	"	"	Cincinnati	"	"	" 12	"	brother Carpentras - Cincinnati Ohio						
27	Spampanato Angela	21		f					"	"	Agnone	Fernie	"	unmarried	" 10	"	Uncle Carmella Filippo Fernie Box 6						
28	D'Eloia Michele	40		m	m		no		"	"	Cusano Pte	NY	yes	Self	" 14	"	brother in law Mrs B Domenico 114 Mulberry St NY						
29 ADMITTED	Pugliese Domenico	27		f		1 boy-wife	no		"	"	S. Benedetto	"	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Pte Bellucci NY 190 Wilson St						
30	Cicolgini Romolo	26		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Jeroldo Aug	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	" 14	1900-1902 NY	brother Capuito - Pittsburg Pa Jefferson Ave						

30a 21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NORD AMERICA

I, Raffo Rocco, * declare of the ..... , from NAPOLI , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Rocco. Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May , 1904

H Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore , Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA * sailing th..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May , 1904

H Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

W — List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

29 17 1245

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Stefano Antonio	16		m	s	Peasant	no		Italy	South	Cisternia	N.J.	yes	by him	$ 12	no	Cousin Catalli Giuseppe 34 Mulberry st	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Siciliano Antonio	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	Roccaraso	"	no	"	" 16	"	" none						
3	Conte Michele	18		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	Pizzacursida	"	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Matteo Conte 167 Lexington Ave						
4	Di Sabato Mariano	20		m	s	Butcher 2X-100573 (505)	yes		"	"	(C.L.-205-12-31-40)	"	"	"	" 12	"	" Camillo 167 5th Ave 4th						
5	Ciciola Gius. Carlo	18		m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Esperia	"	"	"	" 10	"	" Filippo Ciciolla 167 25-20 Port Ave						
6	~~Lomanio Giuseppe~~	~~25~~		~~m~~							~~Sora~~	~~Alleghany~~	~~no~~		~~12~~	~~no~~	~~Cousin Port Kenzi~~						
7	Verducchio Antonio	23		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Gagliano	Hamilton	"	"	" 10	"	" Allegheny Serafino Verducchio Hamilton Gimi # 120						
8	Conetta Fco Paolo	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Ontario Can "in transit"	"	"	" 30	"	Uncle Antonio Galeciardi. — "in transit"						
9	Verducchio Isidoro	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Hamilton	"	"	" 10	"	Brother Serafino - Hamilton Gimi # 120. —						
10	Moraca Vincenzo	29		m	m	"	no		"	"	Bianchi	NJ	yes	"	" 10	1899-1903 NJ	wife (U. S.) [illegible]						
11	Stile Raffaele	23		m	m	bookbinder	yes		"	"	Castle Sora	Brooklyn	no	"	" 12	no	father in law Bavaro Manuele Brooklyn						
12	Sabatino Vincenzo	36		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	S. Emma	Jersey City	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Commaio Celebrese R.R. Ave to Jersey City						
ADMITTED 13	Crescitelli Emilia	18		f	m	~~Book-sewer~~ ADW	no		"	"	Altavilla	Ogle Pa	"	bro in law	" 20	"	bro in law Amado Pelegrino 104 Glenmore st						
ADMITTED 14	Luciano Daughter Antonetta	8		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	bro in law	" —	"	bro in law " " "						
15	Mameri Michele	32		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Palazzo S. Gio	Cold Spring NJ	"	by him	" 12	"	Uncle Pasquale Luione - Coldspring Box 126.						
16	Pinzilone Guiseppe	17		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Bianchi	NJ	yes	"	" 10	"	" Raffaele De Carlo 167 44 Mulberry st						
17	De Abbatteis Sabatino	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	Villa S. Angelo	Cuccurinde	no	"	" 14	"	Cousin de Matteo Angelo Cucurinde Pa						
18	Frisoli Michele	19		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Borrino	Brooklyn	"	"	" 10	"	Uncle Marcello Raffaele - Hyde 303 Metropolitan Ave						
19	Taglieri Adamo	25		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Pescinia	NJ	yes	cousin	" 14	"	Cousin Catalli Giuseppe 167 34 Mulberry st						
20	D'Agostino G. Battista	25		m	m	"	no		"	"	Collarmele	Pittsburg	"	brother	" 12	"	brother Antonio D'Aug 810 Middle Ave						
21	D'Agostino Feliciano	21		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	" " " " "						
22	Chianta Mo Domenica	28		f	m	~~Housework~~	no		"	"	Roccascera	Cannonick	"	husband	" 20	"	husband Rocco G. Battista Box 167						
23	daughter Oreste	5		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" —	"	father " " "						
24	" Dorato	10		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " " "						
25	daughter Lucia	3		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " " "						
26	" Carmela	2		f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " " "						
27	Capone Angelo	5		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Piatola	Brooklyn	no	"	" 70	"	" Emilio - Hyde - 1207 2nd St						
28	Dionisio Domenico	18		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Palazzo S. Gio	Passaic NJ	"	by him	" 12	"	Cousin Fco D'Aurora - Passaic						
29	Taddeo Angelo	40		m	m	Barber IX-102533 — 505 — 10-1-40	no		"	"	Pachilli	Jersey City	"	"	" 10	1890-1903 Jersey City	brother in law Fucci Fco Jersey City 567 Grove St						
30	Lamberti Michele	16		m	s	Locomotive	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6	no	" " " "						

29 4 37 (illegible)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Reco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Reco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1904

H Bonnani
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S E Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1904

H Bonnani
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

7

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APRIL 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, May 3d, 1904. 28 18/216

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Palombo Giovanbattista	16		M	S	farming	yes		Italy	South Italian	Esperia	Pa.	yes	by him	$16	no	brother Biagio at 308 E. 104th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Arcieri Giovanni	18		M	S	carpenter	yes		"	"	Fuscaldo	Utica N.Y.	yes	father	$25	"	father Antonio Utica c/o [illegible]						
3	Caramone Francesco	21		M	M	farmer	no		"	"	Mauchi	N.J.	"	by him	$20	1899 1903 6 years N.Y.	Banca Tocci, 87 Park St.						
4	Fragola Luigi	27		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	1899-1903 N.Y. City	friend Francesco Tocci, 87 Park St.						
5	Aiello Guiseppe	15		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Utica	"	"	$20.44	no	Uncle Giovanni Salvatore - Utica 87 Park St.						
6	Scalzo Filippo (nephew)	28		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$17	11 years 1890-1901 Washington D.C. NY	friend Francesco Tocci, 87 Park St.						
7	Maselli Giovanni	20		M	S	"	yes		"	"	Esperia	Utica	N.Y. Syracuse	"	$12	no	brother in law Carlo Carlo Bonaventura Utica 104 Liberti Ave						
8	Bernardi Michelina	22		F	S	housekeeper	no		"	"	"	"	Syracuse	brother	$9	no	brother Carlo - 104 Liberti Ave Utica						
9	Sister Angela	19		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	Syracuse	"	"	"	"						
X 10	Juliano Francesco	21		M	S	farmer	yes		"	"	Roccasalvide	Washington D.C.	no	father	$6	no	father Giovanni - Washington Box 10						
11	Dell'Oglio Michele	30		M	M	"	no		"	"	Carlelo Pa.	Utica Pa.	Syracuse	br. in law	$6	"	brother in law Biagio Vido - Utica Pa.						
12	Filippo Guiseppe	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	by him	$10	"	Cousin Carlo Catalla 116 Centre St & Luigi 50 Broadway						
13	Taleiglia Guiseppe (Nephew)	29		M	M	"	no		"	"	Lupara	Cleveland O.	N.Y. Syracuse	brother in law	$15	"	brother in law Pietro Addonizio 81 Tompkins St						
14	Penoje Giacinto	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	Esperia	Utica	N.Y.	by him	$7	no	Cousin Biagio Bonaventura 104 Liberti Ave						
15	Carminaro Emanuele	34		M	M	"	no		"	"	Palania	Canastra	"	"	$12	4 years 1896-1900 Canada	brother Carlo - Canastra						
ADMITTED 16	Fragale Raffaele	58		M	Widower	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsville Pa.	"	"	$18	no	Nephew Carlo 1916 Catherine St Pittsville Pa.						
ADMITTED 17	Giglio daughter Maria	23		F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Mother " " "						
18	Di Meglio Domenico	21		M	Married	farmer	yes		"	"	Cumaphidonia	Philadelphia Pa.	Syracuse	husband	"	"	Brother Domenico 2 Orange Pittsburg Pa.						
19	Di Giorgio Lorenzo	21		M	S	laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	$10	12	1237 Orkney Brother Pompeito - Pittsburg Pa. 1049						
20	Di Giorgio Bambina	23		F	S	housework	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Carpenter St Brother Pompeito Pittsburg Pa. 1049						
21	Di Giorgio Annunziata	27		M	M	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 years 1898-1903 N.Y. City	Carpenter St Brother Pompeito - Pittsburg Pa. 1039						
22	Di Marco Gaetano	28		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	$20.10	3 years 1888-1891 NY	friend Bernardino Brocio 821, Christian St. Carpenter St						
23	Lametta Tomaso	28		M	S	"	no		"	"	Sieipnano	Cozzy	"	no	"	12 NY	[illegible] 2033 - 3rd Ave						
24	Manna Domenico	28		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	West Troy N.Y.	no	"	$18.48	"	" " " " " "						
25	Santo Romano	25		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	$10	12	Br. in law " " " "						
26	Imiocchi Guiseppe	23		M	S	"	no		"	"	Villavalli	NJ	yes	br. in law	$ 12	"	" Antonio 2 Lott 60 Spring St NY						
27	Lavore Raffaele	34		M	M	laborer	yes		"	"	Orsogna	"	"	by him	$ 20	"	Brother Carmine - NJ Mott St 102						
28	Lavore Nicola (bro)	18		M	S	mason	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	" " " " " "						
29	Rocco D'Angelo	24		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	"	$ 12	"	Brother in law Silvio Tocco 64 64 Adelphi St						
30	Angello Santo	33		M	M	farmlaborer	yes		"	"	Bianchi	NJ	yes	"	$ 10	4 years 1897 NY City	"						

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco declare,* of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Raffo

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

A W Tuttle

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, to the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 3-9 day of May, 1904

A W Tuttle

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 29 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 3rd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mocia Biagio	20		m	s	tailor	yes		Italy	South	Sacco	Cr. J.	yes	by him	$10	no	brother Erneo N.Y. 30 Ave 478	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Panzeratto Vincenzo	22		m	s	Remaker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sibilla Luisa	15		f	s	[illegible]	no		"	"	Cimarano	Brooklyn	"	brother	"	"	brother Pasquale - Bkn - Sullivan St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ternillo Domenico	20		m	m	Farm Lab	yes		"	"	"	Cr. J.	"	Cousin	"	12	Cousin Jno Monea - Bkn - Sullivan St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ternillo Modestino	22		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by him	"	12	" " " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Messina Michele	22		m	s	mason	yes		"	"	Roccelecone	Newark NJ	no	"	"	20	Uncle Salvatore Barbieri - Newark.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Crudo Antonio	27		m	m	"	yes		"	"	S. Onofrio	N.Y.	yes	"	"	17	Cousin Vincenzi 691 1/2 Feeling Kyrus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 7 7 1 7	Messina Rosario 11-18-31	33		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Newark NJ	no	"	"	20	Uncle Salvatore Barbieri - Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Venturini M.a Angelo	19		m	s	Tailor	yes		"	"	Esperia	N.Y.	yes	"	"	10	Brother Bernardino - NY 691 Feeling Kyrus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	D'Epiro Antonio	29		m	m	Farm Lab	no		"	"	"	Utica	NY	cousin	"	17	Cousin M. Graglia 102 Bridden Ave. - Utica	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pende Antonio	42		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	NY	"	by him	"	20	brother in law Pte Romanello - NY 508 E 149 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Santepietro Raffaele	20		m	m	Labor	yes		"	"	"	Utica	NY	no	"	10	Father Rocco Utica 106 Bridden Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Corello Diamante	39		m	m	worker	yes		"	"	"	NY	"	"	"	20	Uncle " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cianolella Antonio	12		m	m	Farm Lab	yes		"	"	"	NY	"	"	"	10	brother Philip - NY 250 Bar Ave 2520 — 1st Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Franco Giuseppe	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Utica	NY	no	"	20	" Salvatore Utica 17 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Cornelio Carlo	15		m	s	Labor	yes		"	"	"	NY	"	yes	"	16	Mother Palmerina - NY 106 Monroe Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Palazzo Luigi	15		m	s	Labor	yes		"	"	"	Utica	NY	no	"	10	Uncle Marco Luigi - 106 Bridden Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Tenturini Giuseppe	23		m	s	Labor	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	"	yes	"	18	Cousin Tenturini Angelo NY 691 Feeling Kyrus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anastasio Vincenzo	26		m	s	Farm Lab	yes		"	"	Cremonte	Montreal Canada	brother	"	$11	74	brother Francesco - NY 309 E 7th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	De Ciccio Alberto	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Gallucci	"	"	by him	"	10	" Giovanni " " Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Scappa Anna 16	30		f	m	house wife	no		"	"	Roio	Monaca Pa	no	"	"	12	husband Gianfranco Carmine Box 292 Monaca Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cannelli Pasquale	21		m	s	Farm Lab	no		"	"	Pietraroia	NY	yes	"	"	10 12	Uncle Nicola Basile - NY E. 97 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Pastore M.a Carmela	42		f	m	house wife	no		"	"	"	Brookland & Co.	"	"	"	10 36	husband Federico Paolo Brookland	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Son Filippo	13		m	s	Child	yes		"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	—	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Pasquale	1		m	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Todaro Antonio	24		m	m	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Castrocielo	Berlin Heights Ohio	"	by him	"	20	cousin M.a Cascano - Box 24 Berlin Heights Ohio	"	"	"	"	Lame left leg	
26	Pallotta Pasquale	30		m	m	Labor	yes		"	"	Guardiaregia	Syracuse NY	"	"	"	50	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mazzei Catalido	38		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Cercelli	Rochester NY	"	"	"	40	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Pastore Pietro Anto	16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Pietraroia	Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	10	Uncle Paolo Federico Brookland	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Pellone Giuseppe	16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Esperia	Utica NY	yes	"	"	10 17	Cousin Francesco M.a 15 Buffalo St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30																							

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1904

[signature] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1904

[signature] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1079

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, , 190

26 20167

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
70	1 Ambrogio	Leonardo	17		M	S	Laborer	no	Italy	South Italy	Sambuca Sic.	Brooklyn	—	himself	10	no	Brother Ambrogio Calogero Ellero 29 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
71	~~2 Bruno~~	~~Mangiano~~	~~Franco~~	~~15~~				~~yes~~			~~Calascibetta~~	~~New York~~	—		12		~~Brother Giuseppe Lamendola~~ 243 Elizabeth St.						
72	3 Vacante	Ignette	42		M			no			Askera		—	himself	30		Brother Antonio 340 East 40 St.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	~~4 Laperuta~~	~~Maria~~	~~21~~	~~F~~		~~house wife~~											~~brother-in-law~~						
73	~~5 Pannitta~~	~~Francesco~~	~~25~~		M	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~						~~—~~	~~himself~~	~~30~~		~~brother-in-law~~						
74	6 Tramatella	Salvatore Antonio	25			~~shoemaker~~					Misilbetta												
75	7 Belgalbuto	Sebastiano	24		S	Tailor	yes					Williamsport	yes	himself	42	no	cugino Giordano Vincenzo 111 E 4th St.						
76	8 Giunedini	Salvatore	32			countryman					Cefalu Prima	Chicago Ill			30	no	amici Cappello Onofrio Milton Av. Da. N. 645						
ADMITTED	9 Raimondi	Giuseppa	66	F	W	~~house wife~~ nurse	no				Sodemo	Brooklyn	—	herself	30	no	son Di Lavenso Antonino Union St.						
78	10 Bruno	Vincenza	20		S	~~day woman~~	no				Nicosia	New York	—	herself	12	yes 1888 at New York	sister Mariachia 21 21 East Av						
79	11 Lo Presti	Bartolomeo	30	M	M	Laborer	no					Chicago Ill	yes	himself	20	no	cousin Nunzio Lo Votrico 1901 South Clark St.						
80	12 Messina	Bartolomeo	34			~~Tailor~~	yes					New York	—		40	yes 1899 at 1903 New York	brother Francesco e Nicolo 103 St. East 219						
81	13 Nisi	Giuseppe	17		S	Laborer							—		12	no	uncle Francesco Pasquale 1181 Second Av						
82	14 Lo Angelo	Carmelo	48		M	Laborer	no						—	himself	80	yes 1888 at 1903 New York	son Nicolo 1864 Ben Av.						
	15 Bonaccorso	Antonina	50	F		house wife							—	female		no	son						
	16 Lo Angelo	Agostino	15	M	S	Laborer							—	[illegible]		no	brother						
83	17 Bottaquisco	Domenico	38		M	countryman	no				Cefalu			himself	30	no	cousin Vacante Antonio 342 E. 40 St.						
84	~~18 Abruzzo~~	~~Francesco~~	~~21~~		S	~~Laborer~~									~~30~~		~~cousin Vacante Leonardo~~						
85	19 Di Rosa	Carmela	28	F	S	~~house wife~~	no						—	herself	30	no	sister Giuseppa						
86	~~20 Tesila~~	~~Giuseppe Ruggero~~	~~27~~		M	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~							himself	~~30~~		~~brother-in-law Lo Lo Carmelo 28 St. 407 East~~						
87	21 Grisa	Antonino	54			countryman	no				Castroreale		—		50	yes 1874 New York	wife Monteleone Signora Cel St. 159						
88	22 Ribi	Angelo	26			Laborer							—		10	no	cousin						
89	23 Dispensa	Antonina	19	F	S	~~house wife~~ do it	yes				Mezzoiuso		—	herself	20	no	uncle Nunzio Laborer 416 E 11 St.						
90	24 Aliano	Antonia Maria	18			~~dress maker~~					Palermo		—		14	no	brother Francesco 240 Elizabeth St.						
91	25 Zanara	Michele	33	M	M	countryman	no				Bagheria		—	himself	10	no	cousin Sabatino Michelangelo 168 Centron St.						
92	26 Di Rosa	Giuseppe	26	M	S	Laborer	yes						—		10	no	brother in law						
93	27 Leiningunitaro	Cesare	47		M	Tailor	no				Cenarini	S. Louis Mo	yes		20	yes 1900 at 1903 Kansas	son Nunzio Portsmouth 12.27						
94	28 Giannino	Calogero	36			Laborer	no	American Italy	South			Detroit Mich											
	29																						
	30																						

20a 1c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco declare* of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

A Stevens
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

A Stevens
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APRIL, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190 25 to 1143

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
45 1	Spinicchia	Alfio	42	M	M.	Labourer	no		Italy	Sicily	Fratello	New York	—	himself	30	no	non Carmino e Benedetto 305 E 107 St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
46 2	Lamanda	Benedetto	33	"	M.	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	30	no	brother in law. Lo Carmino Carmo 305 E. 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	
47 3	Fasio	Felicia	29	F.	"	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self	12	"	wife Marianna Lo Carmo 305 E. 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	
48 4	Bosco	Rosa	32	"	M.	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self Ticket	40	"	husband Lanna Antonino E 107 St. 311	—	—	—	—	—	
5	Lanna	Benito	5	M	S.	Laborer	no		"	"	"	"	—	father		"	father	—	—	—	—	—	
6	Lanna	Salvatore	2	"	"	/	no		"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
49 7	Ballone	Luigi	17	"	"	barber	yes		"	"	"	"	—	himself	12	no	uncle Lanana Giuseppe 29 Cornelia St.	—	—	—	—	—	
50 8	Sanfilippo	Maria	16	F.	"	Dress woman	no		"	"	"	"	—	herself	12	no	father Benedetto 1225 Madison Av	—	—	—	—	—	
51 9	Vari	Carmelo	26	M	S.	Labourer	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	"	cousin Magistro Carmelo 219½ Lexington St.	—	—	—	—	—	
52 10	Luizzo	Antonino	17	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	"	aunt Maria Luizzo E 110 E 107 St.	—	—	—	—	—	
53 11	Lo Saggio	Antonina	30	F.	M.	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self	20	"	brother in law Spinelli Giuseppe 329 Park Av.	—	—	—	—	—	
12	Catanzaro	Mariana	8	"	S.	/	no		"	"	"	"	—	him self	12	no	uncle — brother in law. —	—	—	—	—	—	
54 13	Luizzo	Luigi	22	M	S.	Labourer	yes		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	brother Giuseppe 183 Amsterdam Av	—	—	—	—	—	
55 14	Calandra	Francesco	13	"	"	barber	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	Ref 68-69 St. cousin Calandra Salvatore 183	—	—	—	—	—	
56 15	Marullo	Giuseppe	17	"	"	shoe maker	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	Amsterdam Av. Bet. 68-69 St. uncle Salamito Enzo 225 E.	—	—	—	—	—	
57 16	Cardali	Vincenzo	17	"	"	Labourer	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	975 St. brother in law Spinelli Giuseppe	—	—	—	—	—	
Cancelled	Antonino	26	"	M.	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	329 Park Av. cousin La Bianca Vincenzo	—	—	—	—	—		
58 17	Catanzaro	Alfonso	18	"	S.	country man	no		"	Sicilians	"	"	—	"	10	no	125 Elizabeth St. uncle Andriolo Paolo olive	—	—	—	—	—	
59 18	Salemi	Giovanni	18	"	"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	—	"	12	no	St. 56 Bowery Store	—	—	—	—	—	
60 19	Tanabolo	Liberto	19	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	father Catarina 37 Park St.	—	—	—	—	—	
61 20	Ficorella	Francesco	21	"	M.	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	20	yes 1902 at Ellis Island N.Y.	cousin Catarina Ficarella	—	—	—	—	—	
62 21	Calissa	Giuseppe	27	"	S.	Labourer	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	cousin	—	—	—	—	—	
63 22	Tanara	Giovanni	56	"	M.	Tailor	no		"	Sicilians	Barbanna	Brooklyn	—	himself	80	no	son Luigi 460 Marg. Av.	—	—	—	—	—	
64 23	Falcetta	Giovanni	56	"	M.	Tailor	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	brother	—	—	—	—	—	
65 24	Falcetta	Paola	14	F.	S.	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	20	no	father Domenico 213 - 3rd Av	—	—	—	—	—	
66 25	Tanara	Giovanni	46	M	M.	Tailor	no		"	"	Cinnima	New York	—	her self	62	yes 1898 at 1900	husband Campanella Domenico 229 Elizabeth St.	—	—	—	—	—	
67 26	Catalano	Nita	50	F.	M.	house wife	yes		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father	—	—	—	—	—	
27	Campanella	Francesco	12	"	S.	/	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self	12	no	father in law Frangipane Antonino 15 Prince St.	—	—	—	—	—	
68 28	Frangipane	Nita	15	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	father in law	—	—	—	—	—	
29	Frangipane	Anna	14	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	
69 30	La Porta	Giuseppe	21	"	M.	country man	no		"	"	"	Chicago	yes	himself	12	no	cousin Catanella Antonino Harvard Illinois	—	—	—	—	—	

27a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Fiaschi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

F. H. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—970

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stivchini Ettre, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stivchini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

F. H. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD - AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, [illegible], 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
23 1	Sora Giuseppe	13	M	S.	Laborer	no	Italy	Southern	S. Agata	Cleveland Ohio	yes	his self	42	no	father Giuseppe 138 Woodlawn Av.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Nissito Francesco	17			country man				Massa														
25 3	De Liberti Catarina	43	F	M		no			Petralia Sotto	Brooklyn		his self	30	no	husband Cesare LaForgia Brooklyn Cor. 3rd. 69								
4	Cesarini Lucia	16		S.											father								
5	Cesarini Lodovico	14	M	S.	Laborer										father								
6	Cesarini Marianna	12													father								
7	Cesarini Vincenza	11	F		home girl										father								
8	Cesarini Leonardo	9	M		Laborer										father								
26	Cesarini Rosario	26			Fisherman				Patti														
27 10	Puccio Giovanni	32	M.	M.	Fisher	yes	Italy	Sicily	S. Flavia	Milwaukee Wis	no	his self	30	yes 1900 at Milwaukee Wis.	uncle Cristoforo Elia 349 Brack								
28 11	Ianni Pietro	20	S.	S.	"	no	"	"	Cerami	"	no	"	30	yes 1903 at Cleveland O.	cousin D'Amato Pietro 181 Atlantic Av.								
29 12	Corso Cermano	15			country man																		
30 13	Damanti Ignazio	37	M	M	house wife	no				Cleveland O.	yes	his self	15	no	husband Carlo Vecchio 20 Marion Pl.								
14	Vecchio Salvatore	8	M	S	Laborer										father								
15	Vecchio Leonardo	4	M												father								
16	Vecchio Antonino	2	M.				Italy	Sicily							father								
31 5	Calderone Vincenzo	58	M	M	Laborer	yes				Farmington W. Va		5 brothers	50	25 yes 1890 at 1903 Cleveland	daughter Giuseppa 108 Woodland Av.								
32 18	Spallo Salvatore	16		S.						Fairmont W. Va	no	his self	10	no	sister Antonina 448 Jackson St.								
33 19	Gaglio Alfio	45	M.	M.		no			S. Agata	Cleveland Ohio	yes	his self	30	no	son Vincenzo Orang. St. 133								
34 20	Genara Cristofano	28				no			Calabria	New York		his self	42	no	cousin Angelo Petrini 243 Elizabeth St.								
35 21	Gangitano Michele	13		S.	farmer	no			Nicosia			his self	12	no	sister Antonina 2123 First Av.								
36 22	Giscello Giuseppa	20	F.		servant	no						his self	12	no	uncle Gagliano Filippo 2121 First								
37 23	Gallina Lorenzo	28	M	M	farmer	no	2 x H 1/2 12 - 5 - 76 36 - 500					his self	12	13 no	Av. cousin Michele Falco 2199 First Av. St. 112 St. 113 St.								
38 24	Falco Vincenza	16	F.	S.	domestic	yes						his self	12	no	brother Salvatore								
39 25	Gulisteri Francesco	36	M	M.	Laborer				Bagheria	Milwaukee Wis	no	his self	25 40	yes 1902 at 1903 at Chicago Ill.	brother Gaetano 353 Gefferson St.								
40 26	Luisero Benedetto	14		S.		yes			Gagliano	New York		his self	40 2	no	cousin Luisero Mario 310 E. 107 St.								
41 27	Polito Luigi	25	M.	M.		no				Stroudsburg Pa	no	his self	12	no	brother Benedetto Stroudsburg.								
42 28	Barbuscia Vito della	28				no				New York		his self	30	no	Ga brother Luigi 40 West St. 102 St.								
43 29	Lanza Giuseppina	17	F.	S.	home girl	no				Utica		his self	12	12 no	brother Luigi 2129 1/2 Lexington Av.								
44 30	Emanuele Maria	19			domestic	no						his self	12	no	brother Emanuele Luigi 310 East 107 St. St.								

192

Race - Italian

Italy to U.S.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Rocco

Command. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

A. B. Sweeney

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, in the Univarsity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strichini

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

A. B. Sweeney

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. NORD-AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI, 20 APRIL 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gregorio Filippo	40		M	M	contadino	no		Italy	South	Nicosia	Chicago Ill.	yes	himself	40	yes 1898 & 1903 Chicago	Brother Sigismondo & Michele Clark St. 1932	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vincenza Maria	25		F	M	child woman	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband		no	brother in law						
3	Gregorio Mariano	9		M	S	laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	father		"	uncle						
2	4 Catalano	Antonio	28		M	contadino	no		"	"	"	Elizabeth N.J.	yes	himself	12	no	brother Giovanni ed Angelo 51 Bay St.						
3	5 Inglisi	Nunzio	21		S	W. laborer	no		"	"	S. Agata	New York	—	her self	12	no	brother Giuseppe 207 E. 107 St.						
4	6 Di Pietro	Ladroque	19		M	S. laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	—	himself	12	no	cousin Giuseppe Di Pietro 526 E. 16 St.						
5	7 Bianco	Giovanni	26		M	"	yes		"	"	Lepalza	Baltimore Md.	yes	"	11	no	brother in law Cesario Culotta 1911 Grand Ave. Brooklyn						
6	8 Tavichi	Lorenzo	23		S	"	no		"	"	Calascibetta	New York	—	"	10	no	brother in law Polizzi Angelo 243 Elizabeth St.						
7	9 Polizzi	Michele	21		"	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	"	10	no	brother						
8	10 Bicido	Rosario	19		F	fruit mfr	yes		"	"	Monti	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	herself	10	no	brother Francesco 180 Greene						
9	11 Palmieri	Vicenzo	14		"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	brother Luigi 108 Baxter St.						
10	12 Buttafuoco	Andemia	23		M	"	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self	20	"	husband Maggio Ignazio 513 Glenmore Ave						
X	13 Maggio	Caterina	18		S	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	mother		"	father						
11	14 Di Leonardo	Vincenzo	15		"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	—	her self	10	no	brother Salvatore 225 Forsyth Av.						
	15																						
12	16 Neves	Pietro	23		M	S. contadino	yes		"	"	Messonino	New York	—	himself	10	no	brother 22 E 13 St. New York						
13	17 Adamo	Innocenzo	17		F	M house wife	no		"	"	"	"	—	her self	20	"	husband Vincenzo D'Arco 216 E 11 St.						
	18 D'Arco	Innocenzo	44		S	2X-108869 - 505-205 — 3-11-41											father						
14	19 Castagliola	Rosalia	21		M	house wife	yes		"	"	Palermo	"	—	her self	12	no	husband Nicolo Benfante Columbia St. 149						
X	20 Benfante	Giovanni	48		M	S. "	no		2-505-7/20/36	"	"	"	—	himself		"	father						
15	21 Castagliola	Orsola	22		F	house wife	yes		"	"	"	"	—	her self	12	no	brother in law Nicolo						
16	22 Di Leonardo	Rosa	13		"	"	no		"	"	Monti	Brooklyn	—	"	25	"	father brother Salvatore 225 Forsyth Av.						
17	23 Bani	Vincenzo	24		M	S. laborer	no		2X 146449 - 505 - 10/6/41	"	Mistretta	Williamsport Pa	yes	himself	10	no	cousin Luigi Abbate 111 Bank St.						
18	24 L'Abbate	Filippo	52		M	"	yes		"	"	"	New York	—	himself	40	"	bro. Bonino Sebastiano 416 Bank St.						
ADMITTED	25 Reginella	Ignazio	52		F	M house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	self		"	son						
ADMITTED	26 L'Abbate	Nicolo	18		S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	brother						
19	27 Cardinale	Salvatore	30		M	M fisher	no		"	"	Pescarino	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	20	yes 1900 & 1903 Detroit	brother in law Caterina Pecora Leonard St. 128						
20	28 Lafata	Filippo	30		"	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	20	yes 1899 & 1903 St. Louis Mo	brother in law Michele Mannino Lain St. 34						
21	29 Lovia	Michele	27		M	contadino	yes		"	"	Partinico	Detroit Mich	yes	himself	20	no	brother in law Antonino De Luca Congress St. 233						
22	30 Lo Presti	Gaetano	18		S	laborer	no		"	"	S. Agata	Cleveland Ohio	yes	himself	12	no	cousin Rosario Salvatore 18 Adams St.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ricci, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 34 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, nor is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo,
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

M. W. Leonard
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government as the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 2d day of May, 1904

M. W. Leonard
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sarro Nicola	30		m	m	peasant	no		Italy	South	Napoli	Cleveland O	no	by himself	8	10	no	by sis in law Colasurdo Ant Cleveland O	no	no	no	no	good	no
+2	Meliande Rosario	26		f	m	"	no		"	"	Salerno di Lucania	Brooklyn	"	husband	"	no	"	husband Bro Raffaele - Bklyn 338 Woodlawn Ave Adelphia St 189	"	"	"	"	"	"
+3	" Donatomio	5		m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
+4	" Michele	4		m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Manzo Antonio	28		m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Settingiano	Phila Pa	yes	cousin	"	10	1900 1903	Cousin Ventrice Angelo - Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Bellana Anna	26		f	m	wife	no		37	3 8684	505	4-4-41	Cupello	"	"	husband	"	12	M	"	husband Angelo # 727 South St	"	"	"	"
7	daughter Elvira	13		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	father " 927 So 8th St	"	"	"	"
8	Son Emilio	9		m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Augusto	6		m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Talretta Rocco	37		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Petrafitta	in transit	yes	by bro in law	"	10	no	brother in law Cipparone Ant - in transit						
11	Cavallo Raffaele	31		m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	Lawrenzana	Canada NY	"	friend	"	20	U.S. Citizen	none						
12	Castelli Michele	30		m	m	barber	yes		Italy	South	Ripacandida	"	"	Uncle	"	12	no	Uncle Giuseppe Lagnone 7 # 44 3rd Ave						
ADMITTED 13	Bagnole Raffaele	20		m	w	Carpenter	no		"	"	Forfati	New Haven Co	"	Son	"	do	"	Son Pasquale - New Haven Co 20 Jones St						
14	Pavese Donato	23		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Lawrenzana	Utica	"	Uncle	"	12	"	Uncle Pte Emma - Utica - 69 Rhoda St						
15	Mazzorra Francesco	18		m	s	barber	yes		"	"	Rignero	N.J.	"	brother	"	13	"	brother Vincenzo - NJ 27 3 M St						
16	Nigro Giuseppe	19		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Lawrenzana	"	"	by himself	"	12	"	father Vincenzo NJ 27 Spring St						
17	Castromano Raffaele	33		m	m	"	no		"	"	Modugno	Watertown Pa	no	br in law	"	10	"	brother in law Nicholas 0 Pa Waterbury Pa						
18	Cirone Domenico	37		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" Marticio Pa Waterbury Pa						
19	Puglia Giuseppe Ant.	37		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Pisciotta	Schenectady	yes	"	"	12	"	" Box 27 Vaile Antonio - Schenectady						
20	Bicelli Giambattista	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Sora	Allegheny Pa	"	Uncle	"	12	"	Uncle Antonio - Allegheny 9 Jonada St						
21	Longo Giuseppe	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	Castellana	N.J.	"	by himself	"	16	"	friend Pte Luca Vve NJ.						
22	Sinane Francesco	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	Cousin 174 Thompson St Francesco Adriani NJ						
23	Seisei Pasquale	25		m	s	"	no		"	"	Monopoli	Middletown	no	"	"	20	"	friend 20 Main St Esposito Giuseppe Town Clk.						
24	Recchia Cosimo	26		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Castellana	NJ	yes	"	"	14	"	" Pte de Luca NJ						
25	Centrone Giuseppe	24		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	174 Thompson St brother Angela - NJ 33 Mulberry St						
26	Paolini Luigi	12		m	s	"	no		"	"	Popoli	"	"	"	"	12	"	brother in law Francesco Crupple NJ						
27	Merlucci Rocco	23		m	s	"	no		"	"	Flumeri	"	"	"	"	10	"	40 Mulberry St Cousin Ant. Siva - NJ						
+28	Cuola Giovanni	29		m	m	"	no		"	"	Grizzia	Trivi Fred	no	God father	"	20	"	God father Cuolla Ant 318 Morris Ave						
+29	Mutto Vincenzo	36		m	m	"	no		"	"	Pietrafitta	in transit	no	by himself	"	30	"	none 247 N. Fairmount St						
ADMITTED 30	Fiore Alfonso	19		m	m	Sailor	no		"	"	Atrani	New Haven	no	"	"	12	"	Son Saverio New Haven Jere St 12						

29 a/c 2 J

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NORD AMERICA

I, Raffo Bacci, * of the ..... from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

A Bernard

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stringhini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA ..... * sailing therewith, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pirenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Stringhini

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

A Bernard

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1010

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 22 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 21/5 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Asile Antonio	17	m	S	peasant	no	Italy		South	Cervinto	Uniontown Pa	no	by him	$8	12 no	brother in law Tresorello Giuseppe 2416 - 190 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Roberto Saverio	25	m	W	"	no	"		"	"	Laguna Pa	"	by him	"	12 "	" Ferrano Alejandrino						
3	Cerisano Angelo	24	m	S	"	yes	"		"	Aprigliano	North Bay Ont	yes	brother	"	14 "	brother Michele - Laguna Pa						
4	Petrone Francesco	17	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	in transit	"	brother	"	14 "	brother Vincenzo - " in transit						
5	Greco Giuseppe	27	m	M	"	no	"		"	"	Uniontown Pa	no	by him	"	60 "	none						
6	son Francesco	15	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	— "	none						
X 7	Lucente Raffaele	35	f	M	"	no	"		"	"	Cl. J	yes	"	"	10 "	husband Stefano Rock NJ 190 Monterey St						
X 8	daughter Rosina	3	f	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	— "	father " " "						
9	Iracreco Vincenzo	17	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	Oleman Alberta	no	"	"	20 "	none						
10	De Rose Giuseppe	17	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	10 "	Uncle Demetrio Carnavella Coleman Alberta						
11	Ciacco Salvatore	23	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50 1896-1903	none						
12	brother Angelo	11	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	— NJ	none						
X 13	Elia Adelina Carmela	16	f	S	"	no	"		"	"	N.J	yes	"	"	10 no	brother Elia - Niagara Falls. 1014 Oakland Ave						
X 14	Erminia Elia Luisina	12	f	S	scholar	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	10 "	" " " " " "						
15	Cignanelli Pasquale	20	m	S	peasant	no	"		"	Pietrafitta	Spencer Mass	no	"	"	30 1900-1902	brother Gabriele Box 52 Harmon Mass						
16	Spina Carmine	20	m	S	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 — NJ	none						
17	Spina Rocco	24	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	40 — "	brother Carmine - Box 52 Harmon						
18	Marzuca Giovanni	41	m	M	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50 1896-1902	brother in law Carmine Spina Box 52						
19	Stazzi Luigi	42	m	M	"	yes	"		"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	40 — NJ	no brother Antonio - Philada 819 Locust						
20	Cascarone Giuseppe	20	m	M	"	no	"		"	Sperano	Pa NJ	yes	"	"	40 —	no none						
21	Guarasio Antonio	40	m	S	"	no	"		"	Aprigliano	in transit Canada	"	brother	"	40 "	brother Leonardo " in transit						
22	Cervo Rocco	23	m	S	"	yes	"		"	"	Oleman Alb.	no	by him	"	30 —	" North Bay						
23	Capparone Salvatore	24	m	M	"	no	"		"	Pietrafitta	Philadelphia	"	"	"	40 —	" Uncle Vito Cascella Philada						
24	Rossi Francesco	20	m	M	"	no	"		"	"	North Bay	"	"	"	30 —	" 819 Locust St						
25	Lucente Salvatore	20	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	in transit	"	"	"	22 "	brother in law Ant. Lucente. —						
26	Giordano Gennaro	19	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 "	Box 105 " in transit						
27	Giordano Antonio	23	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 —	brother Ant Lucente Box 105						
28	Coco Rocco	20	m	S	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30 "	" " " "						
29	De Pera Francesco	19	m	S	"	yes	"		"	Aprigliano	Coleman Alberta	"	"	"	30 "	cousin Capparone Ang. Box 105						
30	Sorice Michele	17	m	S	"	no	"		"	"	Cleveland	"	"	"	10 "	none						
																Uncle Rocco Petrucci - Cleveland Ohio						

30a 14 lines

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

½ Raffo

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1904

H Gruman

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinfini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Unversity of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr E. Strinfini

Sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1904

H Gruman

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 26 , 1904 , 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 190 20 1/17

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Salomone Giuseppe	27		m	s	peasant	no		Italy	South	Rotonda	NY	yes	by himself	8 20	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pastoli Francesco	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	Filadelfia	Craig River W Va	no	"	" 20	"	Cousin Maich Michele - Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bruni Nicola	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	" Carchedi Q.ssa Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carchedi Vito	22		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	brother Vincenzo - Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Restito Antonio	25		m	m	"	no		"	"	Filadelfia	"	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Rocco fu Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ruperto Antonio	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	Francavilla	N J	yes	"	" 12	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marrotta Bavoli & Co	19		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	Filadelfia	Utica	no	"	" 12	"	Cousin Pro Fruci - Utica -	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ferro Vito	19		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	Taylor Pa	yes	"	" 10	"	brother Romualdo - Taylor Pa Box 176	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Michienzi Raffaele	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Utica	yes	"	" 16	"	brother Tommaso Utica - NJ -	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Calabrese Antonio	28		m	m	"	yes		"	"	S Lucia	Mendesville Pa	no	"	" 20	"	brother Paolo - Mendesville Pa —	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Feraudo Vincenzo	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	S Lucio	Brooklyn	"	"	" 10	"	brother Guilio - Bkyn - 30 Jerome Place	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Vito Pellegrino	29		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Filadelphia	Craig River W Va	"	"	" 22	1901 1902 Craig River	Cousin Carmelo Attanasio Craig River Co. Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Vito Gennaro	23		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Utica	"	"	" 14	no	brother Giuseppe Utica - NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Cassalia Antonio	24		m	m	Smith	no		"	"	"	Eckman W Va	"	"	" 20	1901 1902	Cousin Tomaso Carchedi - Eckman W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Marrotta Giovanni	19		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	" 20	no	Cousin Luciano Rombolotta - Chicago 204 - 5 Clark St -	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bilotta Francesco	24		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Wheeling W Va	"	"	" 22	"	brother in law Carlo di Joia Mt Clair	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Teodoro Anello	29		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Craig River W Va	"	"	" 20	"	brother Anello - Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Briatico Francesco	30		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Anello Francesco Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rondinello Francesco	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Cousin Anello Francesco - Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Fruci Rosario	38		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	Cousin Guiseppe Carnevo - Craig River W Va	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gonelli Tomaso	29		m	m	Shomaker	no		"	"	"	Utica	"	"	" 10	1901 1902 NY	Applying Pro Gonelli - Utica - NY -	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Guarnieri Florindo	17		m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Trevento	Voluntown	"	"	" 10	no	Cousin Pro Guarnieri - Voluntown 176 Park St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Pavone Guiseppe	17		m	s	carpenter	yes		"	"	"	Voluntown	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law Rosa Pro Voluntown 46 Rilling St	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Suppacerra Antonio	37		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	"	Copenhaven	no	"	" 12	"	Cousin Guiseppe Ciccarello - Amsterdam 2416 - 180 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Morello Pio	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Laquin Pa	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Nicola Accarotti Laquin Pa Box 8	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 26	Di Claudio Pietro	56		m	m	porter	no		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	son	41 20 1899 1902 NY		Son Angelo - 203 Grand St NY						
27	Ciccarella Guiseppe	33		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	"	Voluntown	"	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Luigi Cucarotti - Voluntown 111 Park St	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Sebastiano Luigi	28		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Laquin Pa	"	"	" 12	"	Cousin Pro Laquin Pa Box 35	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Grignoli Pasquale	24		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Giovanni - Amsterdam 180 - 2416 St —	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Guarnieri Nicola	21		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	"	Voluntown	"	"	" 12	"	brother Pasquale Voluntown 176 Park St	"	"	"	"	"	"

28a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ruco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Ruco
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stürchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Turin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stürchini

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1050

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES 26 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 19 2788

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Presutto Elia	29		m	s	Cook	yes		Italy	South	Castelmuro	N.Y.	yes	by him	$ 10	1898-1903 NY	More	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rubino Mª Concetta	16		f	s	house wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	" 10	no	father Fco Paolo 247 46 Mulberry st						
3	Loborro Vincenzo	21		m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Bovino	Pittsburg	"	by him	" 12	"	Cousin M. A. Mariglia - Pburg 1340 Penn Ave						
4	Marsiglia Carmine	21		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother " " " "						
5	Marsiglia Marcangelo	17		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin " " " "						
6	Laborro Fco Saverio	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	"	" 14	"	Sister Elisabetta Bklyn 777 Atlantic Ave						
7	Tramonte Vincenzo	31		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	NY	yes	"	" 14	"	brother Giuseppe - 247 46 mulberry st						
8	Curci Costanzo	29		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Stamford Ct	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law Pompeo Mª Stamford Ct Main St 446						
9	Russo Marco	30		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Ct	"	"	" 12	"	brother Antonio 247 46 mulberry st						
10	Bucci Geremia	39		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	"	" 10	1894-1904 Bklyn	brother in law Mariglia Fco 777 Atlantic Ave						
11	Ruscillo Gaetano	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	NJ	yes	"	" 10	no	brother Domenico 247 46 mulberry st						
12	Porto Angelina	26		f	s	"	no		"	"	Faicchio	Hoboken NJ	no	"	" 10	"	Cousin Porto Mª Giuseppa 20 Palmer st						
13	Saulnia Antonio ditto	21		f	s	Seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother Giacomo New Haven 344 West st						
14	Saulnia Rosina ditto	20		f	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Gaetano Ginno 344 W. 41st st						
15	Nicolella Giovanni	23		m	s	Tailor	yes		"	"	Trasso Cal.	Detroit	yes	br. in law	" 10	"	Petrullo Fco Detroit 579 Bompiere st						
16	Abbondanza Mª Carmela	19		f	s	House wife	yes		"	"	Castelmuro	Brooklyn	no	by brother	" 10	"	brother Carlo Bklyn 73 Gibraltar ave						
17	Saulnio Domenico	17		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	Faicchio	New Haven Ct	yes	by him	" 10	"	" Giacomo New Haven 344 west st						
ADMITTED 18	Cacinelli Mª Elisa	40		f	m	Seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	" 30	"	husband Ruggero Lenzo New Haven Mansfield st 24						
ADMITTED 19	Ruggiero daughter Lucia	11		f	s	child	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "						
ADMITTED 20	" " Maria	8		f	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
ADMITTED 21	Son Pasquale	6		m	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
ADMITTED 22	daughter Adelina	4		f	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
ADMITTED 23	Son Giovanni	2		m	s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "						
24	Melillo Antonia	28		f	m	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband	" 10	"	husband Guiliano Palmieri New Haven 26 Morris st						
25	Cacinelli Nicola	14		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Paterson	"	father	" 10	"	father Angelo - Paterson Buck st 48						
ADMITTED 26	Di Leone Aug Fco	14		f	s	Servant	no		"	"	"	New Haven	"	by him	" 10	"	Uncle Giacinto di Leone New Haven Wooster bet Chapel & Church						
ADMITTED 27	Cacinelli Eusebio	8		m	—	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" 10	"	father Giuseppe New Haven Ct						
28	Giangiuseppe Filanza	18		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Castello d'Alife	NY	"	by him	" 30	"	Uncle Liberato Filanza NY 220 E. 11 st						
29	Di Astoli Bruno	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Hoboken NJ	"	"	" 20	"	father Domenico Mt Olivet						
30	Capone Antonio	24		m	m	"	no		"	"	Gambatesa	Camden NJ	"	"	" 10	"	brother Cristoforo Camden NJ Bridge 28						

Male

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Gaetano declare of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Kelly
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

M F Gaynard
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinatini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT

in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinatini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

M F Gaynard
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 30 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 5, 190 4

18 m 0 f

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fusco Lucia	11	f	s	peasant	no	Italy		South	Pontelandolfo	Waterbury Co	no	by him	6 —	no	Sister Fusco Giuseppe Waterbury Conn 228 Brook St		no	no	no	good	no
2	De Blasi Giovanni	19	m	s		no	"		"	Campolattaro	Ct	"	"	10 —	"	Cousin Ernesto de Blasi NJ 12 & 14 Oak						
3	Casama Mc Angelo	22	m	s	mason	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	10 —	"	Uncle Nardone Jno NJ 305 - 2 nd Ave						
4	Nardone Sebastiano	37	m	m	peasant	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	10	1896 - 1903	Cousin Nardone Angelo NJ 104 & 316 2 Ave						
5	Sorrentino Luigino	31	m	m	tailor	no	"		"	Montecalvo	Long Island	"	"	12	NJ no	Brother in law Rufino 102 Bay 4 Ave 286						
6 ADMITTED	Calabrese Francesco	66	m	m	peasant	no	"		"	S. Menna	Jersey City	no	son	40	"	Son Giuseppe 91 Mulberry St Jersey City						
7 ADMITTED	wife Angela	60	f	m	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	"	Son " " " "						
8	Cerrato Giuseppe	21	m	m	"	no	"		"	Laviano	"	"	br. in law	10 —	"	Brother in law Calabrese Giuseppe NJ 91 Montgomery St						
9	Fusco Domenico	14	m	s	"	no	"		"	Pontelandolfo	Waterbury	"	by him	10		Uncle Fusco Giuseppe Waterbury Conn 228 Brook St						
10	Di Rubbo Giuseppe	18	m	s	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	10 —	"	Cousin Rubbo Celestonio Waterbury Conn 51						
11	Mastriangelo Pietro	18	m	s	"	no	"		"	S. Pietro Alt.	Pittsburg	"	"	10 —	"	Uncle Colucci Carmine - Pittsburg 35 Firenzuola						
12	Bracco Biagio	18	m	s	"	yes	"		"	"	Wyalusing Pa	"	"	12 —	"	Cousin Luigi Mendicino - Middle Pa Box 25						
13	Cardiello Alfonso	23	m	s	"	yes	"		"	"	New Castle	"	"	10 —	"	Brother Francesco - 119 Grazio St New Castle						
14	Di Gennaro Antonio	25	m	m	Shoemaker	no	"		"	S. Giuseppe	N.J.	"	Uncle	10 —	"	Uncle Gaetano Saporito NJ 89 Thompson St						
15	De Gennaro Michele	22	m	s	farmer	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	8	"	" " " " "						
16	De Filippo Nicola	20	m	s	peasant	no	"		"	Jacchio	New Haven	no	by him	10	"	De Filippo Anna - New Haven 26 Minor St						
17	Palmieri Anna Maria	26	f	s	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Porto Lenaro - New Haven 20 Palmer St						
18	Russo Vincenzia	20	f	s	"	yes	"		"	Circello	Wyalusing Pa	yes	brother	5	"	brother Antonio - Wyalusing Pa						
19	Russo Carolina	28	f	s	house wife	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother Antonio - Wyalusing Pa 418 Cedar St						
20	Tanzillo Nicola	19	m	s	worker	no	"		"	Avella	Ct	no	by him	12	"	" " 82 Colfax St NJ						
21	Marilla Donato	25	m	m	peasant	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	12	1903 - NJ	brother in law Pt Tanzillo NJ 87 Colfax St						
22 X	Battipaglia G. Battista	25	m	m	"	yes	"		"	Jacchio	New Haven Co	no	"	10	no	brother Nicola - New Haven Co Summer St 13 -						
23 ADMITTED	Carlo Filomena	65	f	w	"	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Son Giuseppe - New Haven Oak St 67						
24 X	Tacinelli Vincenzo	22	m	s	"	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Giuseppe - New Haven Oak St 67						
25	Cuppraga Jno Paolo	24	m	m	Laborer	yes	"		"	Castelmezzano	NJ	"	"	10	"	Alone						
26	Gaglione Fiore	19	m	s	farmer	yes	"		"	Chiusano	Co Carlisle Pitts	no	"	20	"	Cousin Giuseppe Jermone Box 63						
27	Donato Vincenzo	19	m	m	worker	yes	"		"	Cava —	NJ	yes	by him	500	1899 - NJ	none 3 [illegible] 111						
28	" Angiola	17	f	m	—	yes	"		"	"	"	"	husb	—	"	none						
29	Scarpetta Anna	16	f	s	—	yes	"		"	"	"	"	self	—	"	none						
30	Conforto Antonio	25	m	m	peasant	no	"		"	Sicignano	Bayonne	no	cousin	10	no	Cousin N. Bonaventura Cato 545 Boulevard						

27 a/c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Ruo, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strichini' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Strichini

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 23 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 3, 190 17 0 1 8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL:	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Di Caprio Antonio	17		m	s	farmer	no		Italy	South	Corsa	New York	no	by him	$ 8	no	brother Carmine " in transit "	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Di Paolo Angelo	23		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Pittsburg, Penn.	yes	"	" 10	"	Cousin Paolo Ant Box 91 Pittsburg Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Santillo Germano	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	" in transit	no	"	" 10	"	brother Emilio - " in transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Bisonte Saverio	21		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Gallucio	Jersey City	"	brother	" 20	"	brother Giovanni 2026 Oakwood - 153 Brunswick st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Esposito Amalia	38		f	m	house wife	yes		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
6	son Raffaele	13		m	s	-	no		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
7	daughter Teresa	12		f	s	-	no		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
8	" Laura	9		f	s	-	no		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
9	" Grazia	7		f	s	-	no		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
10	son Antonio	6		m	s	-	no		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
11	Antonelli Vincenzo	20		m	s	worker	no		Italy	South	Morolo	N.Y. N.Y.	yes	by him	$ 10	no	Uncle Giuseppe Pistolesi N.Y. 214 E 85th st						
12	Cannaletti Domenico	29		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	"	brother in law Arrigo Alesio N.Y. 324 E 115 st						
13	Fiorita Assunta	20		f	s	peasant	no		"	"	Rose	Skelton, Pa.	"	brother	" 18	"	brother Antonio - Skelton Pa Box 71 -						
14	Francavilla Antonio	34		m	m	"	no		"	"	Aprigliano	Phila. Pa.	no	by him	" 40	"	brother Gabriele 1320 Fitzwater st Phila. Pa						
15	Moretti Marco	18		m	s	"	no		"	"	Monticelli	Providence	yes	brother	" 10	"	" Giovanni - Prov. R.I. Ave A 209						
16	Cucolo Ernesto	19		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	Sala Cons.	Brooklyn	"	father	" 14	"	Cousin Tommaso Luigi - Hyde Park Mass 328						
17	Tannata Michele	19		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	brother Luigi - Hyde Park Mass 328						
18	Mangieri Nicola	36		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	S. Pietro All	New Castle Pa.	no	by him	" 10	"	brother Francesco 100 Adler st Geo Pa						
19	Di Tommaso Francesco	25		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Rotonda	N.Y.	yes	"	" 12	"	brother Giuseppe - N.Y. 147 Mulberry st						
X 20	Nasta Amalia	33		f	m	house wife	no		"	"	Corbara	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	" 8	"	husband Giovanni Galleria Hyde Park Mass 213						
X 21	son Antonio	14		m	s	Kids	yes		"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father " "						
X 22	" Erasmo	6		m	s	Child	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
X 23	" Giuseppe	7		m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
X 24	" Domenico	4		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
X 25	daughter Anna	2		f			no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
26	Leguori Antonio	35		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Pagani	Philadelphia Pa.	"	by him	" 8	"	brother Cesare - Phila Pa						
27	Calabrese Giovanni	16		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Castelandolfo	Waterbury Conn.	no	"	" 10	"	brother Giuseppe - Waterbury Conn 1643 Tremont ave						
28	Colletta Antonio	35		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	" Michele 51 Canal st 28 Canal st						
29	Guerriero Raffaele	16		m	s		yes								30		Cousin Domenico Angelo 51 Canal st						
30	Guglielotti Saverio	14		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	brother Luigi 51 Canal st						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NORD AMERICA — NAPOLI

I, Raffo Bros, * of the ..... from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of July, 1904

H. H. Sumners
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NORD AMERICA

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the ....., sailing therewith ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of July, 1904

H. H. Sumners
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 28 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3, 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	di Jabio Giacinto	8			s	[illegible]	yes		Italy	South	Aquila	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	by him	8 50	no	Cousin Francesco Franchi Box 109	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Recchia ch[illegible] Luisa	59			wife	house wife	no		"	"	Castelvieri	Newark	"	Son	"	10	"	Son Orazio - Newark 103 So Canal st	"	"	"	"	Chronic Conjunctivitis	
3	Primavera Annunciata	49			wife	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	16	"	husband Antonio " 103 So Canal st	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Daughter Rosa	19			s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
5	" Luisa	14			s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Jacobelli Luigi	18			s	farmer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by him	"	10	"	brother chichele - Newark 117 So Canal st	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Cipolla Martino	23			s	"	no		"	"	Vallacorsa	"	yes	"	"	100	"	Uncle chichele Cipolla - 60 Grove st. NY	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Gismondi Carlo	24			s	"	no		"	"	Supino	Vicksburg	no	"	"	10	"	brother Domenico Young 207 Hyde Ave	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Lalli Guiseppe	16			single	laborer	yes		"	"	Paganica	Buffalo	"	"	"	10	"	Son Luigi - Buffalo - 331 Carroll st	"	"	"	"	"	
10	De Paolo Annunziata	33			m	peasant	yes		"	"	Casa	Jamaica NY	yes	"	"	30	"	husband Pa Amato Box 44	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Daughter Virginia	4			s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	+	"	—	"	" a volta Mana	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Son Manfredo	3			s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	+	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Mottia Rossi	27			m	farmer	yes		"	"	Gallucio	Montreal Can	yes	brother	"	60	1901 1903 Montreal	Brother in law Rosa Alberto " in transit	"	"	"	"	"	
14	wife Enrichetta	28			m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	wife	"	1	"	brother in law " "	"	"	"	"	"	
15	daughter Marianna	4			s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	Uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Terrazza Enrichetta	17			s	peasant	no		"	"	Conca	NY	"	brother	"	100	no	brother Achille - NY 133 Brunswick st NY	no	Says	Certificate	Conjunctivitis	
17	Falco Serafino	25			s	farmer	yes		"	"	"	Jersey City	no	by him	"	10	"	friend Andrea Domenico 133 Brunswick st	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Peori Nicolina	16			s	sports	yes		"	"	"	Jersey City	yes	"	"	10	"	Uncle Cirillo Caterina Jersey City 133 Brunswick st	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Cirillo Filomena	25			wife	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	"	10	"	Uncle Cirillo Davida Jersey City 133 Brunswick st	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Son Guerino	2			s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
21	De Felice Maria	22			s	farmer	yes		"	"	"	NJ	"	brother	"	10	"	brother Vincenzo De Felice NJ 17 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Di Felici Ernestina	6			s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Viola Antonio	58			w	"	no		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	Son	"	6	"	Son Aquilino NJ 133 Brunswick st	"	Says	Certificate	Conjunctivitis	
24	Cinquegrana Concetta	23			s	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	Br in law	"	10	"	brother in law Raffaele Amato 133 Brunswick st	"	"	Says	Goitre		
25	Amato Antonio	24			m	peasant	yes		"	"	"	Colonie Mana	"	by him	"	10	"	brother Gabriele - Colonie Mana Box 211	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Borrelli Annunziata	22			m	-	no		"	"	Jragnano Co	NJ	—	Br in law	"	10	"	brother in law Bordino Matteo 2199 1st Ave NY	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Vitta Angela	27			m	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	"	10	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Belle Bonne Antonio	21			s	"	no		"	"	Conca	Montreal Can in transit	no	by him	"	12	"	Uncle Ferdinando Pellegrino - in transit Montreal 2026 St Lawrence st	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Iannuccillo Quirino	32			m	"	no		"	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	"	36	"	Son Gaetano - Jersey City 133 Brunswick st	"	Says	"	Conjunctivitis		
30	Carmine Enrico	33			m	Carpenter	no		"	"	Roccamonfina	" in transit	"	"	"	16	"	Nephew M Caprio Carmine - in transit 2026 N Chatsworth	"	"	"	"	"	

28 & 5 Imm.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

NORD AMERICA

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the ..... from NAPOLI ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 58 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Rocco
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1904

A. B. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

NORD AMERICA

I, Steinhirn Ettore, Surgeon of the ..... * sailing therewith ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Pavia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 58 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Steinhirn

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1904

A. B. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Crignani Isidoro	5		m	-	-	no		Italy	South	Barneco	Phila Pa		father	$8.-	no	father Raffaele Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Delle Monache Antonio	26		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Penne	Boston		"	by himself	"	$10.00	"	wife Lucia Delle Monache Penne Abruzzi					
3	Delle Monache Giuseppe	18		m	s	porter	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	"	none					
4	Fiorentino Salvatore	25		m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	"	cousin Antonio Fontana Mamaroneck					
5	Gueppo Germano	22		m	m	porter	no		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	"	cousin L. Calerno Deradino Italy					
6	Miraglia Antonio	43		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Frusciento	Pittsburg Pa		brother in law	"	"	$24	"	brother in law Arone Antonio Pittsburg					
7	Lo Prete Francesco	15		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	"	"		by himself	"	"	$12.00	"	brother Vincenzo - 1003 Batona Ave Phila Pa					
8	Petrocella Vincenzo	29		m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Molitemo	"		"	"	"	$12	"	friend Gennaro Giuseppe 77 W Mulberry St					
9	Cortorella Gaetano	16		m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	"	"		father	"	"	$12	"	uncle Francesco Giannino 77 W Mulberry St					
10	Casone Francesco	23		m	s	2X147014 505 - 11/2/02	no		"	"	Sala Cons	"		a relative	"	"	$12	"	cousin Bono Pietro Ramos & 94 W					
11	Ferraro Pasquale	24		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"		by himself	"	"	$18.00	"	brother Giuseppe - W 137 Seabree St					
12	Losano Gaetano	17		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$12	"	brother Antonio W 106 2 St.					
13	Melillo Vincenzo	20		m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	Molitemo	"		"	"	"	$12	"	relative Pietro 77 W 15 Sullivan St					
14	Angelica Maria	45		f	m	wife	no		"	"	Betta	"		husband	"	"	$18.00	"	husband Lorenzo Romullo W 352 E 52 St					
15	Clemenco	6		f	s	-	no		"	"	"	"		father	-	"		"	father " " "					
16	Colotta M.a Arcangela	26		f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	"		husband	$100.00	"	husband Guiseppe Fiorentino W 146 E 66 St							
17	daughter Maria	3		f	s	-	no		"	"	"	"		father	-	"	father " " "							
18	Porciello Giuseppe	16		m	m	porter	no		"	"	"	"		by himself	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Evardo Romano W 73 Lacuna Ave.					
19	Bruno Agostino	40		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$10	"	brother Gaetano - W 201 E 35 St					
20	Vitiello Lorenzo	29		m	m	Barber	yes		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	$30.00	"	brother in law Fiorillo Agostino W 331 E 3 St 63					
21	Iacovangelo Giovanni	2		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Vieste	Oldforge Pa		"	-	"	$5	"	" Francesco Gramello - Box 207 Oldforge					
22	Coppolecchia Michele	37		m	m	workman	yes		"	"	Manfredonia	"	Pa	brother in law	"	"	$10	"	" Giorgio Giovanni Oldforge Box 207					
23	Iacovangelo Antonia	24		f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	"		husband	$50	"	husband Gabriele Giovanni Box 207 Oldforge							
24	daughter Angela	6		f	s	-	no		"	"	"	"		father	-	"	father " " "							
25	Angellis Raffaele	21		m	m	worker	no		"	"	Monte S Angelo	"	Pa	cousin	$10.00	"	cousin Guiseppe W Giorgio Oldforge Box 207							
26	Rinaldi Matteo	23		m	m	baker	no		"	"	"	"	Pa	brother in law	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Pasquanico Oldforge Box 207					
27	Di Giorgio Antonio	16		m	s	worker	yes		"	"	Manfredonia	"	Pa	brother	"	"	$12	"	brother Giovanni Box 207					
28	Di Giorgio Michele	15		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	brother Giovanni - Box 207					
29	Barbuzi Antonio	20		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Ortanzo S. Pietro	Jamaica	NY	brother in law	"	"	$20	"	brother in law Alexandria Grande Jamaica					
30	Toriano Nicola	32		m	m	tailor	yes		"	"	Bari	"	NY	by himself	$150.00	"	"	"	Pietro Balsamo 77 W 15 Elizabeth St					

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffe Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1904

H Keenan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE [illegible] GOVERNMENT in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[redacted]

Sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1904

H Keenan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 28 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 1901

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Aprile Vinco Ant	17	m	s	worker	yes		Italy	South	Turi Bari	Buffalo	no	by him	$ 10	no	brother Pietro Buffalo 30-32-34-36 Seneca St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Piermonte Vito	24	m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Casamassima	N.J.	yes	"	" 70	"	brother Vincenzo " 15 [illegible] Seneca St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Marinelli Vito	36	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8	"	brother Raguale - NY 9 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carrizzo Angelo	35	m	m	"	no		"	"	Castello S Alife	"	"	"	15 25	1900-1902	brother in law Raffaele Grasso NY 308 E 112 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Montone Fco Antonio	17	m	s	IX-106348-3-2-43	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	NY no	brother Vincenzo 308 E 112 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lupoli Pietro	22	m	s	mason	yes		"	"	Piedimonte Alife	New Haven	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Carlo New Haven Grand St 178	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Grillo Giangiuseppe	27	m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Castello S Alife	N.J.	"	by him	" 35	1899 1903	" Michele - NY 304 E 15 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Montone Antonio	15	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	NY	Cousin Filomena Montone NY 228 E 11 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	D'Abbraccio Giovanni	42	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	" 25	"	Uncle Michele Grillo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Montone Domenico	28	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	" 35	1900-1903	Aunt Filomena Montone NY 304 E 15 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Mallardo Giuseppe	16	m	s	"	no		"	"	S. Gregorio Alife	"	"	"	" 30	NY no	Uncle Carmine Mazzullo - NY 228 E 11 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	D'Errico Vincenzo	32	m	m	"	no		"	"	Castello S Alife	"	"	"	" 25	1900-1902	Br. in law Ant. Carrizzo NY 46 Mulberry St	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mastrangelo Antonio	27	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 35	1902 NY	Uncle Pietro Bonone NY 228 E 11 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 14	Rinaldi Giovanni	32	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	+ 20 35	1899-1902	Sister Concetta - NY 308 E 112 St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Brancario Giovanni	20	m	s	"	yes		"	"	Gallo	Carmanchio	no	"	" 20	NY no	Brother in law Vito Perrino Carmanchio Box 14	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Exignani Israele	44	m	m	"	no		"	"	Baucco	Phila Pa	"	"	" 40	"	Brother Silvio - Phila 332 So 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Villante Antonio	22	m	s	"	no		"	"	Pesne	Boston	"	"	" 20	"	Fr. Antonio Conte Piazza Navona Rome	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Ciata Mo Domenica	35	f	m	housewife	yes		"	"	Baucco	NJ	yes	husband	" 25	"	husband M. Giovanni Vco NY M. Houston 134	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	son Beniamino	7	m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" -	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	" Antonio	6	m	s	-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Antinio Adelaide	24	f	w	house wife	no		"	"	Staples	Brooklyn	"	brother	" 10	"	Brother Michele Bklyn 7 North St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	daughter Maria	3	f	s	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	" -	"	Uncle " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Guarcola Michio	31	m	m	farmer	yes		"	"	Castiglione	Buffalo	no	by him	" 40	"	brother Erasmo - Buffalo 114 Baxter St	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Scisciri Domenico	17	m	s	-	no		"	"	Pesne	Philadelphia	yes	brother	" 10	"	brother Antonio Phila Pa 87 Penn St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Africo Giulio	21	m	m	porter	no		"	"	"	Boston	"	[illegible]	" 10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ruggiero Nicola	44	m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Baucco	Philadelphia	no	"	" 30	"	brother Michele - Phila Pa 774 Christian St	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Di Fabrizio Nicola	41	m	m	farmer	no		"	"	Pesne	Paterson	"	"	" 75	"	brother in law Francesco Fernando Cross St 20	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Luciani Antonio	40	m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Baucco	Phila. Pa.	"	"	" 77	"	" Raff. Exignani - Phila 774 Christian St	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Rubini Filomena	38	f	m	house wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband	" 10	"	husband Raffaele Exignani Phila Pa NY Carlisle St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	daughter Mo Antonia	8	f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	" -	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"

27a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Raffo Rocco
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of Nov, 1904

H. Brucker
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—970

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stürchio Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stürchio

Sworn to before me this 2d day of Nov, 1904

H. Brucker
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 23 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, [illegible], 190 13 0527

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Spatari Francesco	23		m	s	Tailor	yes		Italy	South	Caammola	Boston	no	Cyhmi	8 16	no	Cousin Agostino Nicodemo 192 North St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mazzone Francesco	17		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	Bklyn	"	"	" 10	"	br. in law Girolami Carmine 7 ave 65 St Bklyn						
3	Zenlile Domenico	19		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Boston	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Agostino Nicodemo 192 North St						
4	Simonetta Domenico	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Utica	"	"	" 16	"	brother Vincenzo - Utica 16 Gilbert St						
5	Maeri Guiseppe	20		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"	Cousin Vve Simonetta Utica 16 Gilbert St						
6	Lombardo Nicodemo	24		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Shenandoah	"	"	" 16	"	" Carmelo Capogreco PA Coal "						
7	Cimarosa Raimondo	34		m	m	flaborer	yes		"	"	"	" in transit	"	"	" 16	"	" Rosa Vve " in transit" Canada						
8	Alvaro Domenico	28		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	" Canada	"	"	" 16	"	Uncle Brandi Gaetano 210 Carroll St Vancouver						
9	Colla D. Nicodemo	45		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Vancouver	"	"	" 38	"	br. in law Maeri Frco " in transit"						
10	Calla Nicodemo	24		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Blairmore alta Canada	"	"	" 80	"	Cousin Albanese Frco "						
11	Bruzzese Guiseppe	25		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Vancouver	"	"	" 38	"	Nephew Rosa Domenico Blairmore						
12	Tigliarolo Domenico	29		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Blairmore alta " in transit	"	"	" 80	"	Uncle Brandi Gaetano Vancouver 210 Carroll St						
13	Sansalone Domenico	34		m	m	flaborer	yes		"	"	"	Vancouver	"	"	" 38	"	" Salvatore Maeri - " in transit"						
X 14	Perullo Margherita	39		f	w	home-wife	no		"	"	Salza	Canada Seattle Wash	"	Cousin	" 10	"	Cousin Rocco Frco Seattle Wash 946 - 10 Ave						
X 15	daughter Stefanina	9		f	s	"	no		"	"	-	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "						
16	Maccarone Pietro	37		m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Ceramo	Labona	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Gabriele - Labona 43 Balmoral St Montreal						
17	wife Raffaela	24		f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	br. in law	" -	"	" br. in law " " "						
18	Goramnucci Luigi	20		m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Pierre	Boston	no	by him	" 12	no	Uncle Zaccardelli Pc Boston						
19	Arzone G. Battista	48		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Casamaccima	Buffalo	"	"	" 40	"	Cousin 6 April Pietro - Buffalo 20-32-34 Scott St						
20	Iguilerio Ignazio	17		m	s	mason	no		"	"	Sarno	Philadelphia	"	br. in law	" 10	"	brother Felice - Phila Pa. 1221 - 12th St						
21	Iguillande Elvira	26		f	s	tailoress	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	brother	" 10	"	brother Eduardo - NJ 289 1st Ave						
22	Iguillande Generoso	21		m	s	carpenter	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -	"	" " " "						
23	Odierno Michelina	18		f	s	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	" 10	"	Uncle Mauro Spallucio - NJ 231 ave						
24	Gerardo Lucia	13		f	s	[illegible]	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Bellisario - NJ 33 2. 10 Ave						
25	Gallo Matteo	22		m	s	porter	no		"	"	"	in transit"	"	"	" 12	"	brother Domenico " in transit" Canada						
26	Vitolo Luigi	19		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	for Canada Bayonne	"	Uncle	" 40	"	Aunt Esposita Lucia Box 152 Bayonne NJ						
27	Calendo Francesco	38		m	m	mason	yes		"	"	S. Marzano	Et J	"	by him	" 12	"	brother Natale NJ Hoboken 60 Madison St						
28	Viscardi Aniello	19		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Sarno	"	"	br. in law	" 10	"	brother in law Alessandro Amadeo NJ 2028 1st Ave						
29	D'Ambrosio Michele	36		m	m	barber	no		"	"	"	"	"	brother	" 40	"	brother Gennaro - NJ 106 - 1st Ave						
30	Rosa Vitolo	17		f	s	house-wife	no		"	"	"	Bayonne City	"	Uncle	" 12	"	Uncle Esposito Agostino NJ 87 W. 22d St						

299 10 Tons

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

½ Raffo

.....sworn Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

.....

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Admiralty of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

.....

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from [illegible] 23 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pasquale Carmine Ant.	36		m m	fieldsant	no		Italy	South	Pezzi	Boston Mass.	yes	by him	$12	1901-1903 Boston	Cousin Ch. Spadoccia 1 Monte Square Boston	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Santoro Vincenzo	17		m s	"	no		"	"	Petriani	Phila. Pa	no	"	" 8	1901-1903	Cousin Pennuccio 822 Carlton St Phila Pa						
3	Della Vecchia Generoso	31		m m	"	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON FILE		Musco	Pezza	NJ Boston	yes	"	U.S. Citizen								
4	Di Ramo Alfonso	42		m m	"	no	"	"	"			no	"	" 14	1900-1903 Boston	Brother in law Spadoccia 1 Monte Sq.						
5	Manerni Raffaele	26		m m	"	no	"	"	"		Niagara Falls	no	"	" 14	no	Dr. Onio 746-19th Niagara Falls.						
6	Gaccaralli Ercole	18		m s	"	no	"	"	"		Boston	"	"	" 14	"	Cousin Venanzio Marinelli Boston 1 Monte Sq.						
7	Spadoccia Antonio	28		m s	"	yes	"	"	"		Pittsburg	yes	"	" 12	"	brother Michele Boston 1 Monte Square						
8	Di Eramo Angelo Ant.	47		m m	"	yes	"	"	"		Pittsburg	no	"	" 16	1900-1902 Pittsburg	bro Francesco 810 Meadow Ave						
9	Di Salvo Giovanni	12		m s	child	no	"	"	"		Boston	yes	father	" 10	1903	father Antonio - Boston 5 Monte Square						
10	Saveriani Antonio	29		m s	Cook	no	"	"	"	Ospedaletto	Coatesville	no	by him	" 14	"	brother Gabriele Box 107 Coatesville Pa						
11	Bisceco Guiseppe	48		m m	"	yes	"	"	"	Miniurno	Stallsburg	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Quirino Pisanelli Box 213						
12	Colarossi Antimo	18		m s	fronter	yes	"	"	"	Pezze	Boston	yes	"	" 14	"	Cousin Luigi D Eramo Boston 1 Monte Square						
13	Giacobbe Tommaso	40		m m	fieldsant	no	"	"	"	Jumeri	NJ	"	"	" 10	"	brother in law Befaco Foca NJ 588 Morris Ave						
14	Lungariello Guiseppe	26		m s	"	no	"	"	"		Elisabeth	no	"	" 10	"	Cousin Carmine Palmarosa Elizabeth 322 Grand St						
15	De Luca Michele	17		m s	"	no	"	"	"		NJ	yes	"	" 6	"	brother Francesco NJ 588 Morris Ave						
16	Campanella Angelo	9		m s	"	no	"	"	"		"	"	Uncle	" 10	"	Uncle Antonio Stonac- 476 E 65th St NJ						
17	Brother Baldassare	13		m s	"	no	"	"	"		23/36 SEE S/S HAMBURG				5/09-7967-710-76	brother in law Filippo Ferrara Niagara Falls 1738 Penn Ave						
18	Grimondi Carmine	24		m m	"	no	"	"	"	Pezze	Niagara Falls	no	by him	" 14	"	brother Michele - Rochester						
19	Lippa Guiseppe Ant.	36		m m	"	yes	"	"	"	Villaralbanga	Rochester	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Guiseppe De Cenzo Rochester						
20	Marcone Antonio	33		m m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother Annunziato Rochester 249 Mott St						
21	Palozzi Pasquale	17		m s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	1902-1903	father in law Calandrino Ant						
22	Mararita Francesco	25		m m	"	yes	"	"	"	Collora	North Bay Ont. " in transit "	"	"	" 20	1898-1902 NJ	nephew Monaco Ant " in transit " North Bay						
23	Monaco Guiseppe	41		m m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	1897-1902 NJ	bro " " " "						
24	Monaco Pietro	13		m m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	no	boone						
25	Altomare Fortunato	22		m m	"	no	"	"	"	Rogliano	"	"	"	" 20	U.S. Citizen							
26	Pirio Luigi	25		m s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	NJ	yes	"	" 30	1898-1903	Cousin Camillo - NJ 444-431 E 116th						
27	Ubbriaco Giovanni	19		m s	"	yes	"	"	"	Cullara	"	"	"	" 64	NJ	no Son Michele " in transit " Canada						
28	Prezio Salvatore	46		m m	"	no	"	"	"	"	North Bay " in transit "	no	"	" 14	"	brother Eugenio " in transit "						
29	Mauro Francesco	14		m s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21	"	cousin						
30	De Bruno Pasquale	22		m m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"									

5X2181-H/29/36 (5061)

7X-17607-505-6/31

24X-4693

3

98a 2c 7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Rocco
Master [illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of Nov, 1904

A Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 5 1/2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Stinchini

Sworn to before me this 14th day of Nov, 1904

A Williams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAP[illegible] 28 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 3d, 1904

11 0768

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sturnio Luigi	40		m	m	farmer	yes		Italy	South Italian	S. Fele	Chicago Ill	no	by him	$25	no	brother in law Fco Principe Chicago Clark & 2929 1/2	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Malpitano Giovanni	38		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Port Chester NY	no	"	$10	1888-1891 NY	friend Ant. Cesaro - Port Chester	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Castellano Guiseppe	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	yes	father	$10	no	father Francesco - Port Chester	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ceti Domenico	44		m	m	porter	yes		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	no	by him	$15	1900-1903 NY	Nephew Raffaele Garda - Philipsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 ADMITTED	Palermo Francesco	52		m	m	"	no		"	"	S. Fele	"	yes	"	$30	no	Nephew Palermo Cmo NY 16 Baxter St	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Manzulla Carmine	17		m	s	laborer	no		"	"	"	"	no	"	$10	3 years	brother Giovanni - NY Chester N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Bressia Antonio	31		m	m	"	no		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	no	"	$10	1901-1904	Cousin Alia Rc - Philipsburg.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Guido Francesco	29		m	m	"	no		"	"	S. Fele	Chicago Ill	no	"	$30	Plumg 2 1/2 years 1901-1903 NY	brother Salvatore - Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Noto Francesco	16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	1901-1904 NY	Uncle Gabriele Rende - Chicago 363 Tyler St	"	"	"	"	"	"
10 ADMITTED	Asta Antonio	55		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	New Rochelle NY	no	"	$60	4 years 1899-1903 NY	brother in law Fco Cesaro - New Rochelle 33 Rivoli St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Seassa Franco	39		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Roio	Monaca Pa	to Pittsburg 5 yrs	"	$13	no	brother Paolo - Monaca - Box 392	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Alcaro Pietro	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	no	"	$10	"	father Francesco - Philipsburg.	with Fr 2/7	"	"	"	"	"
13	Viscomi Giuseppe	14		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"	father Francesco Philipsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Colotta Raffaele Cousin	41		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother in law Fco Marsanio - Perry 46 Rivoli St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ciccozzi Ferdinando	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	Aquila	Monaca Pa.	yes	"	$10	"	Franco Raffi - Monaca Pa Box 392	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Scarza Raffaele	16		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	"	$16	"	Cousin Paolo Scarza - Monaca Pa Box 392	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Coralli Concetto	21		m	m	"	no		"	"	Chieri	Lebanon	no	"	$10	"	Cousin Benjamino Sforzo	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Campati Giuseppe	26		m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Lebanon Pa	no	"	$10	1 year 1902-1903 at NY	friend Rocco	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Piperata Raffaele	35		m	m	"	no		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	no	"	$20	1900-1903 at NY	brother Antonio NY 46 Rivoli St Philipsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	D'Aloisio Antonio	23		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Pianella	Philadelphia	yes	"	$10	no	brother in law Ferdinando Palma 822 So 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Angelina D'Ugo Sister	16		f	s	seamstress	no		"	"	Ossi	"	yes	father	$10	"	father Antonio - Philadelphia 1033 South 7th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Carolina D'Ugo Sister	23		f	m	wife	yes		"	"	"	"	yes	husband	$12	"	husband Nicola - Philadelphia 1033 South 7th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	son Radomonte	1		m	-	child	-		"	"	"	"	yes	father	-	-	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Morascio Giuseppe	26		m	s	farmer	no		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg Pa	no	by him	$20	8 years 1895-1903 NY	Cousin Rocco Philadelphia Pa 46 Rivoli St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stefanoni Francesco	25		m	s	"	no		"	"	Pianelli	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$10	no	Cousin Rocco Filippone - Philadelphia Pa 822 So 8th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Piperata Francesco	17		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	Philipsburg PA	no	"	$10	"	Uncle Bernardo Garda - Philipsburg	"	with Fr 2/7	"	"	"	"
27	Rosati Carlo	29		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Abbateggio	Toronto Can in transit to Barrett Pa	yes	brother	$12	4 years 1899-1903 NY	brother Rocco " in transit " 218 Detroit St	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	D'Amore Francesco	23		m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	no	by him	$12	no	friend Rome	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Simone Francesco	36		m	s	"	no		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	no	"	$10	4 years 1899-1903 NY	father Guiseppe - Philipsburg.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Conicelluzzo Antonio	16		m	s	"	no		"	"	Nusco	Or J.	yes	"	$10	no	brother Michele - NY 60 Spring St	"	"	"	"	"	"

28a 2.7 von Westernach

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1904

H. Sherman
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1904

H. Sherman
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 3rd, 1904 11.20 a.m. No. 9743

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
Tagged 1	Piperata Francesco	15	m	s	peasant		no		Italy	South	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	no	by him	$6	no	father Domenico Philipsburg		no	no	no	good	no
2	Aloise Pietro	16	m	s	"		no		"	"	S. Fele	Salida Col.	yes	"	" 12	"	Uncle Luca Jno Salida Colorado						
3	Martello Salvatore	29	m	m	"		no		"	"	"	"	no	"	" 12	1899 1903 no	brother in law Raffaele Marzullo Salida Col.						
4	Romano Salvatore	18	m	s	"		no		"	"	"	"	no	"	" 12	no	brother in law Rocco Carmine Salida Col.						
X 5	De Paolis Paolo	40	m	m	"		yes		"	"	Aquila	Latrobe Pa	no	"	" 19	"	Cousin Bonaventto Properri Latrobe Pa						
6	Luciani Francesco	29	m	m	"		yes		"	"	"	Monaca Pa	no	"	" 12	"	brother in law Carmine Cianfarini Box 392						
7	Esposito Antonio	24	m	s	"		no		"	"	Mariglano	Newark N.J.	no	"	" 10	"	Cousin Nonzio Raff. Newark 139 11th Ave						
writing 16+17 X 8	Pumbillo Michele	35	m	m	"		yes		"	"	S. Fele	Chicago Ill	no	"	" 20	1899 1902 no	none						
9	Pumbillo Guiseppe	42	m	m			yes								80	no	brother Francesco Chicago 31 Iglesia St 889						
10	wife Seraphina	33	f	m													brother						
11	son Domenico	13	m	s										father			Uncle						
12	" Eugenio	10	m	s																			
13	daughter Teresa	5	f	s																			
14	Barasca Vincenzo	34	m	m	Farm Lab		yes		"	"	Cuneo	Latrobe Pa	no	by him	" 15	"	Cousin Cesare Munni Latrobe						
15	Colantonio Isidoro	33	m	s	"		yes		"	"	Aquila	" Pa	no	"	" 20	"	Nephew Fabrizio Cesare Latrobe Pa						
X 16	Onofrio Gaetano	14	m	s	Child		yes		"	"	S. Fele	Portchester N.Y.	no	father	" 11	"	father Angelo Portchester						
X 17	brother T. Eugenio	11	m	s	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " "						
18	Costanzo Angelo	20	m	s	Farm Lab		yes		"	"	Potenza	Rock Springs Wyo	no	by him	" 20	"	Uncle Pte di Cotte Rock Springs Wyo						
19	Margherita Argentino	32	f	s	[illegible]		no		"	"	"	Genova	no	"	" 12	"	Cousin Guglielta Felix Wauwatosa Wis						
20	Grandinetti Raffaele	28	m	m	carpenter		no		"	"	"	Rock Springs Wyo	no	"	" 12	"	Cousin Pte di Cotte Rock Springs Wyo						
ADMITTED X 21	Pasqualina Costanzo	27	f	m	[illegible]		no		"	"	"	"	no	husband	" 12	"	husband Pte di Cotte Rock Springs Wyo						
ADMITTED X 22	daughter M. Angela	17	f	s	[illegible]		yes		"	"	"	"	no	father	" —	"	father " " "						
23	Miceli Vincenzo	38	m	m	[illegible]		no		"	"	S. Fele	Chicago Ill	no	by him	" 20	"	brother Gennaro Chicago 391 Chicago St					Dr says: Alcoholism	
24	Ferrari Guiseppe	31	m	s	Farm Lab		yes		"	"	Aquila	Isseth Pa	no	S	" 12	"	Angelo Isseth						
X 25	Simone Francesco	25	m	s	"		no		"	"	Abbateggio	Toronto Can.	no	"	" 26	"	Return						
26	Jemello Lazzaro	32	m	m	"		no		"	"	Faba	Jersey City N.J.	no	"	" 10	1898 1902	brother Rocco Jersey City						
27	Del Pleto Antonio	22	m	m	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	no	br in law Jemello 261 Grand St Jersey City						
28	Mastrobia Labalmio	21	m	m	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	" Jemello 163 2nd St Jersey City						
29	Cecere Angelo	20	m	s	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin Cosmio Mesh 377 2nd St Jersey City						
30	Jemello Vito	37	m	m	"		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	1898 1901 no	brother Cristanno 163 2nd St Jersey City						

25a 1 Jones

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14 day of May, 1904

A. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stürchio' Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA *, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Siena, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stürchio'

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1904

A. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190 9 MAY 0716

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Conte Francesco	52		m m	peasant	yes		Italy	South	Campagna c. Avellino	Newark	no	nephew	$ 30	no	nephew Matteo Conte Newark	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Saccone Gennaro	26		m s	"	yes		"	"	Castantinino	Altoona	"	nephew	" 20	"	Cousin 23 Factory St Altoona Box 84	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Saccone Gaetano	18		m s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	" Art Brass Altoona Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sollazzo Cristina	43		f m	house wife	no		"	"	Francavilla	Providence	yes	husband	" 50	"	husband Caprino Ossoro Prov. 1713 Westminster St	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	daughter Serafina	12		f s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Adelaide	9		f s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Son Pasquale	6		m s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Guiseppe	1		m s	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Juliano Cosimo	29		m m	peasant	yes		"	"	Sutrastornina	Pittsburg	no	by him	" 10	"	brother in law Carmine Juliano 910 Walker Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Romagnolo Aniello	21		m m	"	yes		"	"	"	Altoona Pa	"	"	" 10	"	Cousin No Romagnolo - Altoona Pa 9 Ave 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Saccone Francesco	27		m m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 13	"	brother Altoona Box 84	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Borgia Antonio	33		m m	porter	yes		"	"	Aquano	N.Y.	yes	"	" 12	"	brother Luigi - 27 28 Madison Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Del Barone Nic Antc	23		m s	"	yes		"	"	Fontegreco	Providence	"	father	" 20	1899 1901	Father Romano - Provv. Admiral St. 438	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pontilli Giovanni	42		m m	peasant	no		"	"	S. Fele	Chicago	no	by him	" 50	1897 1901 Provv.	Cousin Isodoro Pontilli - Chicago South State St 445	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Massuca Pasquale	53		m m	"	no		"	"	"	Genova	"	"	" 40	1899 1902 NY	brother in law Nicola Petrucelli Genova Co 2219 Park St	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Piccinini Antonio	24		m m	"	yes		"	"	Aquila	Wyalusing Pa	"	"	" 16	no	Cousin Pucci Jno Wyalusing Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Piccinini Giacinto	17		m s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	" Evaristo Piccinini - Wyalusing Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Stella Giuseppe	16		m s	tailor	yes	ADMITTED.	"	"	Vasto	et f.	yes	father	" 10	"	father Orsola - 27 Grand St 38 20	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Castagna Felice	38		m m	peasant	no		"	"	S. Fele	"	"	by him	" 12	1898 1898 NY	none						
20	Noto Raffaele	18		m s	tailor	yes	1/15/04	"	"	"	Chicago	no	"	" 20	no	brother Giuseppe - Chicago 363 S. Fifth Ave St						
21	Castagnazzi Carmine	18		m s	peasant	yes		"	"	Ariano	Canton Landing	"	brother	" 12	"	brother Giovanni - Canton Landing Canton Landing Box 290						
22	Bocco Giovanni	19		m s	Romatic	yes		"	"	Padula	Beardsley	"	by him	" 10	"	brother Giuseppe - 209 South St Pgh						
23	Acquavella Saverio	20		m s	worker	yes		"	"	"	"	"	cousin	" 10	"	Cousin Carmine Venturini Pgh Sargent St 305						
24	Perri Carmine	17		m s	peasant	no		"	"	S. Fele	Sargent Ct.	"	by him	" 16	"	brother Emilio - Sargent Ct.						
25	Biracqua Attilio	22		m m	mason	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	"	brother in law Perri Francesco Sargent Cotroneo						
X 26	Passarelli Domenico	16		m s	peasant	no		"	"	"	New Rochelle	"	"	" 20	"	father Gaetano - New Rochelle 53 River St						
27	brother Venanzio	14		m s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" —	"	" " "						
28	Fera Pietro	24		m m	"	yes		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	no		" 10	"	brother Gaetano - Philipsburg						
29	Serra Salvatore	18		m s	"	no		"	"	S. Fele	Splida	"		" 20	"	Cousin Pietro Jno Splida						
30	Giorla Onofrio	13		m s	"	no		"	"	Petrizzi	Philipsburg	"		" 10	"	brother Raffaele - Philipsburg						

21a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stricchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the University of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stricchini

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPLES 20 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Passaro Vincenzo	16	m	s	[illegible]	no		Italy	South	Fossalto	Latonia Ohio	no	by him	20	no	brother Domenico - Latonia Pa. Box 104		no	no	no	good	no
2	Passaro Nunzio	25	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	" " "						
3	Tantoro Domenico	25	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	cousin Passero P.co Latonia Box 100						
4	Petti Nicola	19	m	s	"	no		"	"	Castropignano	Orange N.J.	yes	"	"	12	"	none						
5	Cornacchione Pasquale	20	m	s	"	yes		"	"	Fossalto	Montclair N.J.	no	"	"	12	"	brother in law Joe Cenci - Montclair N.J.						
6	D'Auria Emilio	28	m	m	stone cutter	yes		"	"	Conturisi	Newark	"	"	"	8	"	brother Luigi - Newark 84 Ave 42. -						
7	Gelato Vito	15	m	s	mason	yes		"	"	Alle S. Vito	Jersey City	"	"	"	10	"	brother Luigi - 57 Rose Ave						
8	Giarati P.co Antonio	23	m	m	peasant	no		"	"	Isoto	Newark	yes	X brother	"	10	"	" Antonio - Newark Rail R. 65						
9	Tigna Giovanni	15	m	s	"	no		"	"	Aprigliano	Carlburg Canada	no	by him	"	20	"	Uncle Ogna P.co " in transit						
10	Gallucci Michele	16	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	father Antonio - " in transit						
11	Cacco Nicola	31	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	1898-1902	none						
12	De Lallo Alfonso	17	m	s	"	no		"	"	Pagliito	Montreal Can.	"	by br. in law	"	12	no	brother in law Pace Guiseppe " in transit						
13	Calippo Gaetano	25	m	s	carpenter	yes		"	"	S. Costantino C.	Phila. Pa.	yes	X brother	"	12	1895-1902	y brother Guiseppe - Phila Pa. Came here in 1903						
14	Minervini Emilia	27	f	s	house-wife	no		"	"	Cassano Jo	N.J.	"	br. in law	"	12	no	brother in law Marzella Luigi 331 - E 112 - N.Y.						
15	Macrino Francesco	16	m	s	smith	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Aunt	"	12	"	Uncle " " "						
16	Marino Concetta	27	f	s	house-wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	"	12	"	brother Antonio - 27 205 1st Ave						
17	Marino Maria	29	f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	husband Cesare Filippo 27 205 1st Ave						
18	" Loreto	9	f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	father " " "						
19	Fabella Anna	38	f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	1899-1903	husband Giovanni Cesare 27 205 1st Ave						
20	daughter Maria	5	f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	-	no	father " "						
21	" Antonio	4	m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
22	daughter Fortuna	1	f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "						
23	Maffia Teresina	27	f	s	house-wife	no		"	"	Cavopoli	"	"	brother	"	10	no	brother Gaetano - 27 207 Amsterdam Ave						
24	Mastrolorenzo Vincenzo	20	m	m	shoemaker	no		"	"	Cassano Jonio	"	"	Uncle	"	12	"	Uncle Egidio Christo - 27 205 1st Ave						
25	Caruso Leonardo	26	m	m	porter	no		"	"	"	"	"	by him	"	12	"	Cousin Pietro Mellono - 27 205 1st Ave						
26	Faccato Salvatore	26	m	m	carpenter	yes		"	"	"	"	"	cousin	"	12	"	" Antonio Fabella 27 205 1st Ave						
27	Felicetti Battista	15	m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	"	"	"	br. in law	"	12	"	br. in law " " "						
28	D'Angelo M.o Costantino	28	m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Pagliito	Brooklyn	no	brother	"	10	"	brother Nicola - Phila 169 Clarson Ave						
29	Sammarco Francesco	37	m	m	"	no		"	"	S. Fele	Chicago	"	by him	"	20	"	Cousin Joe Leo - Chicago 363 Ruppert St						
30	Riviello M.o Angelo	19	m	m	"	no		"	"	Campagna	N.J.	yes	bro	"	30	"	bro Gaetano 27 209 - 1st Ave						

1882 e 4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Raffo Rocco, * of the NORD AMERICA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Raffo. Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1050

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Stricchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT in the Admiralty of Firenze, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. Stricchini

Sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 190 4

T. F. Sheppard Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from NAPOLI 26 APR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, May 3, 190 7 [illegible] 3647

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pasquarello Vito	18		m	s	[illegible]	yes		Italy	South	Jovinazzo	Brooklyn	yes	Self	$ 10	no	brother in law Rosa Avis Phillip St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Musullo Donato	27		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5	"	X	" Rocco Iannuzzo Phillip St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cupano Nunzio	25		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	Saviano	B'klyn	"	"	"	"	" 12.	"	brother Carmine B'klyn 668 Fairmont	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Matrisciano Antonio	39		m	m	Shoemaker	yes	"	"	"	Vitaliano	Chicago	"	nephew	" 10.	"	brother Viele Chicago Halsted St 708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Carbone Michele	25		m	m	[illegible]	yes	"	"	"	S. Giuseppe Ves.	Jersey City	"	br. in law	" 20.	"	brother in law Aniello Leone Jersey City Exange Place 7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Carbone Francesco	29		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20.	"	" " "	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Spirio Aniello	30		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	br. in law	" 10	"	" Bifulco R.C. Bklyn Stone St 270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Gaetani Nicola	38		m	m	goldsmith	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	N.J.	yes	by him	" 10.	"	" Lavatter Ont. NJ 2073 Clinton Ave	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X 9	Coraelli Maria	34		f	s	Housewife	yes	"	"	"	Roma	[illegible]	"	Cousin	" 10.	4	Cousin Jose Bonfacio NJ 90 Centre St	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Lepore Fortunato	24		m	s	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Avello	Germantown	no	by him	" 20	"	brother in law Pagliano Antonio Germantown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Pagliano Gennaro	17		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Uncle Antonio Pagliano Germantown 147 Ellery Chester Av	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	De Maio Salvatore	21		m	s	barber	yes	"	"	"	Sorrento	NJ	yes	brother	" 10.	"	brother Gioacchino - 42 - N.S NJ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Volpe Geniale	27		m	m	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Avello	Ontario a visitare	no	by him	" 50	"	" Giuseppe - Ontario - in travel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Marinaro Carmine	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	Bella Col	"	"	" 60	"	Cousin Ceccinglio Pia Bella Col. Box 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Pizzuto Fortunato	37		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	Ont Canada visitare	"	"	" 50	"	" Michele Ragosto " in travel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Cuglietti Geniale	18		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	"	brother Giovanni Box 28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Viele Vincenzo	24		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Capurso	NJ	yes	"	" 80	"	Cousin Rocco Aglisie - NJ 1868 123 St.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Pignone Nicola	28		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Viggiano	Chicago	"	"	" 50	"	" Campobasso Grand Chicago 45 Ohio St	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Laguzia Vincenzo	35		m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	NJ	"	"	" 50	"	brother in law Consolo Giuseppe NJ 36 Mulberry St	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Selvaggio Francesco	21		m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	" 50	"	Cousin Iquco Rocco - Chicago Orsini St 178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Ferrara Giuseppe	22		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	"	" Grand Andante - Chicago 45 Ohio St	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	~~Di Falco Stefano~~	~~36~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~Laborer~~	~~no~~				~~Buscino~~	~~NJ~~			~~50~~		~~brother Antonio NJ 15 St 233 1st Ave~~						
23	De Leva Raffaele	26		m	s	carpenter	no	"	"	"	Sorrento	"	"	"	" 10	1897 1904	Cousin Giuseppe Tarrimelli NJ Madison St 102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	De Angelis Salvatore	22		m	m	Farmer	no	"	"	"	Sondi	Boston	yes	"	" 20	no	brother in law Giuseppe Soffe Boston 5 North Sq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Mastrobattista Pietro	15		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Lenola	Confluenza Pa	yes	brother	" 15	"	brother Giovanni Confluenza Pa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	Sepe Arcangelo	14		m	s		no	"	"	"	Sora	Boston	"	"	" 15	"	brother Giuseppe - Boston 5 North Sq.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Simone Beatrice	17		f	s	[illegible] wife	yes	"	"	"	Fossalto	Cincinnati Ohio	no	by him	" 10.	"	Uncle Pia Simone - Cincinnati Ohio 29 W. 6 St	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	Quisisio Antonio	21		m	s	Worker	yes	"	"	"	Casandrino	Scranton	"	brother	" 10	"	brother Raffaele - Scranton Mott St 20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	Simone Fortunato	20		m	s	Tailor	yes	"	"	"	Fossalto	Cincinnati Ohio	"	by him	" 10.	"	Uncle Simone Pia Mott St 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Tergalito Giovanni	22		m	s	Peasant	no	"	"	"	"	Bord Brook	"	"	" 10.	"	brother Antonio Box 642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

29a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

53

I, Master Ralph Roger, of the S.S. NORD AMERICA, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Roger Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1904

A. E. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the S.S. NORD AMERICA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, That I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Genoa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Strinchini Ettore

Sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1904

A. E. Sullivan
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. NORD AMERICA sailing from GENOVA 18 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dinelli Alberto	21	-	m	single	laborer	no		Italy Modena	North Italy	Modena Lucca	Sacramento Cal	yes	myself	$15	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lenzi Carlo	19	-	m	-	carpenter	yes		" Lucca	"	Lucca Lucca	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	12	no	yes my father Benigno in —	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Chiesa Emilio	24	-	m	-	shoemaker	"		" Cuneo	"	Carrù Cuneo	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	50	no	yes my friend Viola Giovanni in Oakland Street # 3 Keller Place	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Orta Giuseppe	25	-	m	-	agricoltore	"		" Cuneo	"	Clavesana Cuneo	"	"	"	50	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Kostic Mirko	24	-	m	-	12 X 3997	no		Austria Hungary	North Hungarian	Austria Zupa	New York	yes	myself	8	no	yes my brother in Chisholm	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Corello Francesco	24	-	m	-	peasant	yes		Italy Cuneo	North Italy	Cervo Cuneo	San Francisco Cal	"	"	30	no	BX 104 Avenue A —	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Pellegrini Francesco	36	-	m	-	[illegible]	no		[illegible] Austro-Hungarian		Trieste Trieste	New York N.Y.	yes	"	50	no	yes my brother Picho - Hotel Roma 318 Telegraph Street - 17 Cal Fornia	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Marino Antonio	24	-	m	-	[illegible]	yes		Italy Genoa	North Italy	Spigno Alessandria	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	60	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Di Giorgio Abbano	31	-	m	married	carpenter	yes		Italy Udine	North Italy	Medeuse Montreal Canada	Montreal Canada	yes	"	50	no	yes my friend Mariuccelli Silvio 1903 Pittsburg Pa. — Hotel Roma Antonio Cordano — that's near that # 339 Montreal Canada	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Sandei Pietro	27	-	m	single	laborer	"		" Udine	"	Udine Udine	Morton Pa	"	"	20	no	yes my cousin Sandei Emmenegildo in Morton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Cornei Cesare	18	-	m	-	"	"		" Udine	"	Monchio Udine	Stonington Maine	no	"	38	no	yes my cousin Battistini Antonio in Stonington Maine - Box 291 -	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Sandei Ferdinando	37	-	m	married	"	"		" Udine	"	Udine Udine	Morton Pa	"	"	20	no	yes my brother Emmenegildo in Morton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Molinari Rino	17	-	m	single	waiter	"		" Udine	"	Udine Udine	New York	yes	Battistini	50	no	yes my cousin Battistini Antonio then York yes Webster Avenue - N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Michele Luzio	67	-	m	married	peasant	"		" Udine	"	Rivolo Udine	Pittsburg Pa	no	Battistini	30	no	yes my brother Anchora Michele in Pittsburg - Penn York -	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Geovannini Ettore	20	-	m	-	Waiter	"		Austria Trieste	Austro Hungarian	Trieste	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	my brother Catullo	20	no	yes my brother Giovannini Catullo in Williams Street 103 Syracuse N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16																		no	no	no	no	good	no
17																		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Biggi Maria	40	-	f	married	housemaker	yes		Italy Alessandria	North Italy	Alessandria Novi	New York	yes	Giuseppe Biggi	21	no	yes my brother Biggi Andrea 147 Bleecker Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Zoccoli Irene	16	-	f	single	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	21	no	yes my uncle Biggi Andrea 147 Bleecker Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Chelli Giovanni	33	-	m	-	laborer	"		" Bagnoli	"	Bagnoli Massa	Smithton Pa	"	Maffei Riccardo	21	no	yes my father Maffei Riccardo in Smithton Pa Fayette Co. Box 2 -	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Jurischeff Andrew	23	-	m	married	"	"		Russia Kherson	Russian	Ekaterinoslav Russia	New York	yes	myself	30	no	Passage for emigration from Liverpool to New York - N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Benedetto Stefano	33	-	m	-	laborer	"		Austria Austria	Austro Hungarian	Lucinico Austria	Utica	"	"	20	no	yes my relations Furlan Angelo R. Hendale Station L.V.R.R. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Marega Dionisio	28	-	m	single	carpenter	yes		Austria		Lucinico Austria	Utica	"	"	50	no	yes my relations Furlan Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Crasseris Stefano	32	-	m	married	mason	yes		Austria		Lucinico Austria	Utica	"	"	40	no	yes my relations Furlan Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Lesnic Stefano	30	-	m	married	mason	yes		Austria		Lucinico Austria	Utica	yes	"	30	no	yes my relations Furlan Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Ragusa Giuseppe	43	-	m	-	laborer	no		Austria		Lucinico Austria	"	"	"	20	no	yes my relations Furlan Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Bressan Ernesto	25	-	m	single	carpenter	yes		Austria		Lucinico Austria	"	"	"	30	no	yes my relations Furlan Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	wife Maria	23	-	f	-	housework	no		"		"	"	"	"			yes my relations Furlan Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Ragusa Ferdinando	11	-	m	single	mason	yes		Austria		Lucinico Austria	Utica	"	"	20	no	yes my relations Furlan Angelo	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Mazzinghini Gerenmo	38	-	m	married	workman	yes		"		"	"	"	"	10	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no

ADMITTED. 8.1. (rows 14, 18, 19)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master Raffo Roger, of the NORD AMERICA from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Raffo Roger
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. Strinchini Ettore, Surgeon of the NORD AMERICA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government in the University of Pisa, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Strinchini

Sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **NORD AMERICA** sailing from GENOVA 17 April, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Canneli Luigi	24		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	North Italy	Benedetto Lucca	Reno Nevada	yes	myself	$20	no	yes my friend Leonchello Box 111 in Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Voltattorni Benedetto	45		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	yes my friend Leonchello Box 111 in Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Spinozzi Raffaele	16		m	married	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	no	yes my friend Leonchello Box 111 in Reno Nevada	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Romei Eugenio	23		m	single	"	"	"	Migliano	"	Migliano Lucca	Oakland Cal.	"	"	17	no	yes my cousin Romei Girolamo 362 Lafayette st San Francisco Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Del Pistoia Gio	25		m	"	"	"	"	Barga	"	Barga Lucca	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	45	no	yes my uncle Romei Girolamo 362 Lafayette st San Francisco Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pacini Giuseppe	19		m	"	"	"	"	Abbiciano	"	Abbiciano Lucca	Oakland Cal.	"	"	45	no	yes my uncle Romei Girolamo in S. Francisco Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Rebecchi Pietro	21		m	"	"	"	"	Traffiche	"	Traffiche Lucca	Fresno Cal.	"	"	60	no	yes my friend Luigi Lenza in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Corti Giovanni	15		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	no	yes my father in law Paolo Bertora in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Corti Pietro	24		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	yes my father in law Paolo Bertora in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Grassi Pietro	27		m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	47	no	yes my cousin Romeo Romei in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Bertoni Ferdinando	46		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	yes my friend Antonio Bandini in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Sordi Abramo	17		m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	Martha Cal.	Signor	"	50	no	yes my father Domenico in Hanford (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pierotti Ennio	18		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fresno Cal.	Ryo	"	20	no	yes my father Ferole e Adolfo in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bertocini Valente	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	yes my cousin Rebechi Lino in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Sordi Cirillo	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	no	yes my uncle Fausto Sordi in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Galanti Jago	23		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	yes my father Ottavio and Dante in Fresno (California)	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Belli Cirilio	26		m	widower	laborer	"	"	Mezzano	"	Mezzano Parma	New York	yes	"	30	no	yes my father in law Flonido Springfield Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	~~Casella Adelaide~~	~~22~~		~~f~~	~~single~~	~~dress maker~~	"	"	Reggiano	"	Reggio Lucca	"	"	"	12	no	~~yes my father in law Ettore Sisti~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	~~daughter~~	~~2~~		~~f~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	no	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	~~Valenti Agostino~~	~~46~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~laborer~~	"	"	~~Traffiche~~	"	~~Traffiche Lucca~~	~~Oakland Cal.~~	"	"	50	no	yes my father Francesco Valenti in Oakland Cal.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Simoni Giovanni	20		m	single	laborer	"	"	Gragnano	"	Gragnano Lucca	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	15	no	yes my friend Emilio Leoroni in Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Giusti Adolfo	29		m	widower	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	yes my father in law Cirovi Stefano and family in Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	son Mario	7		m	single	(Child)	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Fornaciari Fortunato	19		m	single	laborer	yes	"	Carrara	"	Carrara Lucca	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	10	no	no body friend Stefano Nizzi in Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Verbino Mario	29		m	married	shoemaker	"	"	Zoagli	"	Zoagli Genoa	Boston Mass	"	"	10	no	yes my cousin Antonio Garbarino in Hanging that Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mantovani Oreste	28		m	single	workman	no	"	Lerjanno	"	Lerjanno Parma	Montpellier Vt	"	"	20	no	yes my father in law Sisia Giovanni near house Le Blanche Montpellier Vt	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Maghini Angelo	23		m	"	shoemaker	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	yes my cousin Fermi Giovanni in Montpellier Vt 26 Church	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Carelli Bartolomeo	38		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clinton Mass	"	"	28	no	yes my cousin Carelli Domenico in Clinton Mass Rose Hill	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Gremieri Riccardo	23		m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montpellier Vt	"	"	20	no	yes my father Gremieri Giacomo in Montpellier Vt 26	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	~~Ballarini Eugenio~~	~~21~~		~~m~~	~~single~~	~~peasant~~	"	"	~~Castellina~~	"	~~Castellina Alps~~	~~New York~~	yes	"	10	no	yes my friend Ostti Pasquale ~~in Hartford Conn. City~~	no	no	no	no	good	no

26a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord America arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	Discharged By Inspector	Discharged Date	Discharged Time	Meals: Breakfast	Meals: Dinner	Meals: Supper
✓	✓ 121 Matteo Filomeno	B 8	1		1	Insuf.	Ave Domingo Pulford 179 Hoppers & Tenants Ny	Bedell	May 4	10[45]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 122 Marino Concetta	B 16	1		1	Pro.	Pro. Cond. 279 Erie 116 Myl	"	"	3[20]	1	1	1
✓	✓ 123 Maffio Teresina	B 13	1		1	"	Wife Finland 110 Ave. Jers. Ny City	F.H.A	May 6	2[00]	—	—	1
✓	✓ 124 Perrotto Enrico	A 13	1		1	see agt.	Stat Inc 165-187 W. Houston NYC.	C & F	May 6	3[—]	3	3	3
✓	✓ 125 Pellegrino Francesco	B 7	1		1	no add.	A.R.W. frd. Montvillo Basilio 17 Main Carnegie Pa	"	May 6	2[30]	3	4	3
✓	✓ 126 Mastalonzo Vincenzo	B 24	1		1	Pro	Sup Joshua 60 Trask st Bklyn Cons	"	May 8	10[45]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 127 Jacinelli Vincenzo	L 24	1		1	Coly &	Bro Luis 67 Oak N Haven Ct.	Bedell	"	1[45]	1	1	1
✓	✓ 128 Pratefiocato G Batt.	L 22	1		1	Coly &	Bro Nicola 13 Summers N Haven Ct	"	"	5[45]	2	1	2
✓	✓ 129 Jacato Salvatore	B 26	1		1	Cons	Bro Tomaso 211 Clinton & Thompson Coly	Bedell	May 4	11[05]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 130 Filicetto Pasquale	B 27	1		1	Ins.	Bro Antonio Fremont 347 Erie	"	"	11[05]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 131 Pugliese Francesco	F 26	1		1	Pro	Bro Gaetano 111 Hudson Hoboken NJ	"	"	1[00]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 132 Ferraro Michele	D 20	1		1	Cons	Cons Scorlino Marco 168 Thompson NY City	Cunard	"	10[22]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 133 Gelato Vito	B 7	1		1	Ins	Bro Luigi 24 Houston NY City	Bedell	"	10[35]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 134 Girado Antonio	B 8	1		1	Coly &	Bro Ant° 65 Union [illegible] NJ	Cunard	"	10[22]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 135 Despenza Antonia	D 23	1		1	medo	Aunt Angela Luigi 224 Erie NY City	Bedell	"	10[45]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 136 Caruso Leonardo	B 25	1		1	Cons.	Cons Gius Fratamo 232 Erie. "	Cunard	"	3[45]	—	—	1
✓	✓ 137 Dinelli Alberto	B 1	1		1	no add.	A.R.W. frd. Stefano Gio. Mateo 228 J. Sacramento Cal	W.P.	"	6[30]	3	3	3
✓	✓ 138 Vasi Camillo	S 9	1		1	Cons.	Cons Carmelo Negretto 214 Lexington NY City	Bedell	May 4	9[45]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 139 Peggi Maria (ch X P 11/19		2			Pro	Mad's ch by Cunard May 4 04						
✓	✓ 140 Coppolino Anita	D 25	1		1	medo	Uncle Stefano Coppolino 45 Clinton Hoboken NJ	"	"	10[15]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 141 Santfillepo Maria	S 8	1		1	father	Fath Leonardo 1275 Madison NY City	"	"	11[01]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 142 Ballone Luigi	D 7	1		1	medo	Uncle Gius Lamarca NY Cornelia	"	"	9[45]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 143 Fasio Felicia	S 3	1		1	husb	Husb Nat° Di Lapo 21 Erie 72	"	"	10[45]	1	—	1
✓	✓ 144 Calandra Francesca	S 14	1		1	Pro	Bro Sabi 183 Mulberry NY City	"	"	12[50]	1	1	1
✓	✓ 145 Lusso Ant°	D 10	1		1	aunt & Cons	Cons Ant° Lo Scalzo 310 Erie 72	"	"	2[00]	1	1	1
✓	✓ 146 Boriano Santoro	H 5	1		1	Pro	Franc° 208 Franklin Ave Gutenberg NJ	Bedell	May 6	9[40]	3	2	3
	147 Dr Cucio Alberto	U 20	1			Guarantee money	R.R.W. Pro Geo 2016 St Catherine Montreal Can	F.H.A	May 3	5[07]	—	—	1
	148 Stella Gius	C 18	1			to bro. Mayo 11cm Kingston Ont	Fath. Nicola 218/20 Grand NYC	Bedell	May 6		1	—	1
	149 Brancazio Geor	H 16	1			no money	R.R.W. Pro Gaetano Michel Lenox Ave & Canal Ohio	Money	"	7[30]	4	4	4
	150 Arrighinello Feliciano	3 12/13	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord Amer arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 91	Balatta J^co	M	16	1		No Addr	Bro. Russell Domenico 87 Perla Nyc	E&F	May 5	11^20	4	4	4
✓ 92	Parisi Nat^o	D	5	1		To Bro	Bro Ricchiuti 339 Adams s Worcester Mass	Bellet	May 4	1^0	1	1	1
✓ 93	Di Stefano Nat^o	M	1	1		" Cousin	Cousin Enrico Ruggiotti 34 Mulberry Nyc	E&F	4 7	11^20	4	4	4
✓ 94	Siciliano Nat^o	M	2	1		No Addr	T. Giordano 1209 Kamaroneck N.Y.	Bellet	May 4	12^0	1	1	1
✓ 95	Bocco Giov^a	C	22	1		" Bro	Bro Gius 209 York s Rockaway L.I.	F.N.A.	May 4	10^20	1	—	1
✓ 96	Olivieri Gius	G	5	1		" Cousin	Cous. Fedele Antonio Box 257 Ridgewood L.I.	E&F	1 5	10^22	4	4	4
✓ 97	Patti Nicola	B	4	1		No Addr	Steel Sec 165-167 W. Houston N.Y.C.	E&F	May 6	3^0	3	0	3
✓ 98	Basci Vine.	Q	23	1		" Ld Jur &	R.R. to Cous. Ruggi Alonzo Williamsport Pa	F.N.A.	May 4	5^00	1	1	2
✓ 99	Caparo Angelo	M	27	1		" Table	Embo 1227—6th Ave Brklyn	Bellet	May 6	9^45	3	2	3
✓ 100	Melillo Nat^o	M	24	1		" Ld Jur &	Assn Luciano Talmeri 11 Main New Haven Conn	E&F	1 5	11^20	0	2	2
✓ 101	Russo Gius	B	20	1		" " "	R.R. to Cous. Ignazio Indelicato 50 Parrott s Pittsburg Pa	F.N.A.	May 4	11^20	1	—	1
✓ 102	Durando Nat^o	G	7	1		" Bro	Bro Ed. (Box 257 Ridgewood N.Y.	E&F	1 5	10^45	2	2	2
✓ 103	Passarelli D^co + Bro	C	24/27	2		" Table	Jack Galano 107 River st New Rochelle N.Y.	Bellet	May 4	12^0	2	2	2
✓ 104	Alberico Filomena +	M	27/28	1		" Mother	R.R. to Assn Donato Modello Portland Conn	F.N.A.	May 4	8^20	1	—	1
✓ 105	Edea Adelina + Bro	C	3/14	2		" Bro	Bro F^co 1344 Ashland Pl. Nassau Ave Queens	"	"	6^05	—	—	2
✓ 106	Antico Girolamo	G	2/30	1		" Ld Jur &	Mader (U.S. Ctzy Annapolis Md	—	—	—	—	—	—
✓ 107	Casolino Anna Bro + Sis	M	3/14	3		" " "	Bro Gaetano 344 East st N. Haven Ct.	Bellet	May 4	11^34	3	3	3
✓ 108	Negaro Angelo +	B	7/10	2		" " "	C.R. to Bro Con Cary Negaro 957 Dorcas Phila Pa	F.N.A.	"	11^25	2	—	2
✓ 109	Di Popolo Ruggi												
✓ 110	D'Astoli Bruno	M	29	1		Dest Address	Steel Sec 165-167 W. Houston N.Y.C.	E&F	May 6	3^0	3	3	3
✓ 111	Dria Fra Terrana	B	9	1		To Jack	Jack Trac 27 Cutler s Newark N.J.	Bellet	May 4	11^0	1	—	1
✓ 112	Di Angelo Constantino	B	28	1		" Bro	Nicola 168. Crosland Ave Brklyn C. Bronx	"	5 5	15	2	2	2
✓ 113	Ambrogio Leonardo	D	1	1		"Bro	Bro Cologero 683 Flushing st Brklyn	Bellet	May 4	10^20	1	—	1
✓ 114	Catalano Vito + Ch	S	26/27	2		Husb	Steve Campanello 279 Eldridge " N.Y. City Conn	"	3 5	31	—	—	2
✓ 115	Frangipane Anna + Sis	S	24/30	2		Grd ma	Guido Gius Frangipane 151 Allen " " "	"	"	5^44	—	—	2
✓ 116	Colergero Di Pietro	C	6	1		Dau	Cous Da Pietro Gius 57th Ed " "	E&F	"	4^40	1	—	1
✓ 117	Sorrentino Onofrio	S	5	1		P.R.T.	Cous Mat Buffano 232 Hart st Athens Pa	Bellet	"	10^0	1	—	1
✓ 118	Marino Gius	C	11	1		Uncle	R.R. to Uncle Gius Tarrella 1145 Tatem st Phila Pa	"	"	2^00	1	1	1
✓ 119	Di Rosa Carmela	D	19	1		Sis	Bro Gius Di Rosa 340 E 84th st N.Y. City	F.N.A.	May 3	6^05	—	—	1
✓ 120	Ruperto Antonio	M	6	1		No add	Steel Sec 165-167 W. Houston N.Y.C.	E&F	May 6	3^0	3	3	3

S.S. Nord Amer

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
61	Micilli Gianballista	C	20		1	Detd for SI	Asst. Sec 165-167 W. Houston NYC	E&F	May 6	—	3	3	3
62	Polito Luigi	R	27		1	" "	R.R. to Bendetto - Stroudsburg Pa	E&F	May 5	2.20	2	3	2
63	Emanuele Nia	R	30		1	" Bro	Bro Luigi 110 Eldridge St NY City	JNF	May 3	6.00	—	—	1
64	Lucia Scarpa	R	29		1	" "	" Luigi 227 E 113 " "	"	"	6.00	—	—	1
65	Lucindo Raffaele rch	C	7/8		2	" Husb	Husb Hyacinth Thew 49 Thompson "	Perm	"	6.07	—	—	2
66	Valdemar Ruggiero rch	C	2/12		6	" Fad 11 Bros	Bro Felicia - Uncle Lansdowne "	Howard	"	11.27			
67	Aulisi Addolorata rdau	M	21/12		2	" Bro	Fiance Carlo 75 E 9 St " Italy	Cunard	May	3 6.00	18	19	18
68	Bellaquoco Adamo rch	C	7/12		2	" Husb	Husb Ignazio Maggio 213 Clemente Ave "	Cunard	"	6 11.27	—	—	2
69	Nuto Vincenzo	C	29		1	Pub Health	A.R. to Louis Fussello Revere 321 N. Finnerty Montreal Can. E&F	"	"	11.05	4	4	4
70	Montevani Stefano	X											
71	Emilio Mary rdau	C	4/12		2	" Ref to Ft	Ry R. Husb. Francesco Rodio 446 - 10th Ave Seattle Wash.	FHA	May	10.20	4	4	4
72	Colotta Archangelo rdau	C	10/12		2	" Husb	Husb Luis Bronte 130 E 128 St NY City	E&F	May	3 6.00	—	—	2
73	Cordali Vincenzo	M	16		1	" Uncle	Uncle Pietro Salandro 325 E 9 Ave "	Cunard	"	5.00	—	—	1
74	Petarillo Nicola rch	C	5/12		3	" Husb	Bro Dino & Bro Luis Wolfpuro 50 Scott NJC	G.P.	May	6 9.30	6	6	6
75	Calabrese Carlo	M	12		1	" Fath	Husb Tomaso 40 K K Ave NY City	FHA	May	4 12.00	1	1	1
76	Melicandro Rosaria rch	C	3/12		3	" Husb	Husb Leo Raffaele 481 Adelphi	Cunard	"	7 11	12	9	12
77	Salamone Luigi	M	1		1	Pub Health	Cousin Ant° Gonzales 25 22 Parkside NY City	Cunard	May	4 1.30	1	1	1
78	Dr Filacci Nicola & Sis	J	21/12		2	To Bro	Bro Vincenzo 67 Macdougal St NY City	Cunard	May	3 6.00	—	—	2
79	Sagliafano Luigi	K	17		1	" Cousin	Cousin Bro Giov. Mangi 1,6 Mellis Ave Bronx	FHA	"	6.00	—	—	1
80	Luzzo Benedetto	K	36		1	" Aunt's	" Ant° Lo Scalzo 310 E 9th St NY City	Cunard	"	4 2.00	1	1	1
81	Cirillo Filomena rch	C	7/12		4	" Uncle	Husb & Bro Ang Antonetta Mang						
82	Fiscella Luigi	R	22		1	" Aunt	Aunt Mrs Pagliano 335 E 9th St NY City	Cunard	May	4 10.55	1	—	1
83	Verdino Vincenzo	M	11		1	" Bro	Bro Luigi 30 Sanchon Pl. Bklyn	"	"	4 2.00	1	1	1
84	Falco Vincenzo	R	24		1	" Bro	Bro Sab. 335 E 107 St NY City	Cunard	May	4 11.02	1	—	1
85	Abbondanza Carmela	M	16		1	" Bro	Bro Carlo 78 Italy Bklyn	"	"	11.05	1	—	1
86	Rubino Concetta	M	2		1	" Father	Friend F Co. 167 Mulberry St NY City	Cunard	May	3 7.27	—	—	1
87	Ferrara Teresa	M	8		1	" Uncle	Uncle Nicola Maggio 75 Thompson NYC	GP	"	6 9.55	3	3	1
88	Massaro Luigi	M	15		1	" Cousin	Cousin Yolanda Filadelfia 83 Fourteenth St NY City	Cunard	May	3 5.00	—	—	3
89	Barbara Nicolo	C	11		1	" Bro	Bro Pietro 56 20 5th Ave Bklyn	F.H.A.	"	6.25			63
90	Costa Dominick rch	M	9/12		3	" Husb	Husb Vince Di Vito 101 Thompson NY City	Bedell	"	6.00			

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord America arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 31	Bellizzi Nicola	Y	2		1	to Cous	Stat Sol 165 W Houston & N.Y. City	Y P	May 3	2[20]	—	1	—
✓ 32	Miano Antonio	S	22		1	" Bro	110 Jane 8 Prince " "	J N H	"	4[45]	1	1	1
✓ 33	Failla Concetta	Cabin	21		1	telg #	B Gl Hand Sister Luciano Parisano 44 Union " Middletown Ct	"	"	4[45]	1	2	1
✓ 34	Quatarelg Michiele	A	1		1	" "	110 Cous Nicolantonio Pelle 87 Parson " Magdalena Ba	Y P	May 3	2[40]	—	1	—
✓ 35	Castagliola Rosa	Sch	D	1	2	husb	Husb Nicolo Compani 136 Adamson " Italy	Cunard	"	4[05]	2	—	2
no Disc. ✓ x	Onofrio Gaetano	Bro	D	1	2	father	Wife Angela 30 Mac " Portchester N.Y.	J N H	"	3[01]	—	—	2
✓ 36	Pustilli Michelle	S					Cous Co " Madison St Francis Le J	J N H	May	25[30]	—	—	1
✓ 37	Fordelli Mons	A	9		1	Cous	R.R. to Cous Vincenzo Fabrizio 321 N Division Montreal Can	Ex?	"	7 11[20]	4	4	4
✓ 38	Simone Francesco	S	25		1	no add.	" Cous Antonio Abruzzi 77 Mendon " N.Y. City	Cunard	May	3[20]	—	—	1
✓ 39	Galeband Concetta	C	11		1	s.s.c.	R.R. to Uncle Lorenzo Tunelle Box Nemanoran Va	Ex?	"	7 11[10]	4	4	4
✓ 40	Tomeo Peng	S	27		1	unlicensed	Husb Lorenzo Tunnelle 203 E 63 st " N.Y. City	Cunard	May	4[21]	2	2	2
✓ 41	Maria Angelina	Sch	D	1	2	husb	Stat Sol 165-167 W Houston " N.Y.	Ex?	"	6[30]	3	3	3
✓ 42	Mazzone Francesco	S	22		1	Bro.	Cous Orazio Cocchi 224 1st Ave N.Y. City	Cunard	May	3[33]	—	—	1
✓ 43	Comodeo Carlo	M	16		1	" Mother	Husb Giovanni " 202 E 111 st " "	"	"	3[30]	—	—	3
✓ 44	Fabello Anna	Sch	B	1	1	husb	Bro Angelo 144 2nd " Jersey City	J P	"	4[32]	1	1	1
✓ 45	Franco Pietro	C	19		1	Bro	1 Bro Giov 7 Chrystie " N.Y. City	Baker	May	4[15]	1	1	1
✓ 46	Mazzarella Carmine	E	6		1	"	Made D Cey Steward May 7-04						
✓ 47	Cosenzo Peng + Bro	S	D	2	2	" tel Jos B	Frank Angelo 173 Beach " Paterson N.J.	Cunard	May	4 10[10]	1	—	1
✓ 48	Jaccinelli Nicola	M	25		1	father	Bro Cous Giov Oronzio 132 Bremen " Jersey City	Baker	"	3 5[20]	—	—	1
✓ 49	Amato Giuseppe	S	16		1	uncle	Husb Giov Calazza 213 E 51 st Italy	Cunard	"	5[05]	—	—	6
✓ 50	Nosta Amalia	Sch	N		6	husb	Cous Nicolino — 231 E 115 st " N.Y. City	Baker	"	4 1[40]	1	1	1
✓ 51	Spinelli Matteo	D	22		1	no add	Bro Vito 2201 1st Ave N.Y. City	E & F	May	3 6[20]	—	—	1
✓ 52	Lo Porto Francesco	S	7		1	B.O.L.	Husb Giov Cocuzzo Box 361 Manorville N.J.	Cunard	"	5[20]	—	—	5
✓ 53	Chionta Maria	Sch	M		5	Husb	J C Jail Dept. Box 71. Harrisburg Pa	E & F	May	5 2[10]	2	3	2
✓ 54	Julian Francesco	S	10		1	telg #	Bro Gaetano Tomaggio 18 Cedar " Jersey City N.J.	J N H	May	4 10[22]	1	—	1
✓ 55	Pellegrano Concetta	S	22		1	B.L.	Bro Giov 18 " " " "	Brackett	"	10[12]	1	—	1
✓ 56	Verrazzo Carlotta	S	16		1	Bro.	" " " 12[25]	1	1	1			
✓ 57	Rossi Nicola	D	25		1	no add	Cous Guiseppe DeTomaso 2522 Park Ave N.Y. City	J N H	May	30[04]	—	—	1
✓ 58	Macorino Francesco	S	15		1	uncle	Bro Antonio Maggio 331 E 112 st " "	Cunard	"	5[25]	—	—	1
✓ 59	Puglisi Renzo	D	5		1	Bro.	Bro Guiseppe 307 E 107 st " "	J N H	"	6[22]	—	—	3
✓ 60	Bosco Rosa	Sch	D	1	2	Husb	Husb Nicolo 106 E 116 st " "						

53

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Nord America arrived ~~at~~ at May 3, 1904 M., La Valoce from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	Manifest Group	Manifest Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 1	Dolzo Francesco	E	3		1	no add	Uncle Luigi, Nassau & Park Av	N.Y. City	Barge	May 4	7 05	1	2	1
✓ 2	Angeretino Margherita	D	19		1	Atty fund	RR to Cons Chas Tagliavini	Frost Mfg Co Meadville	Mo	T H A	May 4	10 30	1	1	1
✓ 3	Santofilippo Michel	R	21		1	sis	" Antonia	227 Exter St	"	N.Y. City	Barge	"	11 00	1	1	1
✓ 4	Peori Nicholino	J	18		1	uncle	Aunt Mrs Antonio Vitello	130 Brainard	Av	N.Y. City	T H A	"	10 05	1	1	1
✓ 5	Reres Pietro	C	16		1	Bro	Wife Gius	443 E 13 St	"	N.Y. City	Barge	"	10 45	1	1	1
✓ 6	Pastore Pietro Ant°	M	29		1	no add.	RR to Uncle Paolo	Dronto Box 30	Woodland	Pa	T.P.	"	6 15	3	3	3
✓ 7	Guarnieri Hermido	M	22		1	undefined	Bro Giuseppe	207 Canal		Wyo	Car	"	7 11	6	6	6
✓ 8	" Nicola	M			1	" "										
✓ 9	Paolo Gio	P	28		1	tel. A	RR to Mrs Rosaria	Penn Dock			T H A	May 4	5 00	1	2	1
✓ 10	Primavera Arcangelo	J	3/5		3	Aust	Uncle Nat° Russo	153 to Canal	St	Newark	N.J.	E & A	May 4	9 00	3	3	3
✓ 11	Finelli Lucca	J	3/4		3	"	" Venero Esposito	21 Anna		Silver Lake	N.J.	Barge	"	7 10	12	12	12
✓ 12	Danadio Antonio	J	19		1	no add	RR to Bro-in-law Pasquale	Cypress	Pl	107 a Atlantic	Av	T.P.	May 3	11 45	—	—	—
✓ 13	Pastore Mo Daniel	M	2/12		3	nephew (det)										
✓ 14	Dr Paolo Paolo	D	5		1	no cash	RR to Bros Romolo	Property	337	Mulberry	St	Lebanon	Pa	T H A	May 3	10 00	—	1	—
✓ 15	Crupi Gio. Batt	G	27		1	Cash Check	Cousin Luigi	17 Thompson	"	N.Y. City	J. H. A	"	"	1 05	—	1	—
✓ 16	Gaccardelli Ercole	Z	6		1	" "	RR to Cousin Manuele	53 Canal	"	Jersey City	Mass	"	"	2 00	—	1	—
✓ 17	Antico Michangelo	G	29		1	" "	RR to Cousin Leopoldo	50 Madison	Av	Albany	N.Y.	"	"	1 22	—	1	—
✓ 18	Coletta Onofrio	B	1		1	" "	Bro Ant°	Philipsburg		Pa							
✓ 19	Mallardo Giuseppe	M	11		1	uncle	Uncle Guiseppe Letizia	304 E 46 St		N.Y. City	E & A	"	6 05	—	1	—
✓ 20	Palletta Pasquale	M	29		1	no add	RR to Bro Paolo Vallotta	638 N Clinton		Syracuse	N.Y.	T. P.	"	12 00	—	1	—
✓ 21	Di Capio Antonio	R	1		1	no add	" Carmine	202 Clark	St	Watertown	N.Y.	Canisius	"	2 23	—	1	—
✓ 22	Santillo Gennaro	R	9		1	" "	" Emilio	"				T H A	"	2 05	—	1	—
✓ 23	Arecci Gio	N	2		1	Cash ok.	" Jules Nat°	6 Mechanic	St	Utica	N.Y.	"	"	12 20	—	1	—
✓ 24	Pellezzi Pasquale	F	21		1	" "	" Mrs Mazzarelli	749 Main	St	Rochester	N.Y.	"	"	12 40	—	1	—
✓ 25	D'Eramo Ang Ant.	F	8		1	" "	" Leon Jno	810 Third	Ave	Watervliet	N.Y.	"	"	12 40	—	1	—
✓ 26	Accurzo Mario	X	7		1	" "	" Pietro Cost°	Sq Mason	St	Jamaica	L.I.	"	"	12 35	—	1	—
✓ 27	La Porta Gius	S	30		1	Tel for money	N.Y. to Cons Cost°	Colonella	75	Melrose	Ave	E & A	"	6 8 30	1	1	1
✓ 28	Fidanza Gius	M	28		1	Tel sent	Uncle same ship	—	323	E 116 St	N.Y. City	Barge	May 4	11 45	1	2	1
✓ 29	Kostic Micko	B	5		1	tel *	RR to Bro	Conto	Yoke	Box 101	Chisholm	Minn	E & A	"	5 2 20	2	3	2
✓ 30	Abbruzzese Pasquale	Y	23		1	Bro	Uncle	Gennaro Mazzizza	214	Prince	Newark	N.J.	Barge	May 4	10 22	1	1	1

33026

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1515.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

Ex. S. S. Nord America arrived May 3, 1914, M., , from

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group	MANIFEST. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. Ins'y	Excl.	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Ins'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Ins'y	Admitted. Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
52	31. Palermo Francesco	E	5	1	L.P.C.	Vestenik								5/9	113	4th	3.05							6	6	6
65	32. Ciarlo Filomena +dau	L	23	2	" Not.	Dillon								5/4										8	8	8
40	33 Granelli Ma Felicia + boy	M	18/23	2		Morgan																		—	—	—
73	34 Bagnole Raffaele	P	13	1	L.P.C.	Morgan								5/4	131	Kelly								1	1	1
55	35 Reta Antonio	E	10	1	"	Vestenik								5/4	131	Kelly								1	1	1
58	36. Calderone Vincenzo	R	17	1	"	Thiess								5/4	173	Kelly	9th							1	—	1
48	37 Crescitelli Emilia +dau	L	13/14	2	"	Rotz								5/4	31	4th	4.50							2	2	2
14	38 Luguara Antonetta																							—	—	—
40	39 Pappalia Giovanni	G	6	1	L.P.C.	Thiess								5/4	31	Carey	10th							1	1	1
14	40 Di Leone Angelo	M	26	1	"	Morgan								5/4	178	Ryan	1.30							2	2	2
62	41 Conte Francesco	C	1	1	"	Thiess								5/4	99	Kelly	10am								—	1
32	42. Antico Francesco Aut.	H	1	1	"	English								5/5	103	S.I.	11th							2	1	2
52	43. Reggiinella Gaspare	R	25/26	2	"	Ecaltel								5/4	112	Kelly	11.25							2	—	2
54	44 Jannuccello Gaetano	J	29	1	" "conjunct"	Bruno								5/4	112	115	11th							1	—	1
68	45 Luzio Michele	B	14	1	"	Bakstel								5/4	116	Kelly	11th							1	—	1
25	46 Corica Filomena +dau	L	19/20	2	S.P. " Ainsworth	Bruno								5/4	113	Kelly								2	—	2
40	47 Biggi Anna	J	18	1	" S/X/ox	Archal								5/4	119	Kelly	11th							2	3	3
16	48 Tocucci Irene	J	19	1	" "	"								5/4	17	N.I.	1st							—	—	—
16	49. Antico Girolamo	L	G. 30	1	"	Thiess								5/5	103	S.I.	11th							2	1	2
24	50 Pio Marcello	D	30	1	Dr. hosp. Lice arm. jacket		5/4/14	1	10 a.m.									5/4/14			2.30 P.M.	5/4/14	Nord Am. Liban	—	1	—
23	51. Nicoletta Giovanni	M	15	1	Dr. hosp. Lice arm.	Kelly	Ret. 5/9/14		10 a.m.												2.30 P.M.	5/4/14	" "	—	1	—
47	52 Colanzo Pasqualina +dau	D	21/22	2	S/L. S/X/ox Edward	Thiess								6/7	7	Ryan	9th							8	8	8
27	53 Cuciopo Gaspare	E	12	1	Insuff. Lice arm. jacket	Kelly															2.30 P.M.	5/4	Nord Am. Liban	—	2	—
58	30 Viola Antonio	J	23		"	Bruno																				

TOTALS.

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Albert, of the Ger. S. Britannia, from Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a personal and careful examination

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... Surgeon of the ..... do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have made a personal and careful examination of

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No.

Form 1510.

S.S. Nord America arrived May 3, 1904 11.42 A.M., La Veloce, from Naples.

List No.	NAMES	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Exc. Date	Page	Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Page	Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Page	Sec'y	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date	Ship	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
46m 1.	Porciello Giuseppe	D 18	1	L.P.C.	Fitz																	1	2	1
46 " 2.	Ralli Giuseppe	J 9	1	"	Bruno	5/3	188	J.E.Y.								5/4	28	Em 2.44				2	3	2
56 " 3.	Di Eludio Pietro	M 26	1	" Dis remarks	Bechtel	5/3	11	Curry								5/5	21	J.S. 2.02				6	7	6
58f 4	Fragale Raffaele	V 16	2	" " "	Von Tobel	5/3	46	Scott								5/9	70	Lloyd 3.10				6	6	6
23 " 5.	Giglioti Maria	/ /														5/6	145	J.S. 10.45				-	-	-
49m 6.	Raviello Mo Aug.	B 30	1	L.P.C.	Brophy.																	1	1	1
59. 7.	Rechia Mo Lubea	J 2	1	" Dis remarks.	Bruno	5/4	187	J.E.Y.								5/4	117	J.S. 11.25				-	-	-
16f 8.	Pugliese Domenica	X 29	1	L.P.C. "conjunctivitis"	Rotz	5/4	188	Ryan								5/3	194	J.S. 3.05				1	2	1
15m 9	Maccarone Carmine	Y 18	1	"	Scarlett	5/3	192	J.E.Y.								5/4	33	Em 2.58				1	2	1
~~50f 10.~~	~~Brancatelli Rosalia~~	P 3/4	2	"	Morgan																			
36m 11.	Bellizzi Geo Antonio	Y 19	1	Irreg. nat. paper	Scarlett																	D		
43f 12	Quagliariello Filomena	Val Y 3	1/3 2	L.P.C. Dis remarks	Bruno	5/4	10	U.S.								5/3	165	Gut 4.35				5	6	3
58m 13.	Nicastro Ventura	Val Y 2 ch	1/3 3	"	Morgan	5/3	37	Scott								5/4	12	Kelly 11.45				8	10	8
55 " 14.	Zione Alfonso	P 30	1	"	Morgan											5/4	142	Ryan 1.37				3	3	3
27 " 15.	De Coro Pasquale	/ 9	1	" slow answers	Morgan	5/4	107	J.E.S.														1	2	1
16 " 16.	Faria Paolo	/ 4	1	" "	"											5/6	150	Em 2.32	5/7	Ford N. Amer.	Filson	2.30 P.M.	5	6
22 " 17.	Perruccio Aristide	/ 3	1	" "	"																	3	4	3
16 " 18.	Chiurazzi Eduardo	/ 5	1	" "	"														5/6	Ford N. Amer.	Filson	2.30 P.M.	6	7
14 " 19.	Gizoma Arrigo	/ 7	1	" "	"											5/5	158	N.S. 2.00				1	2	1
15 " 20	Guadagni Giulio	/ 1	1	" "	"														5/6	Ford N. Amer.	Filson	2.30 P.M.	6	7
15 " 21	Quele Eugenio	/ 8	1	" "	"														5/6	Ford	"	2.30 P.M.	6	7
17 " 22	Ippolito Luigi	/ 6	1	" "	"																		6	
~~52m~~ 23	Arricale Vincenzo	A 11	1	L.P.C.	Morgan																		11	12
52m 23	Raimondi Luigi	T 9	1	" Dr. cert.	Jones																		13	13
66f 24	Marino Maria & ch	B 17/18	2	" Dr. cert for ch.	Bixby																		1	1
9f 26	Teano Loreta																						1	1
53m 27	Panuno Nicola	X 9	1	L.P.C. "senility"	Rotz	5/4	133	Kelly								5/6	142	Ryder 11.35					2	2
53 " 28	Venturino Pietro	A 122	1	"	Morgan	5/4	111	[illegible]								5/6	166	J.S. 1.20					1	1
66 " 29	Calabrese Francesco	L 6/7	2	" 2 Drs certs	Dr. [illegible]											5/4	109	Kelly 10.15					2	2
58f 30	Viola Antonio	J 23	1	" Dr. cert.	Bruno											5/4	37	Jones 1.20					-	-
																							4	4
																5/7	15	Zeig 1.35					4	4
																			5/7	Ford N. Amer.	Filson	2.30 P.M.	6	6
																			5/9	"	"	"	2	-
																							1	-
																							104	114

Rivals.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chas Ebert, * of the Ern Plantain, from Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chas Ebert
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this day of May 3 1904, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

1 1 17 1 1

RECAPITULATION.

	Aliens	U. S.	Total.
In Cabin	17	1	18
In Steerage			
Total			
Number of Pages	1	1	1

[illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North). X
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7002.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Catadia sailing from Barbados 25th April, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	J. Ernest Carley	22		M	M	Clerk	yes	yes	Barbados	White	Barbados	Canada	no	180	yes	No	Friend B. J. Carter New York City	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Evan L Lewis	19		M	Sgl	"	"	"	"	Colored	"	"	no	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wm A Whitley	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	White	"	"	no	"	"	"	Friend I. Irwin Snyder Brooklyn, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr F. M. Williams	19		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	Husband F. M Williams Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss M Kinville	19		F	Sgl	—	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	"	"	"	Mrs E. M. Palethia 119 W 62nd Philadelphia PA. U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Ed Standard	22		M	Sgl	—	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs Aletha Cumberbatch	26		F	M	—	"	"	"	Black	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sis E Cumberbatch 250 W 62nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Master A			M	Sgl	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Antonio E Delfino	50		M		Merchant	"	"	"	White	"	New York	yes	self	"	yes	17 Beaty St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jose Marie Sanchez	45		M	Sgl	"	"	"	Colombia	"	"	"	yes	self	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	A. B. Clarke	34		M	Sgl	Bank Clerk	"	"	Barbados	"	St Vincent	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	John L Frida	50		M	M	Manufacturer	"	"	U.S.A.	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

11/1 4 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Eden, * of the Ferd. F. Tastaras, from Cuba, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Eden
Captain, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

2—1060

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

2—1060

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 2389.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Catania sailing from Santos, April, ninth, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, *what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, or promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Oscar Krauss	35		m	m.	farmer	yes	yes	german	german	São Paulo	Canada	no	self	yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Krauss	27		f	m	none	yes	yes	german	german	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"
3	Kurt Krauss	5		m	s	none	no	no	german	german	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"
4	Ilse Krauss	1	3	f	s	none	no	no	german	german	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"
5	Elise Ickenberg	23		f	m.	none	yes	yes	Austria	Austria	"	Canton, Ohio	no	"	"	from 1899–1896 in Canton, O.	mother Jos. Simme, Canton, Ohio Washington Av. 1310.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Dominika Rzeicki	38		f	s.	Religious	yes	yes	Italie	Italien	"	New York	yes	self	"	yes N.Y.	no	no	no	no	no	"	no
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Ebers, * of the Gera, from Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Ebers
Captain ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible]; [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
By [illegible]

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Catania sailing from BARBADOS, W.I., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or constitution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by virtue of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	William Lowe	51		M	Single	Steward	Yes	Yes	American	American	Liverpool	Newport	—	U.S. Consul		(Native) Discharged Steward from an American vessel returned to the United States by the U.S. Consul at Barbados, W.I.	do	No	No	No	No	for M. 1911 S. a stocking
2	George F. Reed			do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	—	do		do	do	No	No	No	No	a "
3	Jesse Bott	25		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	—	do		do	do	No	No	No	No	" "
4	Walter Paige	23		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	—	do		1900–1904	do	No	No	No	No	
5	Jose Lopes	49		do	Single	do	No		Cape de Verde Islds	Portuguese	do	do	—	do		American Seaman	Seamens Church Society 39 Broadway	No	No	No	No	
6	Karl Oscar Knudsen	23		do	Single	do	Yes		Norway	Scandinavian	do	do	—	do		as pastor	do	No	No	No	No	
7	Paul Hansen	26		do	Single	do	Yes		Germany	German	do	do	—	do		1896–1904. San Francisco	do	No	No	No	No	
8	John Schwartz	23		do	Single	do	Yes		do	do	do	do	—	do		1898–1904. St Paul Minn	do	No	No	No	No	
9	Stanislaus Mulinowski	22		do	Single	do	Yes		do	do	do	do	—	do		1898–1904. San Francisco Cal.	do	No	No	No	No	
10	James Clements	31		do	Single	do	No		American	American	do	do	—			(Native)	do	No	No	No	No	
11	John L Rankin	34	4	do		do	Yes		do	do	do	do				do	do	No	No	No	No	
12	David Walker	30		M	Married	do			American	American	do	do	—	do		1901–1904	do	No	No	No	No	
13	Jose Joaquim Rodrigues	28		do	Single	do	Yes		Cape de Verde Islds	African	New Bedford	do	—	do		American Seaman New Bedford Mass	do	No	No	No	No	
14	Henry Clay	22		do	Single	do	No		Azores	Portuguese	do	do	—	do		1898–1904. New Bedford Mass	do	No	No	No	No	
15	Joe Andrews	21		do	Single	do	No		do	do	do	do	—	do		1896–1904. New Bedford Mass	do	No	No	No	No	
16	~~Antonio Joe Tillete~~	25	5	do	Single	do	Yes		Cape de Verde Islds	do	do	do	—	do		do	do	No	No	No	No	
17	Aphenard Smith	21		do	Single	do	No		Cape de Verde Islds	do	do	do	—	do		1901–1904. New Bedford Mass	do	No	No	No	No	
18	Charles E. Reed	20		do	Single	do	Yes		American	American	do	do	—			(Native)	do	No	No	No	No	
19	Pedro Sablan	40		do	do	do	Yes		Manila	Filipino	New York	do	—	do	$164	~~American~~ American Seaman	do		No	No	No	
20	Carl Babtist	40	6	do	Single	do	No		Cape de Verde Islds	Portuguese	New Bedford Mass San Francisco	do	—	do	no	do	do	No	No	No	No	
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

ADMITTED

18
7
11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Evans, * of the Germ. Sbtamer from Barbados, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Evans
Captain Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List III

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. S.S. CATANIA sailing from Barbados, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Ethel Broody	25	V	F	Sgl	Compositor	yes	yes	W Indies Barbados	B. Colored	Barbados	Boston Mass	yes	Mother	$100	no	"Brother" David Broody 494 Broadway Somerville Mass U.S.A.					Good	
2	" Henrietta "	19	V	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	" " "					"	
3	Archibald Spencer	24	V	M	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$30	"	"Friend" Minnie Spencer Brooklyn New York 363 Pearl St					"	
4	Aaron A Gant	24	V	M	M	Butcher 3X-2 38 27-505 1/23/40	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	$30	"	"Friend" Wm Marshall 10 Pennsylvania Ave Phila U.S.A.					"	
5	George D Banks	19	V	M	Sgl	Student	"	"	"	Negro Black	"	Philadelphia	no	Brother	$30	"	Ulysses Grant 503 N 38th St Philadelphia					"	
6	James M Scott	34	V	M	M	Cooper	"	"	"	Colored	"	Boston Mass	no	Self	$30	"	Joseph Bovell 22 Phenix Ave Boston Mass					"	
7	Joseph J Leacock	21	V	M	Sgl	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	" Mass	no	Self	$30	"	Same as above					"	
8	Arnold Robert	20	V	M	Sgl	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	Self	$30	"	friend H. M. Linton 410 W 56th St New York bro in law John Petrikins					"	
9	William Goodman	21	V	M	M	"	"	"	"	Negro Black	"	"	"	"	$30	"	349 W 49th St New York U.S.A.					"	
10	David Giddings	23	V	M	Sgl	Laborer	"	"	"	Colored	"	Atlantic City N.J.	no	"	$30	"	Mr Oland grocer Atlantic City New Jersey					"	
11	Arnold Davis (Cousin)	22	V	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	no	"	$30	"	Same as above					"	
12	Charlotte R Weeks (Parker)	24	V	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	Atlantic City	yes	"	$30	"	Husband Geo. B. Weeks Atlantic City New Jersey					"	
13	Gertrude M Weeks niece	12	V	F	Sgl	Child 21.0205-579/38	"	"	2K-6671	12/31/37 "	"	" "	"	Aunt	"	"	"Friend" Same as above					"	
14	Martin Barrow	18	V	M	"	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	Self	$60	"	Father J. B Barrow New Jersey Atlantic City					"	
15	Silas Barrow	20	V	F	"	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	Same as above					"	
16	Rupert S Daniel	21	V	M	Sgl	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	New York	no	Father	$35	"	Friend Saml Daniel 16 Pearl St West Jersey U.S.A.					"	
17	Margaret D Hazlett Coming to 144 [illegible]	25	V	F	"	Seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	Atlantic City N.J.	"	Self	$30	"	"Cousin" James Barrow West St Atlantic City West Jersey U.S.A.					"	
18	James H Thornhill	44	V	M	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	Self	$30	"	Louis H Thornhill 105 — 134th St New York					"	
19	James C Nicols	26	V	M	Sgl	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	Self	$30	"	Mrs Jackson 27 Rockwell Place Brooklyn N.Y.					"	
20	James C. Sykes	23	V	M	Sgl	Cooker	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	no	Self	$30	"	E. Ford 526 S 24th St Philadelphia Pa					"	
21	George Weeks	2	V	M	S	child	with mother	12	"	"	Atlantic City NJ	"	mother	—			"Father"						
22						van Vorstenneck																	
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Olsen, * of the Germ. S. Catania, from Rio de Janeiro, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Olsen
Captain. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, _____, Surgeon of the _____ * _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. CATANIA sailing from [illegible] on the 12th April, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Maria José	27		f.	single	Domestic service	no	no	~~Portugal~~ Brasil	Portuguese	Ilheos Brasil	Providence R.I	no	José R. Medeiros	draft for $50 cash	never	Wife Pacheco Medeiros in Providence Care of Bas n. 15.						
ADMITTED 2	Maria Xavantha da Conceição (mother)	45		f.	widow	—	no	no	"	—	—	— R.I	"	Boston herself	$ 10	"	Wife Pacheco Medeiros in Providence Care of Bas nº 15.	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Antonio da Silva Tempera	28		m.	married	Carpenter	yes	yes	"	—	—	~~New Bedford~~ Providence R.I	no	himself	$ 50.~	11 years yes New Bedford	friend M. M. Lemos 73 Moreland St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Albert, * of the Prinz L. Ferdinand, from Santos, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Eben
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the , * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Catania sailing from Santos, April 9th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 7, 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Sauger	33		m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Brazil Rio Negro	Chicago	no	himself	yes	no	brother, Fritz Sauger, 103 Woodhart St. Chicago	no	no	no	no	good	
ADMITTED 2	Adam Borgenski	50		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Pole	Pole	Brazil Iguape	Detroit, Mich	no	"	"	"	brother-in-law, Joseph Prouss Detroit Mich Newyart Street 923.	no	no	no	no	good	One eye Injured
ADMITTED 3	Josepha "	55		f.	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	no	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Rafaelo Constantuono	32		m	m	Laborer	"	"	Italie	Italie	San Paulo	New York	yes	Self	"	"	Brother Angelo Constantuono 303 E. 106 Street, New York City	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Anna Maua Calogi	32		f.	m	Wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Theresa Constantuono	8		f	s		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Carmen "	6		f	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Pharo "	2	6	m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Genaro Figo	33		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg	no	himself	"	"	Brother Ferdinand Feco Potter Place No 8. 20½ St. Bedfort.	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Dominico Montelione	19		m	s		yes	yes	"	"	"	New Rochill	no	brother	$10.00	no	Brother Vincenzo Montelione New Rochelle.	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Chahin Sappa	30		m	m		no	no	Syria	Syria	"	Mexico	no	himself	"	"	Friend Michael Gebran Merida, Yucatan, Mex.	"	"	"	Temp. addr. in N.Y. J. Daniel & Sons 23 Broad St. City	In transit	
12	Rosa Jorge	30		f.	m.	none	no	no	Arabia	"	"	"	"	"	$12-0-0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Yehbe Azar	20		m	s.	labor	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	3-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Asad Khalil	22		m	s.		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3-0-0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Jorge Elias	25		m	s	Commission	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4-0-0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Khalil Sulaimen	26		m	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2-0-0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	Yakl Dahhag	33		m	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3-0-0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Joseph Khuri	20		m	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3-0-0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	One eye.
19	Khalil Ibrahim	23		m	s.	"	"	"	"	Asia	"	"	"	"	$3-0-0	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

19 9 9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

W.D. S. S. Catania arrived May 3, 1904, 4 P.M., Lloyd, from Rio de Janeiro

Index No.	NAMES	MANIFEST: Group No.	MANIFEST: No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION	INSPECTOR	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY: Def. Excl. Date	Page	Sec'y	Rehearings: Date	Page	Sec'y	Admitted: Date	Page	Sec'y	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS: Date.	Record No.	Orders	DEPORTED: Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS: Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
45 M	1. Da Conceicao	M.	1	Head tax								5/4	16	64								2	2			
27 F	2. Gée		1									5/4	16	62												
30 M	3. Burgensky Adam	wife	1	2/32 L.P.C. senility	Ratz	5/4	12	118				5/6	129	3rd	135							6	6		good	
40 M	4. Baptisti Carl		1	Rel. f. imp. 4/5/04	Jones	5/6	13	Savoy				5/23	76	6	210							18	18		good	One eye Injured

transit

only eye.

TOTALS.

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Winter, Master,* of the SS Varnia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P Winter
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the ; , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of May 3 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Hamb. Am

23 23 12 30 4

Cabin Hamburg-American Line

RECAPITULATION.

	U.S.	Wad.
	23	30
1	2 3	3 3

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Carib sailing from Port Limon, (Pan), 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3rd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prisoner or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether [illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr A. C. Leaman	46	m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	America	New York	English	New York	New York	yes	self	yes			no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss H. G. Gross	36	f	wid	Instructor	"	"	"	America	American	Maine	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs George Peers	42	f	mar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr E. O. Thomson	29	m	sing	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	H A Linn	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. R. F. Elmer	32	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1/4

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Winter Master of the S/S Stanno, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Winter
Capt Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190 [illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the ,* , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Saxonia sailing from [illegible], April, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3rd, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 4 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr F.F. Lovelace	29	4	m	married	Merchant	yes	yes	Columbia	American	Barranquilla	New York	yes	self	yes	yes	Herald Square Hotel N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	No
2	Mrs "	25	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs. A Davidor	22	7	f	m	"	"	"	Columbia	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	Jacobs 22 E. 103 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. Hutchinson	35	2	m	m	Merchant	"	"	Colombian	Cartagena	"	"	"	self	"	"	Broadway Central	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss Maria Rumbold	31	2	f	single	Tour	"	"	German	Mayport	"	"	"	convent	30	no	Leo House 6 State St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs M P de Echeverria	32	1	"	m	"	"	"	Costa Rica	American	San José	"	"	self	yes	California	Endicot	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ilana "	7	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Olga "	5	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs E.P. de Arce	38	"	m	—	yes	yes	"	French	"	"	"	"	self	yes	California	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr. Th. E. Link	37	4	m	m	Machinist	"	"	Ohio	American	Ohio	Cleveland	"	"	"	always	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs. Thomas Oughton	70	6	f	widow	"	"	"	Jamaica	"	Kingston	New York	"	"	"	many times	no Travelling	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mrs. Pfaeth	47	—	"	m.	"	"	"	English	"	Canada	"	no	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr. A.J. Koch	29	8	m	m	Artist	"	"	New York	American	New York	New York	yes	"	"	always	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs "	25	2	f	m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gertrude C. "	2	11	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr Wm Hulme	63	2	m	m	Gentleman	"	"	England	English	Southport	Southport	"	self	yes	no	Broadway Central	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs T.B. Oughton	38	2	f	m	Ed medical	"	"	Jamaica	Scotch	Kingston	Canada	no	"	yes	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr. H.H. Follas	39	7	m	m	Rep. Baker	"	"	"	Jamaica	"	New York	yes	self	yes	several times	Endicot Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Miss Sinah "	24	—	f	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr. C.E. Lewis	50	8	m	"	Merchant	"	"	Connecticut	American	Shelton	Shelton	"	self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Miss "	14	1	f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss Nichols	35	"	single	"	Teacher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr. F.L. Myers	51	"	m	m	Merch.	"	"	Jamaica	British	Kingston	New York	"	"	yes	several	Alfred de Cordova	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mrs "	51	"	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	times	73 & 74 St. Broadway Aurania	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr A.N. Dixon	51	3	m	m	Farmer	"	"	"	"	England	"	no	self	yes	Boston	Broadway Central	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr John Marston	70	11	"	m	Insurance	"	"	U.S.A.	American	Toledo	Toledo	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs "	70	7	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Miss "	33	4	"	single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Judge Hunter	64	"	m	m	Attorney	"	"	Ohio	"	Newark	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mrs "	54	"	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

11/19

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer~~.

I, J. E. Jones, Master of the S/S "City of Washington" from Colon-Panama do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Jones
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F. Hon, Surgeon of the S/S "City of Washington" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Dept Columbia University New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edward F. Hon M.D.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of May 1904

Immigration Officer at

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

Panama S.S. Co

INDEXED
By

Examined
Brown W. Franklin

| | | |

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. City of Washington sailing from Colon. April 27th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork May, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	J. Morgan Clements	35		M	S	Engineer	Yes	Yes	British														
2	Ernest E. Runge	35		-	M	6	-	-	-														
3	John Furtado	35		-	-	-	-	-	-														
4	Chas Wade	50		-	S	Physician	-	-	-														
5	Mrs Fanny Maldonado	30		F	M	None	-	-	-														
6	Miss Anita Maldonado	10		-	S	-	Yes	Yes	-														
7	Miss Emma Maldonado	6		-	-	-	-	-	-														
8																							
9	Recapitulation																						
10																							
11	23. Aliens: passengers from Foreign ports — 1st Class																						
12																							
13	14. Citizens: passengers from do. — do																						
14																							
15	16 passengers on through tickets from San Francisco Cala. do																						
16																							
17	Total 53 First class passengers.																						
18																							
19																							
20																							
21	By Citizens																						
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer~~

I, J. E. Jones, Master of the S.S. City of Washington from Colon Panama, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1100 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. E. Jones.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ___ day of ___, 190-

Immigration Officer at ___

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—959

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F. Hon, Surgeon of the S.S. City of Washington sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Dept Columbia University New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1100 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Edward F. Hon M. D.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of ___, 190-

Immigration Officer at ___

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1150

S. S. City of Washington sailing from Colon April 27th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 1, 1904

- First Class -

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bolentaro Datsuna	39		M	M	Commission	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Panama	Washington D.C.	Yes	himself	Yes	Yes	Business =	No	No	No	No	Good	Sound
2	Shigetaro Munetoshi	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do — do —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Alberto Racinas	28		"	S	Agent	"	"	Panamanian	Spanish	"	N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	Business trip.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Nicolas F. Lopez	30		"	M	Military	"	"	Ecuadorian	"	Ecuador	St Louis Mo	"	"	"	No	Pleasure trip.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs Adelia Lopez	27		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fernando Chia y Alba	58		M	"	Merchant	"	"	Peruvian	"	Panama	Havana Cuba	"	"	"	Yes	In transit for Cuba	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs Camila Ch y Alba	44		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do - do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Juan de Guelfrine	50		M	W	Diplomat	"	"	Mexican	"	Argentina	Mexico City	"	"	"	"	In transit for Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jas H Wood	38		"	M	Engineer	"	"	England	English	Peru	N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	To visit friends, temporarily	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs Elizabeth Wood	22		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Luis Lopez	53		M	"	Planter	"	"	Spain	Spanish	Salvador	Madrid Spain	"	"	"	No	In transit for Spain	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Juanito Vaca	22		"	S	Student	"	"	Nicaragua	"	Nicaragua	N.Y. City	"	"	"	No	To college in N.York.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Theo Deninger	55		M	M	Merchant	"	"	German	German	Salvador	Hamburg Germany	"	"	"	Yes	In transit for Hamburg Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs Maria Sandy	45		F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Themselves	"	"	do - do -	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miss Maia Sandy	9		"	S	-	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do - do -	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Walter Sandy	7		"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do - do -	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Miss Kate Colwell	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do - do -	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Dorotea Charles	31		M	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	Salvadorian	Spanish	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	do - do -	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Morris Dreyfus	28		"	"	Merchant	Yes	Yes	French	French	"	Paris France	"	Himself	"	"	do for France	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Leon Dreyfus	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do - do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Br Pfeifle	49		"	M	Engineer	"	"	German	German	"	Hamburg Germany	"	"	"	"	do - Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Claudio Bonfait	35		"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	Guatemala	"	"	"	"	"	do - "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Aubrey Inglis	36		"	"	"	"	"	English	English	"	Liverpool England	"	"	"	"	do - England	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Geo R Salisbury	50		"	"	Naval Officer	"	"	Citizen															
25	Casper Whitney	44		"	"	Journalist	"	"	"															
26	Carlos F Ward	76		"	"	None	"	"	"															
27	F. Riquetti	48		"	"	Engineer	"	"	"															
28	Henry F Donner	39		"	"	Merchant	"	"	"															
29	John H Williamson			"	"	Clerk	"	"	"															
30	Percy E Donner	25		"	S	Merchant	"	"	"															

2/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master ~~or Commanding Officer or First or Second Officer~~

I, J E Jones. Master,* of the S/S "City of Washington" from Colon Panama do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

J. E. Jones.
Master

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of June, 1904

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—3137

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Edward F. Ston, Surgeon of the S/S City of Washington sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Dept Columbia University New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Edward F. Ston M.D

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of June, 1904

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—3137

Cooley

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1340.
(Rev. 12-13-1902—80,000.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 13 L

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. City of Washington sailing from Colon April 27th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3rd, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. on List	NAME IN FULL. ~Second Class~	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Bernard Charles	30		M	S	Seaman	Yes	Yes	U. S.	Citizen											
2																					
3	No Aliens from Foreign Ports.																				
4																					
5	1. Citizen ✓									Colon Panama.											
6																					
7	53. passengers on through tickets from San Francisco. C&C																				
8																					
Total 10	54 Second Class passengers.																				
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15	1 Citizen																				
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3257

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... ,* of the ..... , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Kennett
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190 .

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. A. de Caires M.D., Surgeon ~~of the~~ employed by the ..... ,* ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly certify that I have had 26 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. A. de Caires

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Read "D" Lines

INDEXED

Board of Special Inquiry

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. sailing from Curacao March 25, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 3, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether a prisoner, or escaped from prison, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment of any kind whatever, or in any capacity, whether the transportation is prepaid or not, or by whom such transportation is paid, and whether such person has been in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Abraham M. Capriles	40	-	M	Singl	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Curacao	West Indian	Curacao	Mexico	Yes	himself	Yes	Many times	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Benjamin J. Delvalle	32	-	M	Marid	Merchant	Yes	Yes	St. Thomas	West Indian	Curacao	New York	Yes	himself	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Serafina M. L. Delvalle	24	8	F	Married	None	Yes	Yes	Curacao	West Indian	Curacao	New York	Yes	her Husband	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Jack Delvalle	2	9	M	Singl	None	No	No	Curacao	West Indian	Curacao	New York	Yes	Father	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

4 1 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, _____,* of the _____, from _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly _____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. P. Bennett
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 3d day of May, 1904

G. L. Sturgiss
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. A. de Caseres, Surgeon ~~of the~~ employ'd by owners; _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Certify that I have had twenty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Dutch government _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. A. de Caseres

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190

Immigration Officer at _____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Curaçao

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D 381

2—1079

S. S. Zulia sailing from Curacao, April 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 3d, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ida Thomas	25	-	F	Single	Nurse	Yes	Yes	St Martin	West Indian	Curacao	New York	Yes	Mr Delvalle	Yes	No	Remains to B. F. Delvalle 20 1st Ave Town Passenger	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																	W. P. Bennett Master						
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte Master, * of the S.S. Prinzess Ilse, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty seven number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Bolte
Master

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

C. P. Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Griffith, Surgeon of the Prinzess Ilse sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Griffith, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 pages, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

May 4 1904

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

C. P. Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1060

33 34 67 2
2 3 67 -

Carley
Punched
Inspected Dobson Reynolds

ASSOCIATION
U.S. Pat.
34 - 32 - 1
152 - 32 - 154
171 - 65 - 236

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1060

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZESS ALICE sailing from CHERBOURG, 21 AVR 1903, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province. City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State. City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every insane person or alms-house or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether connected with any organization entertaining the principles or advocating the practice of anarchy, or opposed to all organized government?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																	no	no	no	no	good	no
1	Mr Wm J Cathrein	16					USC		Mont St Anne	St Louis							"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mrs " Cathrein	35					"		"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Rima Cathrein	1					"		"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs Marie Philippe	21	f	single	Governess	yes	French	French	Mont St Anne	"						with Mr Wm J. Cathrein	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Count Max de Foras	40	m	married	Capitalist	"	"	"	Evian	Albany N.Y.							"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Countess de Foras	40	f				"		"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Huguette de Forasschua	7	f				"		"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Delphine de Foras	6	f				"		"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs Marguerite Vallé	48	f	married	nurse	yes	French Swiss	Swiss	"	"						with Count de Foras	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Joseph de Foras child	5	m				French	French	"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss Marguerite Erpuis	21	f	single	maid	yes	"	"	"	"						with Count de Foras	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr J C Curtin	44					USC			New York							"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miss Caroline C. Lee	35					"			Cleveland Ohio							"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs C H. Felich	31					"			New York							"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miss Maud Felich	12					"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr G. F. Melms	40					"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs Marie E. Horn	49					"			Atlanta Geo							"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Miss M M. Bolster	28					USC			Boston							"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr Walter L Rosenberg	26					"			Toledo							"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs Walter C Winchester	44					"			Grand Rapids							"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mrs " Winchester	16					"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Master Edmund Winchester	10					"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mr Hamp Hennings	39					"			New York							"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Miss E Chickering	20					"			San Francisco							"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs Charles F Andrews	23					"			San Francisco							"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Miss Edith Henrici	24					"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr H. J. Warren	40					British Canadian Nfy			New York						New York 231 W 69th Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
28																	"	"	"	"	"	"
29																	"	"	"	"	"	"
30																						

9/18

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle master* of the SS Princess Alice from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Grolle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 4

A Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K Hagedorn, Surgeon of the Princess Alice sailing therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Hagedorn

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 4

A Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1870

S. S. Princess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Friedr. Bode	38		m	md	mucht	yes		Germany	German	Konigsberg	Minneapolis Minn	no	self	more	no	Brother Emil Bode Bremen	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Emma "	35		f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Carl G. Bergman	28		m	s	officer	"		Sweden	Swedish	Stockholm	Lidkoping	"	self	30	yes	Brother J. Bergmann 125 Lincoln Street Egmont Park	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jacob Tell	56		m	s	none	"		Germany	German	Grunsdorf	Kempten	"	self	30	no	Brother 245 22 D West	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sophie "	41		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	H. Langhoff	37		m	s	merchant	yes		"	"	"	West St Louis Mo	no	self	30	no	C. Bonegan Hoboken & Reinhelt Spencer & 127 Fulton St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Francisca Hemmings	57																					
8	Dr. Max Böhm	25		m	s	doctor	yes		Germany	"	Radibor	Boston Mass	no	self	more		General Lawrence Hospital	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Elisabet Reinhardt	56		f	md	none	"		"	"	Bremen	St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	daughter Dr Wittmer 2117 E Grand Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jenny "	27		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	Brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

9/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle master* of the SS Kronprinz Alice from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle.
Officer.
Captain

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

A H Hamlin,
Immigration Officer at NY.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R Hagecke, Surgeon of the SS Kronprinz Alice sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R Hagecke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

A H Hamlin
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1950

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, ..., 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or inst tution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																no	no	no	no	good	no
1	Julia W. Barrum	69					U.S.C.									"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Victor Weinberg	52					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Louise "	40					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Grace Thompson	30					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Alma Wendel	25					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ford "	1 3/4					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs Barrum-Berthold	39					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl Meyer	22	m	s	merchant	go Germany	German		Germany	German	Bremen	New Orleans	no	self	more	yes	rel Philip Adam 310 Fordhamroe	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Cath Kahle	50	f	Wm	none	"	"	"	"	"	Bremen	Brooklyn	"	"	30	no	rel Heinr Sr 211	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Paul Lucie	19	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	Remagen	Duryea Abe	"	"	30	yes	transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hans Jelisch	20	m	s	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Magdeburg	Hoboken NJ	no	"	more	no	Meyers Hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Hugo Carl Loreng	30	"	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Bautzen	Guatemala	yes	self	"	no	Exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mayer Henning	42	f	md	none	"	"	"	"	"	Berlin	St Louis Mo	no	self	30	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Laura "	22	f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Elfride "	21	f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Alice "	18	f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Cornelia "	14	f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Eduard E Leyde	24	m	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Wilmersdorf	Newyork	yes	self	30	yes	Hotel Belvedere	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	William Wolff	63					U.S.C.											"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Karolina "	52					"											"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Alma "	20					"											"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wilh Jul Teufel	37	m	md	manufacturer	go	Germany	German	Germany	German	Stuttgart	St Louis Mo	no	self	30	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Frau "	34	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husb	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Rud Meidinger	24	m	s	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Reichenbach	"	no	self	30	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Louis Hanrich	53	f	md	none	"	"	"	"	"	Lehe o/d W	Evansville	"	self	more	no	brother Henry Meyer 1304 N 9	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Louis Ehrang	38					U.S.C.											"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Julie Epstein	45	f	wd		"	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Lechnowitz	Newyork	yes	self	more	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kate Patmore	7	f				U.S.C.											"	"	"	"	"	"
29	William H "	9					"											"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna F "	7					"											"	"	"	"	"	"

16/14 V V

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolle Master of the S.S. Prinzess Ilse, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle
Officer.
Captain

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

E E Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K. Koepke Surgeon of the S.S. Prinzess Ilse sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

E E Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED
Wolf

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—100.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

S. S. PRINZESS ALICE sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AVR 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May 4 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Richard Huttl	24	✓	m	Single	Hotel Secretary	yes		Austrian	German	Carlsbad	St Louis	yes	his brother Arthur Huttl 1004 Washington St Louis	$20.	No.	Lives brother Arthur Huttl 1004 Washington Ave	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosa Amacher	23	✓	f	Single	maid	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	Schweiz	St Louis	No	Arthur	$50.	No.	with Mr Arthur Amacher Saloon Passenger	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs Margaret Koch	28	✓	"	"		"		German	German	Canada	Tacoma Washington	No	self	$100 ✓	No.	to her brother Herman Koch Tacoma	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr Hans Hofer	28	✓	m	"	merchant	"		[illegible] Swiss	German	Zurich	New York	yes	self	$200.	No	No address	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr Charles Rolli	25	✓	"	"	Bandagiste	"		[illegible]	G.	Geneva	Chicago Ill	No	self	$140.	No	Edmund John Warren Lake Forest Box 105	Lake Forest	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Saad El Khouri	48	✓	"	married	Merchant	"		Ottoman	Syrian	Alexandria	St Louis	No	self	$2000.	yes 1 yr.		"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Amin Gobril	29	✓	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	No	self	—	No		"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr Georges El Khouri	19	✓	"	Single	"	"		"	"	"	"	No	Rel	Brother has $	No	Enroute to St Louis. No	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Ibrahim Khalil	22	✓	"	"	Carpenter	"		"	"	"	"	No	self	—	No.		"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr Wm H. Geraci	71	✓						U.S. Citizen			New York					1 Brooklyn Italy	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr. George Franks	39	✓						U.S. Citizen (native)			"					San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"

9/2

Citizenship Certificate No. 1487

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte master, of the SS Bergen Alice, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
~~Officer.~~
Captain

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

E A Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K Roepke, Surgeon of the SS Bergen Alice sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K Roepke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

E A Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

70

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1900

S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wilh. Hengel	22		m	sgl	baker	yes		Germany	Germans	Harburg	Newyork	yes	father	$40.	no	friend Chr Arnebrecher 122 Second Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Willy Schmidt	17		m	sgl	Waiter	2/14/18		"	"	Netzschkau	Easton Pa	no	self	$55	no	uncle Wm Schmidt	no					
3	Ludwig Krauk	19		m							Wirzburg	Nashville Tenn		parents	$5	no	uncle Jos Franke						
4	Jemeljna Wawrin	17		f					Galicia	Hebrew	Iwen	Newyork	yes	mother	$8.		mother Mrs Fiora Fuzen						
5	Eugen Krebs	27		m					Germany	Germans	Spiedelsen	St Louis Mo	no	self	$100.	no	1147 Gilpin Ave						
6	Mathilde Fitzgerald	54							USA														
7	Beny Bär	27							Russia	Hebrew	Kalwaria	Chicago Ill	yes	himself	$25.	no	Julius Bär 4423 Lucerne Ave Chicago Ill						
8	Chane Levinson	36		f	md	none	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Kalwaria	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	$25.	no	husband 3444 State St						
9	Sore "	4		f	s		no		"	"	"	"		father	—		father "						
10	Samuel "	3		m	s				"	"	"	"		"	—		" "						
11	Dora Sackheim	30		f	md		yes		"	"	Gradno	do		husband	$15.		husband Benno Sackheim 1033 Milwaukee Ave						
12	Chane "	5		f	s		no		"	"	"	"		father	—		father "						
13	Dore "	3		f	s				"	"	"	"		"	—		" "						
14	Jacob "	9/12		m	s				"	"	"	"		father	$60.	yes	uncle Hans Dageförde Rhinelander Wis						
15	Hans Dageförde	22		m	sgl	farmer	yes		Germany	Germans	Bleckmar	Rhinelander Wis	no	self	more	yes 5 years	Rhinelander Wis						
16	Wilh Schmidt	27		m		laborer	yes		"	"	Hoyerswerda	Marquette Mich			$59.		brother-in-law Carl Barten						
17	Marie Kaiser	23		f	s	none			"	"	"	St Paul Minn			$49.		friend Luther Seminar						
18	Friederike Meyerhoff	25		f	s				"	"	"	"			$58.		friend Luther Seminar						
19	August Schmidt	20		m	sgl	merchant			"	"	"	Des Moines Ia			$35.		brother Wm Schmidt 1148 Chestnut Street						
20	Gotz (Bro) "	15		m	s	none			"	"	"	"			$35.	no	" "						
21	Friederike Fiedking	18		f					"	"	Minden	Milwaukee Wis	no	parents	$70. more	no	brother Richard Fiedking 1148 Chestnut Street						
22	Bertha Fuchs	20		f					"	"	Weingarten	Chicago Ill	no	"	$20.		brother Hy Fuchs 1148 Chestnut Ave						
23	Paula Baer	18		f	s	seamstress			"	"	"	"	no	"	$20.	no	friend Hy Fuchs 1148 Chestnut Ave						
24	Emil Hase	24		m	s	machinist			"	"	Dresden			self	$50.	no	nephew Rich Rudl						
25	Emma Haasper	55		f	md	farmer			"	"	Upheusen	Bankers Iowa		husband	$7.								
26	Trientje "	15		f	s	none			"	"	"	"		father	—		uncle						
27	Poppe "	22		m	s				"	"	"	"											
28	Trientje "	20		f	s				"	"	"	"											
29	David "	17		m	s				"	"	"	"											
30	Johann "	15		m	s				"	"	"	"											

29/1

May 4 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle master* of the SS Kronzon Alice from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 7

C F Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R Hoepke, Surgeon of the SS Kronzon Alice sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Hoepke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 7

C F Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

31578

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Will Claassen	13		M		none	Yes		Germany	German	Uphusen	Bronx, N.Y.		father	with father	No	uncle Reiss Orrell	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lieppe "	11		M		"	"		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hermann "	9		M		"	"		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Reeno "	7		M		"	"		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Reenke "	5		M		"	no		"	"	"	"		"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Evan Harlen	17		S		Clerk	Yes		"	"	Stuttgart	Philadelphia Pa	no	father	$38.00	no	father Jacob Ossmann 7101 Wayland Street Phila. Pa. uncle Christ Fabricius	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Elise Strandz	21		S		none	"		"	"	Wolfenbuttel	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	self	$60 in bank	no	sister Emma Clausen 2 Ericsson Place	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Henry Waterman	24		M		farmer	"		"	"	Minden	St Louis Mo	no	self	$50.00	1893	aunt Mrs Christina Miller 2112 St Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Friederike Hoyer	26		M		Domestic	"		"	"		St Louis Mo	no	"	$50.00	1893	113	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Adelina Loofager	44		M																				
11	Henry Sander	37		M		Farmer																		
12	Berta Warnken	32		S		Dressmaker	Yes		Germany	German	Rotterlinde	Yonkers N.Y.	no	self	$30.00	1897 1902 1904	friend Henry Fetten 69 Vineton St Jersey City, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Berta Kellner	26		M	Wife	Wife	"		"	"	Ahaus c/o Hebrew Bazar	Paterson N.J.	no	self	more	no	husband Meyer Keller 19 Cooler Street Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Milo " child	3		M			"		"	"	"	"		father	$60		father " " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Dora " "	2		F			"		"	"	"	"		"			" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Elly Huellmann	29		F		none	"		Russia	German	Memel	Providence R.I.	no	self	$30	no	friend A. & D. Lustig 67 Winsboldt Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Arthur Kratzer	34		M		coachman	"		Germany	"	Sandweier	Westport Conn.	no	self	$15.00	yes	brother Franz Kratzer Westport Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna Fein	21		S		cook	"		"	"	Oberwalbert	Newyork	Yes	"	$25	no	cousin A. Hoffman 230 E. 50th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hefa Kahn	16		M		seamstress	"		"	"	Kein	Newyork	Yes	"	$30	no	sister Mrs. Stephen 230 E. 50th St. N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Toni Koppelt	26		M		None	"		"	"		N.Y. City		father	$25		brother Max Koppelt 61 Marshall Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Rosette Eilers	Mrs 63		M	Wife	Widow	"		"	"	Hanover	Philadelphia Pa	no	self	$40.00	no	son Fritz Eilers 1049 East 15 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jacob Strissler	23		M		butcher	"		"	"	Homegilead	Homegilead Pa	no	self	$75.00	no	is going to Jos. Fritz 1048 E. 15th Ave. Homestead, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Marie Haug	26		S		domestic	"		"	"	Göttingen	Webb City Mo	no	self	$500	no	brother Hans Haug Wommelsdorf Germany	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Aug Bollhagen	33		M		mechanic	"		Germany	German	Basel	Iggy	yes	"	more	no	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Paul Decker	20		S		Student	"		Switzerland	"	"	Paterson N.J.	no	self	$40.00	no	friend Ed. Allmann 247 Gator Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sophie Grüninger	13		S		Student	"		"	"	"	St Louis	"	"	$100.00	no	exposition no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Marie Bangerter	24		S		servant	"		Switzerland	German	Zürich	Washington D.C.	no	self	$40.00	no	Mother Cora Crumpton, R.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Reid Biengel	24		M		waiter	"		Germany	"	Dresden	St Louis	no	"	$25.00	no	A. M. Barnet 1821 Biggs Place no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Sarah Lenz	33		S		servant	"		"	"	Chicago	Chicago	no	self	$50.00	1903	sister Mrs Minnetta Apt 6 West 99th St. N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna Hipp	21		S		housekeeper	"		"	"	Memmelsdorf	Long Island City N.Y.	no	self	$15.00	no	Mr. Abt c/o C. Hipp brother Hans Hipp 120 Hilbert Ave. Long Island City, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

26/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Many races can be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle master of the SS Prinzess Alice from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty nine~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle
Officer.
Captain

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

A E Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepcke, Surgeon of the SS Prinzess Alice sailing ~~therewith~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty nine~~ number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepcke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

A E Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 22nd, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

3135

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mary Klein	61							U.S. Citizen									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fritz Pfeiffer	42							U.S. Citizen														
3	Albertina Pfeiffer	38							U.S. Citizen														
4	Annie Hendrick	18	f	single	none	yes	yes	U.S. Born			N.Y.C.		father	$100	U.S. Born	To Father Abraham Hendrick 644 East 138th St N.Y.C.							
5	~~Louis Schmidt~~	~~32~~																					
6	Milh. Lindstedt	21							U.S. Citizen														
7	John Schmidt	63	m	w					U.S. Citizen														
8	F. J. Polaschek	22							U.S. Citizen														
9	Irina Kalbracken	63	f	Wid	none	yes			German	German	Russia	Brooklyn	yes	daughter	$1000	no	daughter Anna Kalbracken 314 Ave C Bonnaugh Street	no	no	no	no		
10	Friedr. Wendelken	21	m	s													aunt						
11	Paul Opitz	18	m	s	clock smith				Prussia	German	Pelzschkau	Cleveland	no	self	$26.00	no	Uncle Adolph Opitz 1056 Hayk Avenue					Cleveland Ohio	
12	Leopold Buchheim	19	m	s	Butcher				Germany	Hebrew	Rosenthal	Albany	no	brother	$50.00	no	brother Levi Buchheim 154 Central Ave					Albany N.Y.	
13	Jerry Kipper	22	m	s	agl	Butcher Boy Keeper			Germany	German	Bremen	Jersey City	yes	self	$30.00	5 years	uncle Fr. Arps 11 Bryan ave					Jersey City Heights N.J.	
14	Otto Lange	35	m	s	agl	merchant			Germany	German	Gotha	Newton	no	self	$100.00	11 years	brother Ernst Lange					Boston Mass	
15	Marie Marquardt	32	f	s		none			Germany	German	Wiesbaden	Brooklyn	yes	self	$50.00	no	Gorman Cornelius Smith Dist-3	no	no	no	no		
16	Georg Eitzel	68	m	w		shoemaker			Germany	German	Rüdesheim	Coshocton	no	self	$150.00	2 years	son Georg Eitzel 3 Bay Street					Coshocton Ohio	
17	Alexander Fuller	22	m	s		engineer			Germany	German	Cassel	Brooklyn	yes	self	$50.00	no	uncle Lloyd Weigand 52 Lorimer St					Brooklyn N.Y.	
18	Anna Meyer	34	f	s		painter			Germany	German	Braunschweig	Newyk	yes	self	$56.00	no	dept Samuel Kaufen 24 Williamsburg						
19	Heinr. Lehmann	42	m	m		~~Boss~~			Germany	German	Steinberg	Jersey City Heights			$600.00	no	rel Kaufmann Heidelbagen 158 Beacon Ave					Jersey city N.J.	
20	Emil Lohde	19	m	s		clerk			Germany	German	Aldenby	San Francisco		self	$115.00	no	rel Bro Lil Dept Fr. Corn Heinr Meyer 43						
21	Anna Mary Klingel	21	f	md		none			Germany	German	Wiesl	Newyk	yes	self	more	no	daughter Kath Wiegelhaupt 446 West 38th Street N.Y.C.						
22	Anna	15	f	s					Germany	German	Neuwied	"	"	"	$225.00		sister " "						
23	Heinr	22	m	s	Box Maker				Germany	German	Niederwesel	"	"	"		7 years							
24	Kath. Gäbleins	17	f	s	seamstress				Germany		Oberalten heim	Philadelphia	no	father	$25.00	no	sister Mary Gäblein 2100 South College ave Phila Pa						
25	Dorothea Schatzlein	22	f	s											$30.00	no	cousin Maria Breidheim						
26	Hedwig Heuer	33	f	s		nurse			Germany	German	Michimoty	Wisc	no	self	$40.00	no	aunt Otto Zikel 3 Sister Gerhard Heuer 1514 Heinz St					Milwaukee Wis Brooklyn N.Y.	
27	Lyck Herman	22	m	s		dentist	yes		Russia	Russian	Varishau	Newyk	yes	self	$70.00	no	brother J. Herman 620 Broadway						
28	Margarethe Beyl	42	f	s		servant			Germany	German	Emden	Rochester	no	self	$100.00	no	cousin 141 Jefferson Street N.Y.C.						
29	Wilh Albright	29	m	s		engineer					Kenstadt	San Francisco	no	self	$350.00	no	cousin Herm Schenkens Rosebud Montana						
30	Eugen Lutzeich	21	m	md		merchant					Ulm	Cleveland	yes	self	$200.00	yes	Wife Alf 323 Hayes Street San Francisco Cal						
																	uncle Jr Muehlhausen 40 Longwoods Ave Cleveland Ohio						

ABSTRACTED

27/7

F. Foner

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle master, * of the SS Kaiser Alice, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle
Officer.
Captain

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

C E Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepcke, Surgeon of the SS Kaiser alice sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepcke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

C E Thompson
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

25

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ____

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Yokama Kunatke	17		m	s	none			U.S. Born								To Father in 140 Pinepoint Road Walk Wadsworth Station Poland N.Y.						
2	Heim Hoyer	27		m	s	Waiter	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Chemnitz	Newyork	yes	self	$17.00 more	yes	To friend Herman Schuhmann 2721 Connecticut Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Johan Rolfes	58		m	wid	Baker	yes	yes	Germany	German	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	$300.00	22 years	To home 230 East 14th St N.Y.C.						
4	Vilma Kriegel	32		f	sgl	Laundress	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Praha	"	yes	self	$120.00		To friend Mr Hedlmayer 962 E. 168th St N.Y.C.						
5	Joh. Berg	26		m		Bender			Russia	Polish	Czenstochau	Boston	no		$60.00		" und Frau Evangelowski 319 Cayuga St. Boston Mass						
6	Marie Kayner	54		f	wid	none			Austria	Bohemian	Chalovice	Chicago	"		$200.00		" s.i.l. 773 W. 18th Street Chicago Ill.						
7	Frantiska "	14		f	sgl	"						"					" br. "						
8	Cecilie Pakowski	24		f	"	"						"			$20.00		" sister of Hromadka 694 18 Street Chicago Ill.						
9	Karl Wrede	29		m	s	grocer			U.S. Citizen														
10	Elisab Lehecek	14		f	sgl	none			Austria	Bohemian	Prag	Newyork	yes	self	$300.00	no	uncle A. Lehka 1st Cousin Emil Elisha 433 E. 73rd St N.Y.C.						N.Y.
11	Franz Herold	32		m	md	tipper			"	"	Rezen	"	"	"	$400.00 more		" bro. " Heitzenrick 301 E. 71 Street N.Y.C.						
12	Elisabeth "	33		f	"	none			"	"	"	"	"	"									
13	Walter Lorer	22		m	sgl	engineer			Germany	German	Brünn	Chicago	no		$450.00 more		friend H. Schmidhofer 601 Pemport Ave Chicago Ill.						
14	Joh Immel	34		m	sgl	farmer			U.S. Citizen														
15	Friederike Homann	58		f	wid	none			Germany		Grenzau	Chicago		self	$150.00 more	yes	aun Leop. Homann 394 Hudson Street Chicago Ill.						
16	Elsa "	18		f	sgl	"			"		"	Ill.		mother			bro in law						
17	Heim Hoeppen	57		m	md	farmer				Lüdefelde	Lancaster	Pa.		self	$130.00 more	no	s.i.l. J. H. Hoeppen Lancaster Kansas						
18	Lina "	52		f	s	none						"					bro i.l.						
19	Chas E Killen	34							U.S. Citizen														
20	Max "	33																					
21	Mildred "	5							U.S. Born														
22	Theo "	4																					
23	Ingard "	2							U.S. Citizen														
24	Venzeng Bandisch	62																					
25	Paulina "	60							U.S. Citizen														
26	~~Horst Hemmingen~~																						
27	~~Francisca " 57~~																						
28	~~Dr Max Böhm~~	25		m	s	doctor			Germany	German	Radeberg	Boston	no	self	more	no	General Hospital						
29	~~Edvad Reichardt~~	55		f	md	nurse					Bonn	St Louis					daughter Dr Whitmer 2117 S. Grand Ave						
30	~~Emmy " 27~~			f	s							Mo.		mother			bro i.l.						

15/10

J. J. Toner

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle, master, of the SS Prinzess Alice from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seventeen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle
Officer.*
Captain

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

A E Thompson
Immigration Officer at Y.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K Koepcke, Surgeon of the SS Prinzess Alice sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seventeen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepcke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

A E Thompson
Immigration Officer at Y.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, ____, 1904. 3105

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carl Burkhardt	34		m s	farmer	yes		Germany	German	Gorgenheim	Newyork	yes	self	$200	no	Bro. Carl Mayer 136 Water Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Georg Schultheiss	23		m s	butcher	"	"	"	"	Bubthein	"	"	Mar Frick	$30	no	Mar Frick Rotterdam Aunt Mrs. Bonnelefeger Eagle Line Broadway 2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Emma Frisch	25		f md	none	"	"	"	"	Braunschweig Hohler	"	"	husband	$10	no	husband H. Frisch 6 70/75	"	"	No	"	"	"
4	Martha "	4		f s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—		father " 218 Willow av	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ernst "	3		m "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Xaver Gleick	32		m s	saloon keeper	yes		Austria	"	Wien	"	"	self	$600	1yr	friend Rob Fischer 416-6 Ave Restaurant	"	Italian	"	"	"	"
7	Regina Lutz	37		f M	housewife	"		Hungary	Hoggyard	"	"	yes	"	$400	no	215- Lewis a dressmaker 2 Fourth Street	"	with	husband	"	"	"
8	Alvine Rohrst	44		f M	none	yes		Germany	German	Kirnchen	Philadelphia	no	husband	$30	no	Aug. Roser 1938 R 6 street	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hermine Allemann	21															"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Christine "	40															"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Karl "	11															"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Loudr Bertschi	34		m md	joiner	yes		Switzerld	German	Lenzburg	Jamaica	no	self	$70	no	Bro Hans Lenz Pine Street 734	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Franz Imgolz	29		m "	copper smith	"	"	"	"	Altorf	Kansas City	no	self	$150	no	Bro do Fruhmann	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Alfred Spiegelberg	19		m s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Himmeil	Bluffton Ohio	yes	self	$30	no	Bro Rudolf Grandort	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maria Grenterth	32		f md	none	"	"	"	"	Bodenholz	"	"	husband	$30	no	husband "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rudolf "	11		m "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—								
17	~~Hermine Wimbb~~	~~24~~		~~f sgl~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~		~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Bremen~~	~~Newyork~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~30~~	~~no~~							
18	Mordsuch Maschitzky	23		m md	engine cleaner	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Lomsk Lomsk	Newyork	yes	self	$40	no	uncle Schaie Mesnik 278 Madison St	"	"	"	"	"	"
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

14/3

F. Wickland.
Man 4.04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Bolle master, of the Bremen Alice, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~Sixty seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Bolle.
Officer
~~Captain~~

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 4

C A Thomsen
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2–1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepcke, Surgeon of the SS Bremen Alice, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~Sixty seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepcke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 4

C A Thomsen
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2–1070

17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2–1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 28th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gmeda Wirthmann	23		✓		Kindergarten Teacher	yes		Germany	German	Bremen	Newyk	yes	self	$75	3 yrs yes	sister Mrs. H. Keller 53 rd St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hermine Wendels	27		✓	o	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	no	brother 117 Audubon Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
OK 3	Herm Jackemann	16		✓	m	s	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	Brooklyn	yes	"	$100	no	Albert G. Hocking 237 Fatbush Ave	Died in Germany	Not a Polygamist	Not an Anarchist	"	"	"
4	Herm Tenkemacher	25		✓	"	"	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Woodside	"	"	$150	8 yrs yes	sister Anna Keese 186 Grand Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Heinrich van Ocken	29		✓	"	"	Clerker	"	"	W. Germany	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	uncle Heinr. Kaplow 504 Gates Ave Sheet 289	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Moische Lowien	18		✓	"	"	Layers	"	"	Russia Hebrew	"	Wolkowisk	Newyk	"	"	$10	no	cousin J. Rottgen & Mendelsmann 306 E 102 Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Nicki Tannenbaum	29		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Radom	"	"	"	$10	"	brother Alex Gaster	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Xaver Gastrzembski	35		✓	m	md	Shoemaker	"	"	Russia Polish	"	Warshau	Selby, Cal	no	"	$1200 more	"	wife Martha Kazerowski Selby, Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Hemma Srulowitz	24		✓	s	"	Tailoress	"	"	Hungary Hebrew	"	Szegega	Newyk	yes	self	$2	"	aunt 335 E 4th Street Gabriel Hanna	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Josef Mikula	24		✓	m	o	Machinist	"	"	German	"	Kirkhafo	Chicago	no	"	$25	"	friend 3538 Jerome Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pietro Bacci	34		✓	m	md	none	"	"	Italian	"	Sotting	Astoria L.I.	"	"	20	yes	Rosario Bacci 958 Steinway Ave	"	Np. 82603 - Haz. Feb 22 1904	"	"	"	"
12	Alex "	11/12		✓	m	s	"	no	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Istvan Vasvari	16		✓	m	s	Laborer	yes	Hungary	Magyar	"	"	"	self	$20	no	Barida "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Rozi Nemes	18		✓	f	s	cigarette	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Felix Czapnicki	27		✓	m	s	Clerk	"	"	Galicia Hebrew	"	Krakau	Newyk	yes	"	$50	"	bro. Bernh. Pilzer 420 Forest Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Louise Harm	24		✓	f	s	none	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Carl Kirschner Schmidt 1764 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Chr. Luley	23		✓	m	o	clerk	"	"	Germany	German	Bremen	Newyk	yes	"	$40	no	father Heinr. Lulabe 2th Ave 2513	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Fritz Knabe	23		✓	"	s	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	Island	no	"	$475	"	uncle Victoria Jezierny 11 St 1246	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Stanislaw Jezierny	30		✓	"	md	Laborer	"	"	Polish	Austria	Zabrück	La Salle Ill.	"	"	$400	2 yrs yes	great mother Anna Jachnis 5th Ave 233	"	"	"	"	Dis to great mother	"
OK 20	Anna Bombuff	18		✓	f	o	Dressmaker	"	"	Austria Slovakia	German	Pyzack	Brooklyn	yes	"	$10	no	uncle Michel Kunek	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pawel Skolpa	21		✓	m	o	Laborer	"	"	Bohemian	Austria	Zubraky	Omaha Neb	no	"	$53	"	husband "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rosalie Kunek	40		✓	f	md	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$140 more	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Martha Lutzier	22		✓						U.S. Citizen								40 Longwood Ave Cleveland, O. brother in law Johann Parczary						
24	Eduard Kraus	29		✓	m	sgl.	Waiter	yes	Hungary Austria	Magyar	Eperies	Baltimore Md.	no	self	$30	no	W. Mo. Henry St. 1306. Baltimore Md.						
25	Gabriel Abraham	33		✓	"	md	Merchant	"	Russia	Hebrew	Zitomir	Chicago Ills	yes	cousin	$150	"	cousin L. Strayer 362 Canal St. Chicago Ills						
26	Aekus Peiser	21		✓	"	sgl.	Sailor	"	Russia	"	Bendzin	Newyork	"	bro. in L.	$100	"	brother in law Isaak Schapiro 320 Henry St. Newyork						
X 27	Berisch Hamm	18		✓	"	"	Butcher	"	Galicia	"	Rozewa	"	"	cousin	$5	"	cousin Herzel Goldschlag 163 Ludlow St. Newyork						
28																							
29																							
30																							

27/5

F. M. Millard, May 4, 04.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W Holt Hester,* of the Prinz Hal, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty-Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W Holte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. Koepke, Surgeon of the Prinz Hal, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the ministry of Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty-five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Grecian Prince sailing from Bremen April 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 2, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Penc Francis	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Skalica	Homestead Pa		self	$12	no	Cousin: Stephen Wojcik Braddock Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Schmuck Josef	45		m	marr					Polish	Wyslaw	Cleveland O			$8	no	Cousin: Thomas Tomsovic Cleveland O						
3	Pelza Johanna	20		f	marr							Buffalo N.Y.			$8	no	Husband: Peter Pelza 683 Forest St. Buffalo N.Y.						
4	Szymanski Josef	40		m	marr	laborer	yes	yes			Pawne	Chicago Ill			$15	1900-02	Brother: Jan Szymanski E. Chicago Ind.						
5	Orzoa Anna	20		f	marr							Chicago Ill			$10	no	Husband: Jozef Kuntzyk 90 S. Ashland Ave. Chicago Ill						
6	Baran Wojciech	25		m	s	laborer	yes	yes			Zabbanya	Latrobe Pa			$15	1900-04	Brother: Franciz Baran 90 92 Loyalhanna St. Latrobe Pa						
7	Kilkavec Jano	29							Austria	Slovak	Partiza	Cleveland O			$20	no	Court of Common Pleas Fayette Co Penn June 13 1903 brother: Mikel Kopka Box 92 Oliphant Sta. Pittsburg Pa.						
8	Szymanczyk Tony	18							Hungary	Polish	Tarlowek	Philadelphia Pa			$25	no	uncle: Jakob Kaduk 1923 Ellsworth Ave Pittsburg Pa						
9	Kadnick Anna	28		f	marr					Slovak		Lorain O				1897 Buffalo N.Y.							
10	" Johan	7		m	single												father: "						
11	" Anna	6		f	"											no							
12	Lavajna Stefan	29		m	marr	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Gruzan	Kingsford Pa		self	$10	no	bro: Jakob Lavajna Box 74 Kingsford Pa.						
13	Wiek Samuel	20							Austria	Polish	Ostagova	Duryea Pa.			$6	1901-04	bro: Frank Wiek Box 116 Duryea Pa.						
14	Ske Samuel	19									Ostagova	" Pa			$6	Duryea	cousin: Frank Barlik Box 116 Duryea Pa.						
15	Barlik Stanislaw	18										" Pa			$6	no	brother: "						
16	Kolenda Josef	32		m	marr						Volumnia	Chicago Ill			$10		bro: Ludwig Szymanski 1759 Turlock St. Chicago Ill.						
17	Jamida Ludwig	19									Ruthenia	Kalwaria			$12		cousin: Adolf Klemp Box 91 Kalwaria Pa						
18	Laturinsky Adam	35		m	marr				Russia		Suwalki	Edwardsdale Pa.			$6		brother: Joz Kaloriusky Edwardsdale Pa						
19	Kantalicz Tuma	16							Austria	Slovak	Surebrzin	Ludlow Pa			$15		mother: Rozalia Kantalicz Box 365 Ludlow Pa.						
20	Kasjanska Franc	25									Polen	Kaw			$4		father: Tuma Kasjanska Box 337 Ludlow Pa.						
21	Kawa Kazra	18									Szczyna	Sclauya Pa			$6		cousin: Karolina Beky Box 46 Sclauya Pa						conjunctivitis, pelvic
22	Tulacz Jan	23		m	s	laborer					Wehrplatz	Mount Pleasant Pa	no		$15		bro: Jan Kabat Box 202 Mt. Pleasant Pa.						no
23	Bedla Josefa	16		f	marr						Bazy	Chicago Ill			$5		bro: Tomel Cygan 10 Alert St. Chicago Ill.						
24	Kunak Konorata	17							Austria		Jarcsow	Chicago Ill			$8		bro: Tomel Cygan Block 8 S. Chicago Ill.						
25	Dragon Kazimko	38		m	s	laborer					Bohemian	Slovak	no		$6		friend: Dominik Barick 180 W. King St. Tarrytown N.Y.						
26	Kaz Juvan	23									Slovak	Canada			$10		friend: Frank Skubida 29a W. King St. Tarrytown N.Y.						
27	Kaz Kazimko	16													$10		" " " " "						
28	Kalinska Konstanty	32									Bohemia				$6		bro-in-law: " " " "						
29	Romanko Stepl	28		m											$5		friend: Louko Jano Steam Boat No. 2						
30	Louko Onufry Jano	32		f	marr				Hungary	Slovak	Lytko	Krotka Narou	no		$4								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bille Master,* of the Fr. Hoe, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bille

.....Officer.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1904

C. Watson

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Koepke, Surgeon of the Fr. Hoe sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of New York; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eighteen in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1904

C. Watson

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

16

Punched Cooley
Verified Tobin & Reynolds

INDEXED
Wolf
Siemens

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

X

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

9

9—1050

List 4

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C K 2—1000 S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from Bremen Friday 3rd, 1903 Arriving at Port New York May 4, 1903

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Szpusjnák János	25		m	m	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Kassa	Kaukport Pa	yes	self	$32.-	no	Bel. Wright Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Sterjk Mihály	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Homestead Pa	"	"	"	"	Wife Mrs. Mary Sterjk Homestead Pa						
3	Kuzsmic Imre	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brigo	Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	no	Bro. Mihaly Kuzsmic Johnstown Pa						
4	Imro Károly	14		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Kassa	Cleveland O	"	"	"	"	Father Imro Cleveland O						
5	Sonko "	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kassa	Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	Brother Johnstown Pa						
6	Mlak Antal	24		m	widower	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Eperjes	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	$37.-	no	Wife Mrs. Mary Mlak Eperjes Hung.						
7	Weibel Konrad	36		m	married						Sakrau	Chicago Ill	yes										
8	" Cäcilie	16		f	"									mother			father,						
9	" Margaret	9		"	single																		
10	" Konstanz	2		"	"																		
11	Wisbicka Marya	28		f	widow	none					Swiebodzin	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$30.-	no	Husband Stanislaw Wisbicki Chicago Ill						
12	Nikola Jakob	25		m	single	laborer					Lissa	Cudahy Wisc	no				Brother Nikolaus Nikola Cudahy Wisc						
13	Kandziora Josefa	38		f	married						Mesritz	Chicago Ill	yes				Husband Kandziora Josef 1000 Noble St. Chicago Ill						
14	" Ludwik	8		m	single						wicznie												
15	" Marya	4		f	"									mother			father,						
16	Kmec Andrej	33		m	married	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Jolsvabrez	Kaukport Pa	no	self	$30.	no	Brother Michael Kmec Kaukport Pa					good	no
17	Jokács József	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lajosháza	Cleveland O	yes	"	$34.40	no	Brother Andrew Jokács Cleveland O						
18	" Anna	16		f	single	none	none																
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

18/15

1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Wolfe Master of the Finger Lake from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Wolfe
Officer.*

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 190 6

C. Marden
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. Koepke, Surgeon of the Finger Lake sailing Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pittsburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Fred. F. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 190 6

C. Marden
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Princess Alice," sailing from Bremen April 20, 1906. Arriving at Port of Newyork May 4th 1906.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hanowska, Josefa	18		f	s	maid	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Bugalski	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	self	$ 7	no	Br. sis: Jan Gulowski 1107 Brandon Ave. Pittsburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hallowski, Leader	26		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	"	Sebalski	Boston Mass.	no	"	more	Boston,	Sister: Mrs. Barnell 8 Hellmuth Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Katarina	23		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	15	"	husb:	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Mariana	8		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	mother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Bronislaw	12		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Radowski, Eva	18		f	single	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Warsaw	Brooklyn	yes	self	$ 11.20	no	husb: Karl Radowski 60 Lindsay Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Tchrzanowska, Antonia	40		f	married	housewife	"	"	"	"	Gniezno	Lowell Mass.	no	"	18	"	husb: J. Ruchowsky Lowell Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Krawczyk, Anna	30		f	married	housewife	"	"	"	Polish	Lwalki	Brooklyn	yes	"	10	"	husb: Kay Krawczyk 216 Bayard St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lewicky, Laura	30		f	widow	tailoress	"	"	"	Polish	Gotzky	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	20	1890-03	Husband: Kenny Bissett	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Schwarzman, Israel	30		m	m	carpenter	"	"	"	Russian	Bialystock	Two Rivers Wis.	"	"	70	no	bro: M. Jacobs Two Rivers Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Pabiniak, Josef	23		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Pinsk	Buffalo Pa.	"	"	70	"	bro: B. Kubiak Buffalo Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Rosales, Boris	25		m	single	waiter	"	"	"	Italian	Torlogff	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 25	"	8 St. Meeting for Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rodak, Jan	25		m	m	servant	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Orzog	Gotkowitz Pa.	yes	"	8	no	cousin: Zofia Nikolya Box 218 Gotkowitz Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Skrzynska, Jakob	25		f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Trzcianna	Newark N.J.	no	"	12	"	neighbor: Jakob Ory Erbe 537 Market St. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Skrzebot, Teofil	20		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	70	"	parents: Ignatz Skrzebot 537 Market St. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kasprzak, Ludwika	20		f	married	servant	"	"	"	"	Pila via Schwerin	Utica N.Y.	"	"	8	yes	cousin: Katarzyna Piasczyk Utica N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wytrwin, Marya	22		f	single	cook	"	"	"	"	Radzanger	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	25	brother	brother: Stanislaus Bator 7 St. Nicholas St. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pawlak, Kazimierz	19		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	20	no	uncle: Ludwika Pawlak 117 Brown St. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Wladyslaw	7		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	relative	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kubala, Josef	20		m	single	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	Wegrow	"	"	self	$ 28	"	father: Tomasz Kubala Catarego Box sister: Katarzyna Sacka 0 Ring St. Toledo, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Sacka, Rebeca	18		f	married	servant	"	"	"	"	Radzanger	Toledo Ohio	"	"	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wonkowska, Marya	20		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	"	friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Zuraw, Marya	18		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kolkas, Katarzyna	28		f	married	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Tawrie	Cammund Penn	yes	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Tawer, Kasig	41		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	60	1898-01	cousin: Paul Skolem Cammund Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Wiktorja	37		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	116	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Felix	11		m	s	pupil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Wojciech	7		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Ludwig	2		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Sylwester	11		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

3

Emp

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Princess Alice sailing from Bremen June 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York June 25, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	If helper coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Smula Theophil	38		m	m	laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Sokow	Providence, R.I.	no	self	$6.-	no	brother-in-law, Jan Kowalewsky, Benjamin St. 10, Providence, R.I.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Szymkowski Leib	44		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Lomza	N.Y.	yes	"	more	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Sokolski Anton	23		"	"	"	no	no	"	Polish	Skorino	Cleveland, O.	no	"	$5.-	"	brother-in-law, Wojciech Szczerbinski, 932 Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Szlichta Wojciech	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kowalski Stanislaw	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jendzick Armand	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Radul	Lindsborg	"	"	$6.-	"	"	brother, Joseph Gerbich, Lindsborg, Kans.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Zaborowski Joseph	27		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Jarocin	N.Y.	yes	"	"	"	brother, Ludwig Zaborowski, 109 St. Lawrence Pl.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Victoria	5		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	mother, " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Rauscho Kasimir	30		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Bojan	Simbey, N.Y.	no	self	$6.-	"	brother-in-law, Stanislaus Szczykowski, Simbey, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Szczechowski Josef	28		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Strachit	Texas	yes	"	$15.-	"	brother, Stanislaus Szczechowski, 223 Main St., Port Jervis, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sokow Chaim	33		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Lomza	N.Y.	yes	"	$7.-	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kowacki Jan	35		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Lisy	[illegible]	"	"	$4.-	"	cousin, Jan Pesik, Ryan Selena Schroeder, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sokowski Herman	22		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Szczuwa	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"	"	$20.-	"	brother-in-law, Thomas Schaak, 2 Scaffold Court, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Skowronski Wojciech	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skulkowo	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$4.-	"	brother, Valentine Landowski, 1 Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Kasimir	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Zurick Samuel	35		"	married	"	no	no	"	"	Sawicia	Lynn, Mass.	yes	"	$7.-	"	brother, Jan Gawlikowski, Walnut St. 109, Lynn, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wesolowska Antonia	20		f	single	none	"	"	"	"	Szczuwa	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"	"	$6.-	"	brother, Jan Wesolowski, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gutkowski Antoni	12		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Pawlowo	[illegible]	"	"	$7.-	"	brother, Jan Gutkowski, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Skarbowski Josef	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Wesanowski Jan	16		"	"	Erie 2800 - 5906 - 505 573/37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, Jan Wesanowski, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Corn follicles on toes
21	Rogowska Hanna	28		f	married	none	"	"	"	"	Grajewo	Jeziorki, Russia	"	"	$10.-	Jeziorki, Russia	husband, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Rosalia	2		f	single	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Stanislaus	5		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Gurski Waclaw	17		"	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Sach	Scranton, Pa.	"	self	$12.-	no	brother, Joseph Gurski, Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Waschilowski Stanislaw	35		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	Radzil	Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	$5.-	"	brother, Jan Waschilowski, 134 Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kolwowski Josef	27		"	"	painter	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Bialystok	N.Y.	yes	"	no	"	brother, Tobias Stolsky, 642 Dawson St., Bronx, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Abram	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kulikowski Jan	18		"	single	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Lachi	Detroit, Mich.	yes	"	$4.-	"	cousin, Simeon Straus, 572 Beaubien St., Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wachowska Rosalia	20		f	married	none	no	no	"	"	Szczuwa	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	no	"	$5.-	"	friend, Jan Szczuwanky, Hazleton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wolinski Mathew	12		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lomza	Bayonne, N.J.	yes	"	$4.-	"	brother-in-law, Peter Lipkowski, 32 St. 32, Bayonne, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] of the [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the [illegible] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly [illegible] that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M.D.

H. M. S. Saxon Prince, sailing from Queenstown April 27, 1904 Arriving at Port of Boston, May 5, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, of any corporation, company or other person, to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zakowski, Josef	31		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Lukowa	Pa.	yes	self	$	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kackowsky, Paul	30		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Rudul	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rabiel, Hamil	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kosciuszko	"	"	"	$ 40	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Uminski, Hamil	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Andrews	"	"	"	"	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hallowell, Ralph	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toledo Ohio	no	"	"	15	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Krasowska, Emil	22		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kapitz	Germany	yes	"	$ 20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	child Sylvester	13		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Andre	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Telira	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Galinowski, Adolph	37		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Towanda	Penn	self	$ 4	"	bro: A. Pearl Patrick 146. Graham St. Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kackinsky, Hamel	17		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Tuliga	Havana Cuba	"	"	"	"	bro: Bronislaw Kackinsky Havana Cuba	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kaczynski, Jan	27		"	married	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chisholm	Pa	"	"	$ 7	"	brother Adolph Kaczynski 1924 Carlton St. Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Schmankatis, Hamil	21		"	Single	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Lithuania	Towanda	Buffalo	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin: Simon Schmankatis 1124 Broadway Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sakowski, Victor	26		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Woburn	"	"	"	$ 8	"	friend: Wm. Zurkowski 15 Adam St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pawel, Kazimir	30		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kamenitch	Poland	"	"	$ 4	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Finkel, Harrel	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zapitz	Germany	"	"	$ 6	"	bro: A. Adam Wetka 315 Orchard Ave Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pakowski, Ant.	40		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Galicia	Austria	Chicago Ill	"	"	$ 4	"	Brother Antoni Pakowski 1124 Broadway Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 18	Cohen, Eva	25		f	"	Tailoress	"	"	"	"	"	Lublin	Russia	"	"	$ 10	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 19	Lachowski, Pearl	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pawlowski, Pawel	18		m	Married	Laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Lachi Christan	Austria	no	"	"	$ 15	"	cousin: Peter Kohen 10. Green St. Clinton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pelkin, Yankel	33		"	Widower	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Samara	Russia	Germany	"	"	$ 40	"	friend: [illegible] 71 Allen St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Lincoln	4m		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Amb.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kackinsky, Hamil	30		m	Married	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Sokaki	Germany	"	self	$ 7	"	cousin: Adam Kackinsky Scranton Pa. 1800 Lizzie St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wasyl, Antoni	31		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Towanda	Buffalo	"	"	$ 6	"	friend: Louis Borawski 11 14. Broadway Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Rogalski, Wojciech	16		"	Single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Jack	Austria	"	"	$ 15	"	friend: Jan Rogalski Quentin St Olean NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Lewinsky, Louis	30		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Lemberg	Austria	"	"	$ 4	1901-03	cousin: Max Kackinski 18. Grant St. Utica NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Alexandra	29		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husb.	$ 20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kaberra, Hamil	20		m	Married	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Kaukow	Poland	no	self	$ 10	no	cousin: Hamil Chaberra [illegible] Post Dalkowski	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kaczkow, Kaskow	26		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Lindowic	Poland	yes	"	$ 9	1900-03	bro: A. Hamil Wawrzak Buffalo NY 16 Hammond St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Speik, Jan	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glacient	Austria	"	"	$ 4	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

3028

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Holte master *, of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Holte

~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith * do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

A. R. List 38.

M.P.S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen, 23/IV, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, ..., 190...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Magdalena Valis	49		F	md	none	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Hamanka	Cleveland O	no	Self	$ 5.	no	husband William Walch 68 Grove Ave Queens N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Josef "	20		M	sgle	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.	"	Mother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Vaclav Kolar	14		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	"	2	"	uncle John Kolar #421 E. 64th St New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Szymon Lech	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Wysocko	Schenectady	"	"	5.	"	uncle Michael Bok #1208 Front St Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Cyprian "	24		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.	"	brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jakub Kovac	30		"	md	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Tyjava	Donora Pa	no	"	12	"	father-in-law Fero Kovach Donora Pa. Washington Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Imaj Jarso	44		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Frankyn N.J.	"	"	15	"	friend Matej Dzuco Franklyn Furnace Sussex, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jan Humplik	36		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Polna Sreu	New York	yes	"	15	"	friend P.V. Rominger & Co. 62 Ave A Cor. 2nd St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jan Jesko	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kozarikova	Butler Pa	"	"	15	"	uncle Andrej Jorefsky Lyndora Pa Box 143 Butler Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																		"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Dolle, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Dolle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Hoepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative ~~to~~ the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr H Hoepke

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1904

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1079

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

Dealer in birds held return ticket

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

M.P.S. List 27.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K. K. S. S. "Princess Alice" sailing from Bremen, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fritz Risch	36		m	md	dealer in birds	yes	yes	~~Germany~~ Germany	German	Alfeld Hd	New York	yes	self	$5 ~~more~~	yes	relation New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2																		"	"	"	"	"	"
3																		"	"	"	"	"	"
4																		"	"	"	"	"	"
5																		"	"	"	"	"	"
6																		"	"	"	"	"	"
7																		"	"	"	"	"	"
8																		"	"	"	"	"	"
9																		"	"	"	"	"	"
10																		"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Fitch, Master,* of the Virginia Star, from Bremen; do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Fitch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

E. A. Newton
Immigration Officer at Phila.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Doepke, Surgeon of the Virginia Star sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Maryland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Doepke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

E. A. Newton
Immigration Officer at Phila.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Finland," sailing from Cherbourg April 25th, 1910 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th, 1910

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Krzyzanowski Jonkel	28		M	Farmer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Dynin	N.J.	yes	self	$40	no	Brother, Wm. Krzyzanowski, 53 Kosciuszko St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lewandowski Joseph	28		M	Laborer	no		"	Polish	Kowal	"	"	"	$50	"	Brother, Jan Lewandowski, 53 Kosciuszko St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lucas Kasimir	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lomza	Penn.	"	"	$40	"	Cousin, M. Gutowski, 172 Kosciuszko St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Kacara Jan	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Przysucha	Jamaica, L.I.	"	"	$50	"	Friend, Jan Lojek, 241 Jewett Ave., Jamaica, L.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lewicki Ignac	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lipsi	N.J.	"	"	$18	"	Brother, Jan Lewicki, 1 Sherman St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	Roman Catholic	"	"	"	"
6	Schamarock Adam	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kosinski	Erie, Pa.	"	"	$40	"	Brother, Jan Schamarock, 113 Ash St., Erie, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Katz Kasimir	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kolno	Connecticut	"	"	$50	"	Brother, Antoni Kaminski, Box 114, Hampstead, N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jaciewski Franz	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	Wengajcin	Rochester, N.Y.	"	"	$40	"	Brother, Jan Jaciewski, 1 Lyell Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kara Hermann	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	Rothenow	Wilmington, Del.	"	"	$30	"	Friend, Max Kuchler, 10 Washington Ave., Wilmington, Del.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wisniewski Franz	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	Ostrowinie	Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	$50	"	Cousin, Jan Pawlicki, 1 Jersey St., Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Andruschewski Franz	48		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuania	Kansas, U.S.A.	yes	"	$65	"	Brother, J. Grabarsky, Niagara, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 12	Krzyzanowski Elsie	40		W	Housekeeper	yes	yes	"	Polish	Philadelphia, Pa.	Chicago, Ill.	"	self	$50	"	Husband, 231 Townsend St., Chicago, Ill.	"	2 Sons	Abraham	Morris	"	"
ADMITTED 13	" Rose	14		S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 14	" Lena	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 15	" Lisa	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 16	" Irma	5		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 17	Sukolar Rosi	60		M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	self	$45	"	Husband, Felix Sukolar, 1335 N. 3rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.	No Certificate Issued at Port of Departure	"	"	"	"	Senility
18	Wisniewski Antoni	23		"	Miner	yes	yes	"	Polish	Gniezno	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"	"	$50	"	Brother, Wm. Wisniewski, 17 Wyoming Ave., Wilkesbarre, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	no
19	Kaczorowski Stanislaw	17		S	"	"	"	"	"	Poland	Wilmington, Del.	no	"	$60	"	Friend, Antoni Kaminski, The Evergreen, Wilmington, Del.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kosicki Jozef	30		M	Farmer	no	no	"	"	Lukow	Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	$50	"	Friend, Stanislaw Plaskiet, 119 1st St., Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Casimir	25		S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	Father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Konczakowska Julia	25		M	Wife	yes	yes	"	"	Cosme	Raymond, N.H.	"	self	$40	"	Husband, Stanislaw Franciszkowski, Redoubt St., Raymond, N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Kazimir	2		S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	Father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kopiczka Konstancya	17		Wid.				"	"	"	"	"	self	$	"	Cousin, Stanislaw Kopiczka, 1 Lyell Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kwiatkowski Kasimir	21		S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Sedde	Erie, Pa.	"	"	$	"	Friend, Jan Kwiatkowski, 8. 15th St., Erie, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Zarkowski Marcel	22		"	"	no	no	"	"	Zdzewa	"	"	"	$	"	Friend, Stanislaw Kwiatkowski, 635 W. 18th St., Erie, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wojciechowski Jozef	22		M	"	yes	yes	"	"	Jaronnie	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	$	"	Brother, Stanislaw Wojciechowski, Rothberg, Johnson Str. 2933, Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Felix Feigel	15		S	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Kowalsk	N.Y.	yes	"	$45	no	Brother, Jacob Feigel, 5 Pitkin Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Zajczik Samuel	24		M	Farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Lodzin	"	"	"	$50	"	Friend, Jacob Zajczik, 22 Emmet St., Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Seimann	"	28	M	Cooper	"	"	"	"	Lomza	"	"	"	$43	"	Friend, "	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Tietz, master, * of the PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Tietz
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Roepke, Surgeon of the PRINZESS ALICE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Roepke.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

70

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 35

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Graf Waldersee sailing from Cherbourg June 22, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York July 4, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Trzcinska, Rachel	24		s	wife	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Sosnowice	Brooklyn, N.Y.			$10	no	brother: Mr Trzcinska Brooklyn, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lebolak, Samuel	20		m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"			$10								
3	Lodzinski, Jan	17		s	"	"	"	"	"	Wirzbowka	Lawrence, Mass.			$10	1902-03 Boston	friend: Ludwig Lubowski 69 Cottage St.						
4	Shekala, Michal	23		"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Cooke	Manchester, N.H.			$20	no	brother: Jan Shekala Hanover Co. (New Cumberland)						
5	Herbuckoski, Michael	19		"	farmer	"	"	Russia		Lida	Bridgeport, Conn.			$2		cousin: Frank Bak 119 Water St. Bridgeport Conn						
6	Lebenzon, Jacob	22		"	"	"	"	"		Lomza	Pittsburg, Pa.			$3		friend: M. Gutmann 190 Oxford St. Pgh.						
X	Pawlak, Adam	17		"	laborer	"	"	"		Tolkoa	"			$6 50		cousin: Wl. Labuniecky 102 Romine Pgh. Pa.						
8	Tchanowitz, Joseph	24		"	"	"	"	"		Praytul St Russia				$4		brother: M. Tchanowitz St Louis Mo						
9	" Josef	3		"	child					"	"		mother									
ADMITTED 10	Teicher, Jan	16		"	laborer	"	"	Austria	Jewish	Warsaw	Brooklyn, N.Y.		self	$4		father: Mendel Teicher 99 Ridgewood Ave Brooklyn N.Y.		with father				
11	Abakowski, Josef	21		"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Lodowa	Helvetia Pa.			more		brother: M. Dumbek Helvetia Pa.						
12	Kwila, Jan	26		"	"	"	"	"		Rudzki	R. Amboy N.J.			$15		brother: Jan Jandeboshy R. Amboy N.J.	34	Kattano	Se			
13	Tarozny, Ignacy	29		"	"	"	"	"		Brenic	Scranton Pa.			$40		brother: Jos. Tabakowsky Scranton Pa.						
14	Kantor, Leon	30		"	general laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bialystock	Randolph Pa.	no		$6		brother: Max Kantor 19 Broadway Randolph Pa.						
15	Zawrzakowski, Jakob	25		"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Warsaw	Bridgeport Conn			$2		friend: Franc Zakrzewski 139 Water St. Bridgeport Conn						
16	Duba, Alexander	30		"	"	"	"	"		Tarnobel	Port Ruby Pa.			$15		brother: Jan Wanilski Port Ruby Pa.						
17	Rasinsky, Jakob	27		"	"	"	"	"		Plock	Tarnowskie Mines Pa.			$40		friend: M. Kozakow Box Tarnowskie Mines Pa.						
18	Trebitsch, Marcus	32		"	butcher	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Pinsk	Allentown, Pa.			$2		cousin: [illegible] 45 Washington St. Allentown Pa.						
19	Zakrzewski, Samuel	30		"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Lowicz	R. Amboy N.J.			$4		brother: M. Zakrzewski 10 W. R. Amboy N.J.	34	Kattano	Se			
20	Kabacki, Jacob	22		"	farmer	"	"	"		Argyjin	Wilmington Del.			$20		cousin: Michal Kwiatkowski Box 96 Woodside N.Y.						
21	Kwiatkowska, Agata	20		"	"	"	"	"			Jersey City N.J.			$20		cousin: Jan Kruszynski 54 Carl Wenkel Conn						
X 22	Goldman, Rachel	20		"	laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Lomza	Pittsburg, Pa.			$3		sister: Mr. Jacob Lieblich 22 Ridge St. N.Y.						
23	Krawski, Jacob	29		"	dry maker	"	"	"		Br. Litovsk	N.Y.			$10		cousin: Wlodzi Wolinski 63 Henry St. N.Y.						
24	Krawetzki, Eli	30		"	farmer	"	"	"		Kamenitz	Coal Co. N.J.			$4		brother: Wlodzi Tchinski Box 293 Tower City Pa.						
X 25	Pinchowski, Jakob	19		"	laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Kamenitz	Coal Co. N.J.			$5		cousin: Jos. Stabrowski 102 Romine Pgh. Pa.						
X 26	Pawlowski, Leopold	18		"	"	yes	yes	"		Kwasnitza	N.J.			$4		brother: M. Bogucki Scranton Pa. 207 Penn Ave						
27	Bugnatzka, Rosalia	20		s	servant	no	no	"		Lacki	Scranton Pa.			$8		brother: Jan Pabianski 69 Lexington Ave. Wilkes Barre Pa.						
28	Pachuzan, Jos.	27		m	laborer	yes	yes	"		Lackawa	Wilkes Barre Pa.			$4		cousin: Jos. Kwiatkowski 146 Hebron Ave Glen Ridge N.J.						
X 29	Kwiatkowski, Bolesl.	18		s	"	no	no	"		Sarnow	Grand Rapids Mich.			none		cousin: Ed. Tchabski 4300 Parker St Pittsburg Pa.						
30	Skrzypek, Ignac	20		"	"	yes	yes	"		Lacki	Pittsburg Pa.			$50								

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte, master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Roepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Roepke

Sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

H. H. List 24.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W. C. S. W. H. 2—1070

S. S. Bohemian Prince sailing from Bremen April 29th, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York May 11th, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nehor Kovács	28		m	married	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Tajdarska	Cleveland, O.	self	$25	no	brother, Fabor Kasso, Franklin Ave 81, Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kovács Sámo	21		m	Married	"	"	"	"	Abaúj	Sawstaky	"	"		$36	1897	friend, Kako Josef, Sawstaky, H.U.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Magyar Sándor	26		"	widower	no	no	"	"	Léva	Hartford, Conn.	yes	"		$50	no	Falke, Fabry, Farmington, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lukács Jenes	22		m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Galanta	Farmington, Conn.	"	"		$44	"	brother, Lukacs Sandor, Box 291, Farmington, Conn.	"	"	"	Conjunctivitis		
5	Kiss György	25		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	Lúka	Avon, Conn.	"	"		$22	"	cousin, Kiss Andreas, R 385, Avon, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kálnai András	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tajdarska	Farmington, Conn.	"	"		$34	"	brother, Kalnai Peter, R 30, Farmington, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ladányi Sámo	27		"	"	yes	yes	"	"		Thomaston, Conn.	"	"		$44	"	brother, Ladanyi Frank, Box R 75, Avon, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Hanisdel Eliza	21		f	single	maid	"	"	"	Slovak	Sátoraljaujhely	Washington, D.C.	"	"	$35	"	uncle, Hlavac Gyula, R 103 Center St., Washington, D.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kovacs András	28		m	married	laborer	"	"	"		Eubrava	Bridgeport, Conn.	no	"	$26		brother, Kovacs Sandor, Stephen Co. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Hadzsik Antal	18		"	"	"	"	"	"		Kamjonka	Rankin, Pa.	yes	"	$32	"	brother, Hadzsik Lajos, R 376 3 St., Rankin, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" József	48		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$36		baker, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jenacsek Kata	32		f	married	servant	"	"	"		J. Sándorfalva	Lorain, O.	yes	"	$44		servant, Lenar Kapri, Langworth St., Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kobelka Mihály	17		m	laborer	"	"	"	"		Terebesfélegyháza	Passaic, N.J.	no	"	$32		boy, Hajik Sandor, Box 274, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mihály Mária	17		f	married	servant	"	"	"		Malcsa	Johnstown, Pa.	"	"	$18		brother, Mihaly Lajos, 313 Chestnut St., Johnstown, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Sándor Stefan	25		m	laborer	"	"	"	"		J. Sándorfalva	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	$60		brother, Sandor Josef, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kascsák Péter	33		f	married	wife	"	"	"		Kriva	Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	$34		brother, Stefany Kalyak, Law, Jabal Ave 21, R 47, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Lukás	3		m	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	mother	$30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Vihala György	42		m	laborer	"	"	"	"		Sajokaza	Greensburg, Pa.	"	self	$100		uncle, Stephen Pavlik, 208 Greensburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Marcsik	28		f	wife	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	husband	$70		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" György	8		m	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	father	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kodnicska Karol	42		f	m	"	"	"	Austria Hungary	Slovak	Harkányfalu	Hazelton, Pa.	"	self	$48	no	brother, Kovacsek Johann, Box 89, Hazelton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Sándor	11		m	"	"	yes	yes	"		"	"	"	mother	$40		father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Soltesz József	28		m	laborer	no	no	"	"		Rohrmoos	Hampshall, Pa.	"	self	$30		brother, Borzicka Janos, nephew, Klein Hampshall, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Hesse József	27		"	married	yes	yes	Germany	German		Hildesheim	Rockford, Ill.	no	"	$35		brother, Hesse Leopold, 108 Broadway, Rockford, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Krajcsik Anton	18		"	laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish		Sinervir	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	$25		cousin, A. Lukasevitz, Hamuto 330, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kijanowics József	18		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Passaic, N.J.	yes	"	$40		brother, Josef Kanyuk, Kalusch 326, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Domovics Tomas	18		"	"	yes	"	"	"		Jolsina	Passaic, N.J.	no	"	$25		brother, A. Domovics, R 231, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Meier, Friedrich	21		"	single	"	"	"	Hungary	German	Lyon	Cleveland, O.	no	"	$15		uncle, Fabry Stark, 1108 Superior Ave. Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Bopke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Bopke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1060

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

M.S.S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Pennsylvania sailing from Bremen April 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 4, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wiebe Wilhelm	17		m		laborer			Russia	German	Rostrin	Kansas		self	$ 2	no	Brother: H. Boschersky 331 7th St. Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jankowsky Jan	25								Polish					5								
3	Tschumann Charlotte	29														1898-02	Brother: Peter Tschumann 59 Bank St. City.						
4	" Lena	23																					
5	Radtke Rosa	15													$ 3	no	Cousin: Paul Tschumann 59 Bank St. City.						
6	Paroback Sophie	26								Russian Poland					10		Cousin: Charles Eberlak 115 Barrington St. City.						
7	Loseck Sophie	38														1901-03	Brother: Paul Tschumann 59 Bank St. City.						
8	Stumann Sophie	20													18	1903-03	Cousin: Max Repik Hackensack Dr.						
9	Bazaky Sophie	34													6	no	friend: Barsky Raymark 690 Hillside Ave.						
10	Wirik Onufry	39													5		husb: Paul Wirik Hackensack						
11	Lipick Marya	24								Polish					2								
12	" Anna	8															father: Jerge Olejez 231 Augustus Ave. Chicago Ill.						
13	Olejez Stanislaw	30															bro.i.l: Jose Olejez Jeffrey Ave.						
14	Hammerski Jan	38													10		bro.i.l: Stanis. Antonski 1847 1857 Chicago Ill.						
15	Kwiatkowski Tekla	18													8		husb: Samuel Petrowicz 710 Augustus St. Chicago Ill.						
16	Petrowicz Ludwiga	40													6		father: Tekla Tekla						
17	" Jan	3															Parents: Tekla Tekla 70 North St. Chicago Ill.						
18	Skarzynski Tekla	18													$ 5		bro.i.l: Jan Pazyz 72 Ray St. Chicago Ill.						
19	Sorabowicz Emma	18													5		friend: Jan Sorabowicz 917 Augustus St. Chicago Ill.						
20	Orzewicz Franciska	18													5		bro.i.l: Franz Sabiak 918 Augustus St. Chicago Ill.						
21	Skala Marya	18													6		cousin: Samuel Skarzynski Lake St.						
22	Jasik Wojciech	45		m		laborer				Austria	Bystra				2		friend: Jan Sherlain Augusta St.						
23	Jablecka Stefania	25		f		maid					Warszawa	Lake, Co			3		husband: Antoni Trefa Long St. City.						
24	Trefa Josef	32		m		laborer			Austria		Skorky	Augusta			12		bro.i.l: Michel Trefanak Emerson St.						
25	Slezak Stanislawa	18		f		maid				Galicia	Brzyscie	Troy N.Y.			4								
26	Galek Franciszka	22		m		laborer					Biesca	Senaca Co			10								
27	" Katarzyna	33		f		wife								husb			brother:						
28	Sadzinska Tekla	19		f		cook								self	6		cousin: Thomas Wolgo Chelsea Ave. and Hillside						
29	Kala Tekla	16		m		laborer				Russia	Wola	Pittsburg Penn.			8		brother: Pawlo Kano 627 Barclay Ave.						
30	Pucala Franz	15		f		maid				Hungary	Rabanka	Barclay Ave.			24								

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte master * of the Str PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the Str PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. S. List 32.

M.P.S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sailing from Bremen April 23, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York May 6, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kobalkowicz, Paul	17		m	single				Russia	Polish	Russia							no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ogurecki, Ludwig	41		m																			
3	Biesiecki, Franciszka	16		f																			
4	Lewinski, Stanislaw	18		m																			
5	Kopczynski, Stanislaw	26		m																			
6	Paul Gloska	20		m																			
7	Krzewinski, Wladislaw	31		m																			
8	Lukaszewicz, Stanislaw	24		m																			
9	Waniewicz, Stanislaw																						
10	Krawiec, Marcin																						
11	Wojcik, Ludwig	30		m																			
12	Przybolowski, Josef	28		m																			
13	" Stanislaw	21		m																			
14	Laskowski, Jan	20		m																			
15	Lewczuk, Nikolaj	46		m																			
16	" Maria	15		f																			
17	Iwiura, Jozef	26		m																			
18	Rybak, Michal																						
19	Siekierski, Wladislaw	19																					
20	Dziecik, Wladislaw	23																					
21	Wo Kasik, Nikodja	19		f																			
22	Kotus, Janina	21		m																			
23	Spiekanbak, Josef	20		f																			
24	Krzewinski, Walter	20		m																			
25	Augustynski, Wilhelm	25		m																			
26	Szymanski, Marie	18		f																			
27	Goralberg, Wolf	24		m																			
28	" Lisa	28		f																			
29	" Mordche	5		m																			
30	" Elia	4		m																			

3/16425-GRJL-2-19-30-347

3X-10,41-505-5/26/39

3X 2627-1-25-40

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty-[illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Bolte
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. D. Roepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty-nine in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. D. Roepke.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—1070

45

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. S. List No. 21.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M. D.

E. E. 2-1000 , Steamer Kaiserin Maria Theresa sailing from Bremen April 28, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, May 4th, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tekla Skarpan	21		F	single	servant girl			Austria	Polish	Rudnik	Passaic N.J.	yes	self	$5	no	cousin: Tekla Sabala 220 Passaic St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Tooker Augusta	20		F	single				Hungary	Hebrew	Nyiregyhaza	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	$13	"	friend: Stefan Tomasine 220 W. 37th St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kucy Rela	20		F	single	at home			"	"	Kaszony	Cleveland O.	yes	"	$20	"	cousin: G. G. Tomasine 73 Lake St. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lukacz Sonay	26		M	married	laborer			"	"	Ujhely	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	$25	"	friend: Josef Papp Hamme C. Hung.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Papka, Mihaly	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$25	"	bro. in l.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Gabor	bro	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Vinore, Sandor	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nyiregyhaza	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	"	$25	"	friend: Imre Roka 99 Germania Av. Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Perez, Estvan	43		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nyiregyhaza	Harbor Creek Pa.	yes	"	$38	1892 4 years Returned	friend: Laszlo Toth Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Fenecska Istvan	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Kassa	N.Y.	"	"	$27	"	friend: Ilo Samuel 344 E. 6th Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lucka, Mihaly	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Carpathian	Varkocz	Wilkesbarre Pa.	yes	"	$30	"	bro. in l. Lugo Jelnicki 178 Washington St. Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Weisz, Jacob	bro	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sacka	Cleveland O.	yes	"	$30	"	bro. in l. " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bokasz, Alex	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Czofeld	Leetonia O.	yes	"	$11	"	cousin: Kasz Peter 230 W. 11th Street Leetonia O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Schmidt, Gustav	24		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	N.Y.	"	"	$20	"	cousin: Salamon Leyser 116 Ken St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" wife Rivke	22		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	7 years 1896-1903 N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Zylicker bro	16		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	no	father: Israel Goldenberg.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]										Tarnow						[illegible]						
X 17	Geller Sage	18		F	single	cook			"	"	Tarnow	N. York	"	"	$16	"	bro. Schmelke St. 44.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Schwarzwald Hans	22		M	"	salesman			Austria	Hebrew	Tarnow	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	"	$17	"	uncle: Karl Rosenbaum 320 & 13 above St. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Schlacker, Elias	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skalin	Erie Pa.	no	"	$16	"	bro. in l. Hans Grunau Tarnow Galizien	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Domnick, Gregor	41		"	"	mason			Polish	Polish	Gregorowce	Paterson N.J.	no	"	$13	6 years 1897-03	bro. Leon & Marcel Dominick Gregorowce	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pawlek, Alex	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Polski Bynadsky	"	"	"	$	"	uncle: Th. Soberak 10 S. Bayne ave Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kwaczynska Tekla	20		F	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Sokolskie	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	$4	"	bro. in l. M. Pawlowski 10 S.E. Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Perczynska Tekla	24		F	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Gregorowce	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$	"	home: Simon Perczynski 32 Tapscott St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	" son Stanislaw	12		M	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: Michal Perczynski 32 Tapscott St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gracznik Stanis.	20		M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Sokolowice	"	"	self	$57	"	uncle: Tadeusz Zawacka 1078 Herkimer St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Zawacka Pelica	26		F	married	wife	no	no	"	"	Gregorowce	"	"	"	$	"	home: Tadeusz Zawacka 1078 Herkimer St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	" son Wladyst.	6		M	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	" " Stefan	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	" dgtr Marcia	11		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Lichowska Anna	19		"	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Gregorowce	"	"	self	$1	"	bro. in l. Tadeus Zawacka 189 E. 7th St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

(S.L. 91 877-1/17/40) (S.L. 205-2/14/40)
(S.L. 91 878-1/17/40 - (S.L. 205-2/14/40)

• "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Dolte, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Veracruz, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Dolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Boepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr H. Boepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

—350.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S.S. List 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

99 S—1070 Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1908 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1908

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gutowski Isaac	27	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Kielce	Elkins W.Va.	self	$5	no	Father, Josef Gutowski, Neighbor, 20 Pittsburg, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Szymanowsky Paul	27			tailor	yes	"	"	Hebrew	Wilkowisky	Long Island N.Y.	"	yes	self	$30		brother, Isaac Szymanowsky, 213 Elizabeth St. New York City						
X	Jezwicky Salomon	35		m						Suwalki	N.Y.		yes		1000		uncle, Abraham Siegel, Hirschstein 80. 4.J.						
4	" Chaim	32			wife																		
5	" Feige	3½			child	no	no																
6	" Chaje	2½																					
7	Silbermann Isaac	5		m													father, Feigen Silbermann, Hirschstein 80. 4.J.						
8	" Hyman	2½																					
9	Kominski Josef	22		m	tinsmith	yes	yes			Kielce			self	$5			brother, Paul Kominsky, Tinsmith, 119 E. 8th St.						
10	Schachnowitz Chaim	52			tailor					Kielce	Pittsburg Pa.		no		no		son, Isaac Schachnowitz, 1 Cook St. N.Y.						
11	" Chaie	19		f	single									father			brother in law,						
12	" Isac	17																					
13	" Jankel	14		m																			
14	Burger Schadne	28			married					Bialystock	N.Y.	yes	self	$50			uncle, Isaac Glaser, 46 Rivington St. N.Y.						
15	Glas Isaac	27		m	joiner										$30		uncle, J. Szymanowsky, 633 Gerard Ave. N.Y.						
X 16	Glickstein Hanche	26		f	single					Kalwary					$40		husband, Lionel Glickstein, Hirschstein 80. 4.J.						
17	Bresack Zze	22		m	s	tailor	yes			Soppel					$25		brother, Isaac Bresack, 32 Rivington St. N.Y.						
18	Kolstein Sonja	36		f	married					Lodzi					$30		husband, Hyman Kolstein, 149-51 Eldridge St. N.Y.						
19	Sawranski Hirsch	38		m	joiner	yes				Kalwa					$45.42		brother, David N. — 46 [illegible]						
20	Edelstein Hersch	24		s	baker					Suwin					$40		uncle, Kapla Edelstein, 314-39 Canal St. N.Y.						
21	Abramskin Isaac	30		m	joiner					Sobocink					$30		cousin, L. Abramskin, 29 Montgomery St. N.Y.						
22	Schapiro Jankel	28			tailor					Shukin	Boston Mass.				$6		brother, Chaskiel Schapiro, 32 Hanover St. Boston, Mass.	Dtr. also: Poor Physique and abdominal infirmities					
23	Jerusalimsky Rubin	44			tailor						Chicago Ill.				$45		brother, Jacob Jerusalimsky, 142 Herbert St. Chicago Ill.						
24	Rottenbacker Gisella	34		f	single			Germany	German	Kiesk	Lincoln, Neb.				$6		husband, Peter Rottenbacker, Lincoln, Neb.						
25	" Carl	9		m	child									mother			father,						
26	Reimann, Lukas	23			laborer					Skyrim	Karthouse			self	$16		brother, Franz Reimann, Karthouse Pa.						
27	Kowalczewski, Jakob	27		m	Blacksmith			Polish		Gorzanow	Buffalo N.Y.		yes		$50		uncle, Frank Kowalczewski, 30. Locust St. Buffalo N.Y.						
28	" Katarina	20		f	single										15		husband,					with Cyst	Left Leg
29	Hoff, Heinrich	17		m					Polish	Plock	Chicago Ill.			self	$10		uncle, Leonhard Hoff, 49 39. Calumet St. Chicago Ill.						
30	Broda, Jan	37			married			Austria Galicia		Gora Saporska	Kuvay Valley Pa.				$10		father, Franciz Broda, Kuvay Valley Pa.						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Dolle master, * of the PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Dolle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr W. Roepke, Surgeon of the PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr W. Roepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S.S. List 29.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M.F.D.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible], Bremen via [illegible], 23 Nov, 1903. Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 1, 1903.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of last permanent residence.	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Province, City, or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (Fill in answer)	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 [illegible]	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franz Jaseka	44	m	married	farmer	yes	yes	Austrian	Bohemian	Kilinovice	Prague N.D.	yes	self	$ 400	no	cousin: John W. Jaseka Prague, Net.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Františka "	39	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		husband			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Karel "	17	m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Franz "	15	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Františka "	13	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jakub "	11	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ondřej "	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josef "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anton "	6	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rudolf "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jan Kmet	16	"	"	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary Slovak	Slovak	Liborakrcky	Cleveland O.	"	self	$ 15		brother: Josef Kmet 411 Orange Str, Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Zuzana Kolny	23	f	"	servant	"	"	"	"	Zelenka	Ft Keesport Pa	"	"	12	1899-1903 Duquesne	b.-i-law: Jan Kohut Duquesne, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gisela Záborsky	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	14	no	husband: Karol Záborsky N.Y. Ft Anna Zelíška, Albert Lea Ant Chester b-i-law: Jan Zapriata	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 14	Josef Hložný	46	m	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Vel. Divina	Philadelphia	"	"	16		Filipp Str, 445 Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adam Figura	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Joliet Ill	"	"	44	1901-1904	b.-i-law: Stefan Sichy Joliet Ill Chicago Str 306 Joliet Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Michal Cadrik	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	12	no	godfather: Stefan Navarčita Filipp Str. № 445, Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jakub Žiňo	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16		godfather: Martin Smrek Chifton Heckot Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ján Michál	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kuklóv	New York	"	"	20	1898-1899	friend: Karel Blatnický Belvidere O. 326 E 61 Str, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Ludvika Vaněka	28	"	sgl	taylor	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Ždánice	Chicago Ill	"	"	20	no	uncle: Václav Vzaral 705 W 16 Str Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Barbora Kolesár	17	f	sgl	servant	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Szalanszhutta	Johnstown Pa	"	"	10	"	uncle: John Kracej Gilbertka friend: Anton Sozar Johnstown Pa, Cambria City O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Matija Kavinočka	27	m	"	farmer	"	"	Austria	Slovenian	gorenje	galeton Pa	"	"	35	"	Conrad Pa, Box 287, Adler Co friend: Matija Lisec	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jože Rihtar	32	"	md	"	"	"	"	"	Nova	Johnstown Pa	"	"	35		Ashtola Pa Tonnment Co № 15	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Janez Savinec	28	"	md	"	"	"	"	"	Log	"	"	"	36	1901-1903 Ashkola	friend: Hiha Kosančič Ashtola Pa, Box 1.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Janez Kosančič	16	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	Cerovbreg	"	"	"	20	no	father: [illegible] friend: Franka Korenčan Ashtola Pa, Box 23.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Vincenc Železnika	18	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	Volje Jame	"	"	"	15			"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jože Andrejna	43	"	md	"	"	"	"	"	Vrh	"	"	"	15	1902-1903 Ashtola	friend: Alois Helakar Ashtola Pa Box 15.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kazmierz Radawic	18	"	sgl	"	"	"	"	Polish	Rudka	New York	"	"	8	1902- no	friend: Mary Guaziata N. York City, № 136 E 3 Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 28	Marya Zarzeczna	26	f	"	servant	"	"	"	Ruthene	"	"	"	"	4	"	sister: Katarzyna Janiecznka Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Katarzyna Waściczko	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dybkóv	"	"	"	2	"	Ol. que Leslie a Juniys Bridgeporta sister: Katarzyna Zarzyeczna	"	"	"	"	"	"
+ 30	Ewa Chodań	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rudko	"	"	"	6	"	New York City № 136 E 3 Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] master, * of the Str PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Roepke, Surgeon of the Str PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Roepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. —1900 , S.S. Slavonia sailing from Bremen , 29 April , 1904 Arriving at Port of New York , May 11 to 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single. *	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	9 Able to Write.	10 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	11 * Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? (If so, which?)	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Juraj Jaracka	19		f	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Kysjava	New York	yes	self	$ 15	no	friend: Kristina Valuchova Gutenberg nr. 14 Forty Road Woo.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Kocvarova	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	wife: Same	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jelada Franz	11		m	"	none	"	"	Austria	"	Podhor	Garnerstown	"	"	10	"	uncle: Frank Jelada Garnerstown Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Uncerka Linka	17		f	"	servant	"	"	"	"	Luzany	St. Louis	"	"	10	1900-1903	uncle: Vaclav Linka 1500 Richard St. St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Karic Anadela	21		V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uhrin	New York	"	"	10	New York	uncle: Bata y Tesar 120 W 7th St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Franz Holik	21		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Strelice	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	no	bro. in law: F. Kucharc 1664 W 19 St, Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	7 Franz Kricka	51		V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Orlin	St. Louis	"	"	100		bro. in law: V. Urban 1730 Robinson St, St. Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	8 Antonie	46		V	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	9 Anton	21		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	10 Alois	14		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	11 Karie	16		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	12 Rikenu	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	13 Jan	10		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
+	14 Frantiska	7		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	15 Josef Jalada	19		m	brother	yes	yes	"	"	"	Doabor	Garner Iowa	"	self	$ 10		cousin: Frank Kotas Garner, Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lost p. 24
	16 Franz Kricka	50		V	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Kralevice	Kelligan Neb.	"	"	200		Kelligan Fillmore Co, Neb.	"	"	"	"	"	"	40
	17 Jersie	40		f	"	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	18 Vaclav	10		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19 Bohumil	8		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	20 Franz Cep	34		V	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Tremosnica	New York	"	self	$ 100	1895-1901 New York	friend: Karel Velehradsky 314 E 74 St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	21 Emilie	26		V	f	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			cousin: Julia Lankaps	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22 Franz Lazareka	40		m	"	farmer	"	"	Boh.	"	Predina	St. Louis	"	"	$ 50	no	Local, Jefferson Co, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	23 Karie	39		f	"	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	24 Franz	14		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	25 Ludmila	6		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"			bro. in law: Matej Sekerka Dennison O. Box 111	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	26 Viktar Kolarovic	25		m	sgl	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Zavadka	Dennison O.	"	self	$ 50		sister in law: Verona Krnac 187 Ave. D. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	27 Anna Hubanika	18		V	f	servant	"	"	"	"	Vyska	New York	"	"	50		sister in law: Anna Petska New York, E 60 St. No 330	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	28 Maria Petska	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10		husband: Jerry Kminik 410 E 75 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	29 Veronika Kminik	1/4		f	ans	sister	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	1901-1903	bro. in law: Lawrence Lanc Chicago Chicago Ill. Forest Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30 Pavel Mayer	40		m	"	taylor	"	"	"	"	Zaboreky	Chicago Ill	"	"	20			"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Holte, master * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sybolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr W. Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr W. Koepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen April 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] April 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fredericka Lorek	20		f	[illegible]	[illegible]			Austria	Polish	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ptach, Ronka	20		f	maid						Sabula	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Walisch, Max	18		m	laborer						Poneda	Long Island City	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Slonski, Wanty	26		m	"						Enelak	Kansas	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ludwinica, Roth	47		m	"						Sabla	Wisconsin	yes	"	$ 5			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	[illegible]																	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kaminski, Stanislaus									Polish	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	$ 75			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Polinda, Thomas	22		m							"	"	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Tarabsky, Thomas	31		m	laborer						Grosdine	Kansas	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lisbarski, Peter	20		m	"						Sawcomb	"	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tarchinski, Stanislaus	43		m	"						Aurora	Buffalo	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Slonski, Rosfel	44		m	"						Pogan	Batavia	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sendrowsky, Kasmyer			m	"						Calgero	Chicago	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Daubarski, Stanislaus	18		m	"						Antioch	"	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kasperas, Kasimir	24		m	"						Cassad	"	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pawlowski, Pawlowski	22		m	"							"	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pawlowska, Pawlowska	22		m	"						Kleist	Columbus	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Pawlowski, Pawlowski	18		m	laborer						Saunder	Syracuse	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kradowsky, Jacob	40		m	"						Lacona	Syracuse	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Szczepanek, Tadeusz	30		m	"						Ellwerty	Cleveland	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	[illegible]	19		m	"								"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	[illegible]	40		m	"								"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Korowska, Rebecca	20		f	maid						Kracklaska		"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kolodowski, Victor	19		m	laborer						Kapski	Pittsburg	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Peska, Stanislaus	24		m	"						Lawna		"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Godlanski, Victor	24		m	"						Kapski		"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Daubarski, Wincenty	34		m	"						Runkow	Pittsburg	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gutowski, Lucie	22		f	"						Kebe	Pittsburg	"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Pilipchanski, Alex	22		m	"								"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	25		m	"								"	"	$			"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle, master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at ...

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr W Koepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. Koepke

Sworn to before me this ... day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M.S. Rinzen Rice

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 — sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1908 Arriving at Port of New York, 1908

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kohmann Jacob	32		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kalisch	N.Y.	yes	self	$30	no	brother Herman A. Kohmann 228 E. 10th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Leo	32		f	"	keeping house	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Josef	27		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Helena	18		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Rachel	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Gutscho	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rosch Hasanna 232 E 12th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wojtasko Jano	32		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Lieduone	"	"	self	$6.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kurpanik Stanislaw	18		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Lomza	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	$5.-	"	brother-in-law Ignacy Kosciela 6 Jersey St. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Szczepanowski Antoni	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kowalewo	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$4.-	"	father Ignacy Szczepanski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wolsek Stanislaw	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lomza	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$10.-	"	cousin Jozefa Kaminska 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kwiatowski Franz	21		"	single	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Skrzyni	N.Y.	yes	self	$6.-	"	brother Wojciech Kwiatowski 322 E. 10th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Witkiewicz Antoni	22		f	"	servant	no	no	"	"	Augustowo	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	$4.-	"	brother A. Witkiewicz 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Witkiewski Franciszek	22		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Augustowo	"	"	"	$20.-	"	brother Stefan Witkiewski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kosikowski Adam	44		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Serpina	Kielce, Russia	no	"	$20.-	"	Julian Orowski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jagolowski Jan	23		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Plock	Mass.	"	"	$3.-	"	cousin Jozef Jagolowski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Pokrzikowski Szczepan	17		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kalisz	Newark, N.J.	"	"	$10.-	"	cousin Jonas Pokrzikowski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Salewska Marianna	18		f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Sobolew	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$3.-	"	friend Jozefa Blenkus 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	Corp. following
18	Jasla Bronislawa	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lipsk	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$2.-	"	brother-in-law A. Wojciechowski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	no
19	Reincc Jan	25		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Wolka Sielcka	Steubenville, O.	"	"	$6.-	"	uncle Jozef Pawlowski 154-156 Stockton St. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Smolenski "	22		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Sierpc	N.Y.	yes	"	$40.-	"	brother Jan Smolenski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kapiczkowski Kazimierz	27		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Lomza	Somerville, Mass.	no	"	$3.-	"	cousin Wm. Jaworowski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Romaszewski Wladislaw	20		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Ostrowite	N.Y.	yes	"	$40.-	"	father Jozef Romaszewski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Grochowski Daniel	40		m	married	"	no	no	"	"	Lomza	Lowell, Mass.	no	"	$2.-	"	brother Jan Grochowski 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Zagrodzinski Wladislaw	24		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	Zdanno	Baltimore, Md.	"	"	$5.-	"	brother-in-law Jan Czarnecki 1806 Milwaukee Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lopko Jan	34		"	married	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Wrzosowka	Virginia, Minn.	"	"	$30.-	"	brother Jozef Lopko Virginia, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Czarnecka Josefa	35		f	married	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	more	"	husband "	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Bronislawa	8		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Stanislaw	4		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Kamila	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kochowski Josef	22		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lomza	N.Y.	"	self	$5.-	"	brother Bronislaw Kochowski 322 E. 10th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

29 +

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolle, master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of Nov, 190 4

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this ..... day of Nov, 190 4

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Princess Alice sailing from Fiume, April 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of New York, May 4th 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Patzay, Franz	30		m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German Croatian	Tovisad	Pa.	yes	self	$10	no	friend: Simon Lekic 4 St. c3 Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Skrobjan, Kaya	35		m	wife			Hungary	Croatian	Krama	Pittsburg Pa.	yes		$120		husb: Karl Skrobjan 830 46. Pittsburgh Pa.		no	no	no	Gothic	Gothic
3	Skvarc, Antonia	27		m	servant			Hungary	Croatian	Kerjevo	Kansas City Kan.	yes		$15		friend: Simon Zanjanovic Hotel Victoria Kansas City Mo.						no
4	Skrobot, Krayna	24		m	wife					Kapela	Cleveland O.	yes		$6		husb: Stefan Skrobot 2936. Carter Ave. Cleveland O.						
5	Miller, Maria	29		Widow	Serv.			Hungary	Croatian	Slatina	Chicago Ills.	yes		$12		Sister: Tonka Orlec 359. E. 31 St. Chicago Ill.						
6	Miletic, Fabian	28		m	wife	no	no	"	"	Lasinja	"	yes		$25		husb: Ruska Miletic 939 S. Sangamon Street Chicago Ill.						
7	Borcek, Fabok	28		m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Topolice	"	yes		$10		friend: Antony Kegi 2811. Comple St. Chicago Ill.						
8	Varga, Stepan	35								v. Topolac		yes		$60								
9	Kegy, Luka	22		m	wife					Ozimovac		yes		$60		Husband:						
10	" dotr Stefanija	1			child							yes				father: Antonia Kegovac						
11	Legarac, Nikola	19		m	laborer					Radoc	Joliet Ill.	yes	self	$10		cousin: Luka Cvitic 1810. Chestnut St. Joliet Ill.						
12	Cvitic, Ivo	18			yes							yes		$10								
13	Skrbalo, Jane	28			man							yes		$10		cousin: Jane Gasic 1 East St. 1210. Joliet Ill.						
14	Kodekic, Sara	22										yes		$10		friend: Katka Cvetkovic Lake Bluff Ill.						
15	Rukavina, Ivan	36		m						Gr. Rok	Lake Bluff Ill.	yes		$10								
16	Kodekic, Mark	40										yes		$10		friend: Mate Cvetkovic Lake Bluff, Ill						
17	Merkobat, Ivan	40										yes		$10								
18	Trivohina, Mile	26			yes					Skoda		yes		$10		brother: Ante Rukavina Lake Bluff Ill						
19	Kapac, Ivan	25								Gr. Rok		yes		$10		cousin: Mijo Kodekic Lake Bluff Ill						
20	Kodekic, Mile	26		m						Kolekovac		yes		$10								
21	Kapac, Ivan	17										yes		$10		brother: Luka Kapac Lake Bluff Ill						
22	" Ivan	26		m	man					Gr. Rok		yes		$10		father: Josef Cvetkovic 46. Portland, Maine.				with mother	4 1/2	
23	Skrljan, Ferenc	27			yes					Vrana	Portland Maine	yes		$10		uncle: Johann Gasparich 69. Pokes Ave. Cleveland O.						
24	Filcak, Josef	28						Hungary	Slovak	Skrpiny	Cleveland O.	yes		$20		bro: Jan Filcak Box 82. Rockland Me.						
25	Stamarcic, Mihan	22								Vrana	Rockland Me.	no		$10		cousin: Ivan Tomo Box 124						
26	Balazo, Mihael	27			baker				German					$4.50								
27	Cikalo, Ramiro	24			enjoined					Kreisberg	St. Louis Mo.	no		$16								
28	Schwaighart, Chas	27			laborer					Okor	Kansas City Mo.	yes		$80								
29	Kocal, Ivan	29						Austria	Croatian	Vinica				$35								
30	Cvetkovic, Ignac	18						Austria	Polish	Croatian	Chicago Ill.	no		$50								

38 Northern Pacific

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 (2—1070)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

2 List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Princess Alice sailing from Fiume April 21, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 4th, 1904

36

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Palzon, Paul	30	V	m. m.	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Croatian	Voinad	Pa.	yes	self	$10	no	friend: Lena Lelic 4 W. 12 St. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Skrobljan, Marja	35	V	m.	wife			Hungary	Croatian	Krapina Teplitz	Syracuse	yes		$12	no	husband: Lovro Lampanac Box 46. Northport, Ward.	no, says, Dentre					Entire
3	Skvarc, Antonia	27	V	m.	servant			Hungary	Croatian	Kostajnica Vinica	Syracuse	yes		$15	no	Hotel Victoria Rauendale B.						no
4	Skrobot, Tereza	31	V	m.	wife					Kapela	Pittsburg Syracuse	yes		$6	no	2936 Center Ave. Pittsburg Pa. Russian: Hohe Reisen						
5	Miller, Maria	29	V	widow				Hungary	Croatian	Slatina	Chicago Syracuse	yes		$12	no	359 S. 3d St. Chicago Ill. husb: Luka Miletic						
6	Miletic, Fatima	28	V	m.	wife	can	n			Kostinica	Syracuse	yes		$25	no	939 So. Syracuse friend: Nikolay Segar						
7	Borcek, Tabak	28	V	m.	laborer	yes				Teplice	Syracuse	yes		$15	no	211 Cumb St Pittsburg Pa						
8	Varga, Stjepan	28	V							Kapline	Syracuse	yes		$6	no							
9	Kelz, Luka	22	V	s.	wife					Kostanje	Syracuse	yes		$50	no	husband:						
10	dotr Stanga	4	V		child	can					Syracuse	yes			no	father: Antonia Legara						
11	Legara, Tikola	19	V	m.	laborer	yes	yes			Radice	Hibbing Minn	yes	self	$10	no	father: Antonia Legara Hibbing, Minn.						
12	Celic, Ivo	18	V	s.		yes	yes				Syracuse	yes		$10	no	cousin: Luka Celic 1918 Clark St. Joliet Ill.						
13	Markulo, Jure	28	V	s.		can					Syracuse	yes		$10	no	cousin: Jure Gasic Clark St. 1210. Joliet Ill.						
14	Kolekic, Lava	22	V	s.		yes	yes				Syracuse	yes		$10	no	friend: Katko Cvetkovic Lake Bluff, Ill.						
15	Rukavina, Ante	36	V	m.		yes	yes			So. Rok	Lake Bluff Ill.	yes		$10	no							
16	Kolekic, Mark	40	V	s.		yes	yes					yes		$10	no	friend: Katko Cvetkovic Lake Bluff, Ill						
17	Skrobot, Jure	40	V	s.		yes	yes					yes		$10	no							
18	Krivokuca, Mile	26	V	s.		yes	yes			Skikada	Syracuse	yes		$10	no							
19	Kopan, Tomo	25	V	s.		yes	yes			So. Rok	Syracuse	yes		$10	no	brother: Rukavina Lake Bluff, Ill. cousin: Mike Kolekic Lake Bluff, Ill.						
20	Kolekic, Mike	26	V	m.		yes	yes			Kolekagy	Syracuse	yes		$10	no							
21	Kopan, Ivan	17	V	s.		yes	yes				Syracuse	yes		$10	no	uncle: Luka Kopan						
22	330/461 Jacob	26	V	m.	wife	can				So Rok	Syracuse	yes		$10	no	father: Luka Kopan Lake Bluff, Ill.						
23	Skoljan, Ferdinand	4	V							Krapina	Teplitz Syracuse Wash	yes			no	father: Josef Skoljan 46. Northport, Wash.					with mother	4 1/2
24	Tolnak, Josef	28	V	m.		yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Skaptsy	Cleveland Syracuse O.	yes		$20	no	uncle: Johann Gasparik 69. Baker St. Cleveland O.						
25	Stanovsky, Anton	27	V	m.		yes	yes			Krapina	Oakland Lake Tex	no		$10	no	bro.-in-l: Jan Kraus Box 82 Rockwood Tex.						
26	Balazs, Michael	27	V	m.	tailor	yes	yes	Germany				yes		$4 50	no	uncle: Louis Kraus Box 124						
X 27	Ribaly, Rudolf	24	V	m.	unjoined	yes	yes			Kacinky	Akron No.	no		$16	no	victoria: Louis Box 124 1260. Hamilton Ill. St. Louis Mo.						
28	Schweighart, Andy	27	V	m.	laborer	yes	yes			Okor	Passaic N.J.	yes		$8	no	brother: Johann Schweighart 13. Oard St. Passaic N.J.						
29	Jurcak, Thomas	29	V	m.	wife	can	can	Austria	Croatian	Vojlan	Ky.			$35	no	cousin: Thos. Gutmann 491. 365. Ky.						
30	Vrachevitz, Yuanka	18	V	m.	wife	can	can	Russia	Polish	Turkow	Chicago Ill.	yes		$50	no	uncle: Roman Tokarska 123 Grand St. Chicago Ill.						

38 mit Kostenacke

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Dolte, master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Dolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190 4.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. H. Koepke.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

"Prinzess Alice" sailing from Bremen Feb 23, 190 Arriving at Port of Ellis Isl, Mar 4, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tivar Daniel	29		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Szilvac	Wilmington, Del	yes	self	$18	no	Brother, Kis Janos, Wilmington, Del.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Dori Józef	37		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Dálos	Lorain, O.	"	"	1 "	no	Wife, Mrs. Dori, Lorain, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rozs Erzsébet	21		f	single	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Kiscsécs	Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	$32	"	Father, Marjics Lajos, Tiborszállás, f. Szinnyei, Hy	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Nagy Lajos	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$19	"	self	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fejes Imre	42		m	married	"	"	"	"	"	Kisvarda	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$7	"	wife, Mrs. Fejes, 409 Rose St., Aurora, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dúl Ferencz	18		m	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Nyiregyháza	Worcester, Mass.	no	"	$30	"	cousin, Szoke, Worcester, Mass. Great Eagle	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gergely János	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Szerdahely	"	"	"	$15	"	cousin, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Keslik András	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ujfalu	Fall River, Mass.	"	"	$25	"	brother, Keslik Sandor, Fall River, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Filep Józef	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nyiregyháza	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	$10	"	cousin, Filep Bertalan, Worcester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sinkovecsky Julia	32		f	married	wife	no	no	Slovak	Slovak	Kisszina	Cleveland, O.	yes	husband	$20	"	husband, Sinkovecsky Andrej, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Józef	7		m	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Marie	11		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Anna	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kocsis Mihály	26		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kolcsbach	Cleveland, O.	"	self	$30	"	bro. in law, Jurcsar Kocsad, Leisenring, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kriik György	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32	"	Cleveland, O. " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Joris István	36		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Jagyrikó	"	"	"	$40	"	cousin, Szedenty Mark, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Polyabka Anna	20		f	single	"	"	"	"	"	Posáos	"	"	"	$16	no	husb., Polyabka Mihaly, Leisenring, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Saranik János	28		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kabsza	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$24	"	uncle, Maria Petrik, Ludwigstr. 45, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Karaffát Kath.	17		f	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Kisbi	Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	$15	"	cousin, Mrs. Sag, 337 Grayard Ave, Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sokris Ferez	27		m	married	laborer	no	no	"	"	Ujhelytoroczkaremete	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$25	"	husb., Sokris Zsuzsi, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Malcsiszki Lojza	24		f	single	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Szerencz	Jonkersky, N.Y.	"	"	$17	"	uncle, Malcsiszky John, Yalentt str. 48, Yonkers, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ertifza János	38		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	"	Lengyelszka	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	$20	$30 - 98	brother, Balog Karoly, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Szalúga József	17		"	single	"	yes	yes	"	"	Halasfalva	Passaic, N.J.	"	"	$34	$30 - 98	cousin, Szalúga János, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Oszanski Rosa	26		f	married	servant	"	"	"	"	Ocsacsi	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$30	no	husb., Szalitska Szuzsa, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Ilicszki Sál	38		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Ebenfalu	Youngstown, O.	"	"	$20	$30 - 93	friend, Szalitska Karl, Youngstown, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" János	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	wife, Szalitska Zsuzsi, Youngstown, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Bokor Péter	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kotroz	Shaftsville, Pa.	"	"	$12	"	cousin, Petyan József, Shaftsville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Tomorovic Tihela	30		"	"	"	no	no	Croatia	Croatian	Dobina	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	$40	"	brother, Nyes Simonne, Maria Jung 19, West Seneca, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bach Maria	37		f	married	"	yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Szemere	St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	$25	"	cousin, Josef Stanne, Bognatus Hill, St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kiscsenitz Árpád	42		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Sovinad	N.Y.	"	"	$35	$40 - 93	Prague, Lenz Peter, 53 Ave. A, New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED.

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty-one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Roepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty-one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Roepke

Sworn to before me this 1st day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from April 19, 1906 Arriving at Port of 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Skubic, Tokan	41		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Slavonia	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	$30	no	brother: Frank Skubic, 6210 Carnegie Ave, Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cerny, Josef	18		s	s	none					Sud Lya	Cleveland, O.	yes									Scarred Leg cuts
3	Lesky, Josef	23		m	married	[illegible]	yes	yes	Austria	Hungarian	Gmunden	Cleveland, O.	yes		$20		uncle: Frank Lesky, 378 E. 79th St.					no
4	Abrams, Lipad	24		s	single						Libau				$15		uncle: Edward Caspelius, 376 E. 78th St.					
5	Kobylnik, Fabian	18		m	single										$20		bro.: Anton Kunig, 121 Willow St.					
6	Eisel, Lukas	32		m	married						Cincinnati					Yes	cousin: Michael Pakenig, 359 E. 72nd St.					
7	" wife Maria	26		m	married									Husb.								
8	" daughter Maria	2												father								
9	" Mary	2																				
10	Tomasz, Jan	18		m	single						Cracow			self	$3	no	uncle: Tokan Kowal, 357 E. 71st St.					
11	Wenzberg, Karoline	28		s	single										$15		cousin: Michael Pakenig, 359 E. 72nd St.					
12	Lobping, Filip	21		m	married	Farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Kuigsberg	Yonkers, N.Y.	no	self	$20		brother: Jos. Lobping, 128 Riverdale St. Yonkers, N.Y.					
13	Klein, Theresia	20		s	single						Silesia	Yonkers, N.Y.	yes		$20		friend: Jos. Lobping, 1650 Lexington Ave.					
14	Quentin, Konrad	18		m	married	Laborer									$15	no	brother: Joseph Kleinberg, 1758 Pitkin St.					
15	Grenz, Franciska	19		s	single		yes	yes	Hungary		Szentpeter	St. Paul, Minn.	no		$20		bro.-in-l.: Stephen Klemenz, 774 W. 7th St.					indefinite address
16	Rhodoff, Georg	21		m	married	Laborer							No		$20		bro.-in-l.: Karl Pakenmann, 500 Market St.					
17	Faltisko, Johann	29		m	single						Kolozsvar	Scranton, Pa.			$25		Mother: Johanna Sterben — Matyas Wladinsky, 308 E. 75th St.					
18	Wachowsky, Paul	25		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Posen		yes		$10		brother: Thomas Grau, 78 Summit St. Albany, N.Y.					
19	Kral, Margaret	24		f	widowed						Kiev	Albany, N.Y.			$20		bro.-in-l.: Johann Georges, 1773 Fourth St. Portland					
20	Gyuk, Anna	29		f	single						Kisbomba	Portland, Ore.			$20		friend: Johann Lebus, 1879 Amsterdam Ave.					
21	Gellert, Johann	29		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes			Kiscz				$18		cousin: Michael Pichler, 1829 Amsterdam Ave.					
22	Schreiber, Sofia	24		f	married	servant	yes	yes			Kolomea				$20		brother: Johann Schreiber, 1829 Amsterdam Ave.					
23	Schmidt, Andrew	22					yes								$22		cousin: Michael Pichler, 1829 Amsterdam Ave.					
24	Schuster, Anna	21				servant					Kolomea	Tarnopol			$9		friend: Thomas Pichler, 1829 Amsterdam Ave.					
25	Stary, Josef	28		m	married	Laborer	yes	yes			Bilitz	Cincinnati, O.			$4		nephew: Joseph Kleiner, 1829 Amsterdam Ave.					
26	Kleiner, Marie	25		f	married		yes	yes			Cracow	Chicago, Ill.					brother: Tokan Kleiner, 357 E. 71st St.					
27	" Heinrich	3		m										father			father: Franz Schmidt, 1829 Amsterdam Ave.					
28	Schild, Karolina	17		f	married		yes	yes			Hekala	Baltimore, Md.		self	$25		brother: Johann Schild, 1907 Boston St. Baltimore, Md.					Servant Girl
29	[illegible] Jakobs	15		f	single						Bonnanka	Yonkers, N.Y.			$4		brother: Wilhelm Schmidt, 83 Riverdale Ave. Yonkers, N.Y.					
30	Skrzynar, Johann	33		m	married	Laborer					Sokal	Pittsburg, Pa.			$25		brother: Tobias Skrzynski, 120 Franklin St. Pittsburg, Pa.					

29

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolle, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Fifty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of May, 190 ...

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Fifty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this ... day of May, 190 ...

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Pinzon Line, sailing from Bremen, September, 1904. Arriving at Port of Pennsylvania, March, 1905.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	* NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kielgan, Teofil	18		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Galicia	Polish	Partyn	Rymanow	self	self	$12	no	brother: Wojc. Kielgan 83 Holt Ave Allegheny	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kadziel, Jan	35		m	s	mine									10		bro.: Walenty Kielgan Buffalo						
3	Wojas, Jan	37		m	m	gen.			Galicia		Buffalo				10		brother: Wojc. Kielgan 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
4	Pobian, Marya	18		f	single	maid			Austria		Tarnow				2		brother: Wojc. Kielgan 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
5	Chylek, Anna	24		f	m	gen.			Galicia						10		cousin: Jan Rojo 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
6	Wrzesak, Jozef	17		m	s	mine									3		bro.: Jan Rojo 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
7	Sklarek, Piotr	19		m	s	laborer			Galicia		Tarnow				10		cousin: Tadeus Kolnack 2, 15 Brandon St. Allegheny						
8	Kaniak, Marya	25		f	single	maid			Austria		Debica				6		cousin: Josef Rak 50 n. Canfield Ave. Allegheny						
9	Rak, Antonina	18		f	s	gen.			Galicia		Tolgaya				6		brother: Jan Kaniak 50 n. Canfield Ave. Allegheny						
10	Wojas, Jan	27		m	married	laborer			Austria		Tarnow	Reading			8								
11	Kaminska, Kacper	72		m	widower	laborer			Galicia						10		cousin: Jan Rojo 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
12	Bober, Josef	45		m	m	farm			Galicia		Jakubowka	Kingsford			20	1890-02 Chicago	brother: Jan Rojo 709 Lincoln St. Kingsford						
13	Sobolik, Wojc.	30		m	s						Tarnow				6		no. cousin:						
14	Stanorak, Marya	23		f	single	gen.			Austria		Krasna				15	1901-03 Kingsford	husband: Jan Stanorak N. 33. Angel St. Kingsford						
15	Tatarczyna,	4		f	s												father:						
16	Kinney, Jan	28		m	single	laborer					Jakubowka		self		8	1900-03 Kingsford	bro.-in: Franciszek Kinney 637 Jerome St. Kingsford						
17	Bartos, Karolina	18		f	single	maid			Galicia		Debica	Buffalo			8		stepbrother: Wojc. Kielgan 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
18	Kucsek, Anna	21		f	s						Galowaya				12		brother: Wojc. Kielgan 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
19	Bojarek, Katarzyna	19		f	s						Jaundrak	Cleveland			12		cousin: Bernard Zakulski 17. Forest St. Cleveland O						
20	Skarzak, Ursula	18		f	s	gen.									4		cousin:						
21	Bogunska, Katarzyna	19		f	s				Galicia		Biskowice	Wilkesbarre			8		cousin: Wawrzyniec Kolanowa 189 Carey Ave Wilkesbarre Pa						
22	Borz, Kazimierz	28		m	single	gen.			Galicia		Jaundrak	Kingsford			18	1898-03 Kingsford	bro.: Josef Borz 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
23	Borz, Kazimierz	11		m	s												father:						
24	Sliwka, Jan	32		m	married	gen.			Galicia		Gora Ropczyka	Kenny Valley Pa	self		6		bro.-l.: Lukasz Sliwka Kenny Valley Pa						
25	Obuj, Josef	18		m	s	laborer			Galicia		Jakubowka	Chicago			4		bro.: Wojc. Kielgan 83 Holt Ave Allegheny						
26	Piotrowski, Piotr	20		m	s	gen.			Galicia		Debica				3		brother:						
27	Gnych, Marya	33		f	widow				Galicia		Katowice	Chicago			16		cousin: Cwirk, Kalgorzata 114. Franklin St. Kingsford						
28	Bobic, Eduard	19		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Slavic	Slovenia	St. Barga			40		brother: Paul Bobic 235. Kossuth St. Allegheny						
29	Rapacki, Franz	27		m	s						Tarnow				20								
30	Gaj, Josef	28		m	s						Dzyczow												

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Boepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Sixty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Boepke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

U List 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U. S.S. Princess Alice, sailing from Bremen, April 28, 1907 Arriving at Port of Newport News May 4, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lukaszczyk, Jakob	26		M	Married	laborer	Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Poland-Russian Empire	Yonkers, NY	self	$8			friend: Jan Szyszko 98 E. 7th Street Yonkers NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kosiak, Michal	16		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Granby, Conn	"	$13			brother: Wawrzyniec Kosiak 217 Main Street Granby Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Stankiewicz, Jakub	20		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Russian Poland-Russian Empire	Granby, Conn	"	$15			friend: Ignacy Kokoszka "	"	"	3 days. Lost sight of right eye	"	Blind in right eye
4	Turczak, Jakub	20		M	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Granby, Conn	"	$17			father: Jozef Turczak Granby Conn	"	"	"	"	"	no
5	Skrzynski, Jan	23		M	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Russian Poland-Russian Empire	Ludlow, Mass	"	$16			cousin: Jakub Cacek Box 238 Ludlow Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Dragon, Franciszek	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Wauwatosa, Wis	"	$12			brother: Antonina Wawrzyniak Wauwatosa Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Duda, Jakub	21		M	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	"	$18				"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wysocki, Paul	25		M	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Kansas City, Kans	"	$40			cousin: Wincenty Korzeniowski 422 Cumberland St Kansas City Kans	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pawlak, Katarzyna	20		F	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Russian Poland-Russian Empire	Wodzisław, Russian Poland	"	$20			husband: Wojciech Gluba Wodzisław Russian Poland	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kozial, Teofil	20		M	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Mt. Bridge, Canada	"	$10			brother: Antoni Kozial Mt. Bridge Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lis, Franciszek	33		M	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Russian Poland-Russian Empire	Radlow, Germany	"	$20			cousin: Wincenty Kaczmarek Tarnowskie Góry Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Wysocki, Wojciech	29		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Kansas City, Kans	"	$30			brother: Kazimierz Wysocki 422 Cumberland Ave Kansas City Kans	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Szczepan, Jan	38		M	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Russian Poland-Russian Empire	Radlow, Germany	"	$200			cousin: Jakub Cacek Box 238 Ludlow Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Przybyła, Jakub	21		M	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Holyoke, Mass	"	$18	1907-03	Holyoke Mass	uncle: Józefa Przybyła Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kacek, Bartlomiej	17		M	single	"	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Holyoke, Mass	"	$14			uncle: Józefa Kacek Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wojda, Piotr	17		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill	"	$20			cousin: Ignacy Przybyła Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Dula, Michal	25		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Fall River, Mass	"	$15	1901-03	Fall River Mass	brother: Józef Wawrzyk Fall River Mass 268 Quanapaug St	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Skarzynski, Stanisl.	28		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River, Mass	"	$10			cousin: Barbara Pacacik 90 Washington St Taunton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kacek, Anna	19		F	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Taunton, Mass	"	$16			husband: Jan Kacek Box 238 Ludlow Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pacak, Tanja	17		F	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Taunton, Mass	"	$20			brother: Józef Dubiel 227 Weston St Taunton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Duda, Agnieszka	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Northampton, Mass	"	$18			brother: Antoni Sypko 47 Green St Northampton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Pacak, Tanja	21		F	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Holyoke, Mass	"	$18			friend: G. Pacacik Holyoke Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gorski, Jan	31		M	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Northampton, Mass	"	$20			friend: Mateusz Dul Northampton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Dul, Josef	43		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Northampton, Mass	"	$10			brother: Wojciech Dul 427 Wabansia St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kluczek, Stefan	29		M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Chicago, Ill	"	$5			uncle: Jan Kanonica 8811 Ada St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kanonica, Zofia	20		F	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Austria-Galicia	Chicago, Ill	husband	$6			husband: Jan Kanonica 8811 Ada St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Julia	6		F	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kanonica, Franciszek	53		M	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	$6			son: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Katarzyna	18		F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"			brother: Józef Gierut 8731 Kamerling Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gierut, Franciszek	27		M	married	laborer	yes	yes	Austria-Galicia	Polish	Galicia	yes	self	$7									

30 Except

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Four (4) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ... day of Nov, 190 6

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswalde, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Four (4) in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this ... day of Nov, 190 6

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

M.S.D. LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. 2—10m

Steamer Princess Alice sailing from Bremen April 22, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, April 30, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tolinski, Jan	18		m	s	miner	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Russia	Chicago, Ill	yes	self	$18	no	cousin: John Cole 514 W. 23 St. Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	good	no
2	[illegible]	17				[illegible]			[illegible]								[illegible]					
3	Pavar, Vaclal	19		m	s	miner	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Tarnow	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$10		bro. in law, Antonio Cassel, Pittsburg, Pa.					Trachoma
4	Silberberg, Moritz	29		m	m	tailor					Radom	Port Clinton, Pa.	no		$5		brother: M. Silberberg 139. 5th St. Pittsburg, Pa.					no
5	Heun, Ceker	24		f	single	shoe maker			Russia	Jewess	Lodz	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$2		brother: Moritz Holowitz 19. Revival Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.					
6	Ecker, Solomon	35		m	married	[illegible]			Austria	Hebrew	Bochnia	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$12		brother: Max Ecker 12. Ontario Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.					
7	Rotkowska, Katy	21		f	single	maid			Galicia	Polish	Tarnow	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$15		cousin: Jan Kowalski 61. 4th St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
8	[illegible]	27													$15							
9	Patnick, Jacob	10													$8							
10	Pajdak, Gregor	20		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Orawa	Jersey City, N.J.	no		$12		cousin: Peter Kuczera 61. Union St. Jersey City, N.J.					
11	Levy, Ecka	35													$15							
12	Korey, Adam	37							Austria	Polish	Kielce	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$10	1901-02 Pittsburg	friend: Paul Cwiklinski 1. Hawthorne St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
13	Adama, Jan	16							Austria	Slovak	Orawa	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$8		brother: Michal Adama 12. Hancock St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
14	Dorek, Anonka	26		f	married				Austria	Slovak	Orawa	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$8		bro. Jan Dorek 248. Hastings St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
15	Pekarski, Jakub	28		m	single	laborer			Austria	Polish	Cracow	Chicago, Ill.	yes		$10		cousin: Paul Gladecki 503. Fifteen St. Chicago, Ill.					
16	Sawicki, Jakob	24		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Kosice	Mc Keesport, Pa.	no		$12	1903-03	brother: Michal Sawicki Mc Keesport, Pa.					
17	Lewicki, Jacko	18		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Orawa				$8		brother: Stefan Lewicki Mc Keesport, Pa.					
18	Thaer, Michal	30		m	married	miner			Austria	Jew	Brody				$8							
19	Lubal, Paul	38							Austria	Slovak	Orawa	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$4	1899-02	brother: Jacob Kaczor 1. Thaw. Tarentum, Pa.					
20	Ohlgenier, Frank	15		f	single	[illegible]	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Orawa	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$18	1899-02	brother: Peter Kowal 61. Union St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
21	Kuchanyk, Olena	22							Austria	Slovak	Sanocka	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$10		brother: Paul Kuchanyk 1113. Grant St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
22	Fogel, Anna	25							Austria	Hebrew	Radom	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$8		cousin: Max Fogel 1113. Grant St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
23	Filowiak, Anna	18							Austria	Slovak	Orawa	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$15		mother: Marya Filowiak 102. Hackett St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
24	Gronka, Pawel	18		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Orawa	Pittsburg, Pa.	no		$8		cousin: Jacob Kowalski 5734. Penn Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.					
25	Kinan, Michal	22													$8		friend: Klaus Hamburg 2730. Penn St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
26	Leidkowski, Peter	23		m	married				Austria	Slovak	Rozdziele				$8		brother: Peter Leidkowski 117 [illegible]					
27	Pawlak, Michal	21							Austria	Slovak	Orawa				$8		brother: Adam Pawlak 218. Penn Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.					
28	Michalczyna, Michal	18		f	married				Austria	Slovak					$8		brother: Frank Michalczyna 48 St. Butler St. Pittsburg, Pa.					
29	Kozyk, Marya	16		f	single				Austria	Slovak	Tarnowka				$4		friend: Jan Cwik Mellon Pa.					
30	Stefana, Maciej	21							Austria	Slovak	Orawa				$10		brother: Mateusz Stefana 70. Charlton St. Pittsburg, Pa.					

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

PRINZESS ALICE

I, G. Dolte, master,* of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Dolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

PRINZESS ALICE

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1074

27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Cherbourg & Plymouth, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York April 4, 1907

3749

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lewin Kovach	21		M	single	peasant	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Pinsk	Pinsk	yes	self	$8	no	brother, Abe Chaikin, 1 Rutgers Pl.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Grisowski Isaac	30		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	brother, Wolf Rabsky, 46 Christopher St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kugel Leach	20		M	single	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	"	$8	"	sister, Mr. Greenfield, 46 Greenfield, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Regina	20		F	single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kapstein Leiser	29		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Kischinew	"	"	"	$10	"	friend, Kapstein 65-2 ave, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Chaim	29		M	single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rosenzweig Leiz	33		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Kovel	"	"	"	$5	"	brother, Max Weinfeld, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Goschorowski Isaac	24		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Lemberg	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin, H. Cunningham, 46 Ludlow St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Danzig Leib	20		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Kovel	"	"	"	$5	"	brother, M. Gerberg, 218 East 4th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wasserlaki Isaac	24		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	$5	"	brother, Sam Stein, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Graciennik Abel	34		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Kovel	"	"	"	$5	"	brother, Abraham Peterson (wife) 47 Monroe St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kaisermann Chaid	34	IX-15277	M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Lemberg	"	"	"	$5	"	brother, David Silverfield, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Krupa Abramo	21		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin, Wolf Krupp, 183 Columbia St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Chaine Chaid	20		F	single	none	yes	yes	"	"	Kovel	"	"	"	$5	"	cousin, Jacob Berkowitz, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kaplan William	20		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	"	none	"	cousin, Max Lieber, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wolke Lena	20		F	single	none	yes	yes	"	"	Kovel	"	"	"	$10	"	brother, Isaac Berkowitz, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Leibel	24		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$8	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kaplan William	26		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	"	$10	"	brother, S. Silverman, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kaplan Leibel	26		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Chaim	18		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kerkin Leiche	18		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Pinsk	Pinsk	yes	self	$10	no	brother, Wolf Kerkin, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Nikolajewski Emil	23		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Kovel	"	"	"	$10	"	brother, Max Nikolajewski, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Olga	21		F	single	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Schaub Georg	30		M	married	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Kovel	"	"	self	$5	"	friend, Jakob Lipp, 232 E. 76 St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kinsfisla Harris	21		M	single	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Lemberg	Lemberg	"	"	$10	"	brother, Joseph Kinsfisla, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Karia	19		F	married	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sercik Jankiel	22		M	tailor	tailor	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	Lemberg	"	self	$10	"	brother, Julius Lewyck, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Cwicicka Esther	34		M	machinist	"	"	"	"	"	Volkowitz	Volkowitz	"	"	$8	"	cousin, Jacob Cwicicka, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Vachara Franz	23		M	tailor	"	"	"	Austria	"	Lemberg	Lemberg	"	"	$10	"	brother, Klein Vachara, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Pawlik Julia	17		F	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Cracow	"	"	"	$10	"	uncle, Johan Pawlik, 46 Orchard St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Dolle, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four fifty-six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Dolle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four fifty-six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

19

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Princess Alice sailing from Bremen April 25, 1908 Arriving at Port of New York May 2, 1908

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gorlo Franz	20		m		laborer	no	no	Austria	Polish	Kasdinjewsky	Passaic N.J.	self		$22	no	brother, H. Gorlo, Wenjatin 24, Jarosch, Russia	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Waschkewitz Franz	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sergis Lomonge		"	"	$20	"	brother, Jan Waschkewitz, Lomonge, Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Grabowski Josef	19		"	"	yeager	"	"	"	"	Wolki Lomonge		"	"	$20	"	cousin, Jan Kowalski, 47 Hayward St, Hartford, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Oliva Andre	35		m			"	"	"	"	Lomowecki Estonia		"	"	$30	"	brother, Wincenty Oliva, 54 Windsor St, Hartford, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kolakowski Josef	20		"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	Sergis Lomonge		"	"	$20	"	cousin, Jan Smolska, 1834 Pine, Bethlehem, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Iwerowska Helena	18		f	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Suwalki Gouvernement		"	"	$25	"	brother, Peter Jurgiko, 836 Lingenfelter Ave, Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Skrobka Felicia	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ekonomka Plonsk		"	"	$20	"	uncle, Jan Krocki, 54 Cockran St, Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marcina	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Sewany Wladislaw	19		m		laborer	"	"	"	"	Suwalki Gouvernement		"	"	$20	"	brother, Ignacy Sewa, Grand St 29, Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sisera Jan	26		m		yeoman	"	"	"	"	Jerzybowo Poland		"	"	$40	"	brother, Wincenty Sisera, Newkirk 23, Chelsea, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sikel	25		"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	Schwetzyn Westpreussen	Clearfield, Pa.	"	"	$12	"	brother, Gottlieb Sikel, P.O.B. 69, Clearfield, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	~~Lewandka Stas~~	~~22~~		~~f~~	"	~~servant~~	"	"	"	"	~~Lodz Russia~~		"	"	~~$25~~	"	~~cousin, Gottlieb~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kozski Jan	22		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Skalerie Gouvernement		"	"	$20	"	brother, Adolf Kozski, N.B. Box 87, Gouverneur, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Schochet Schaie	24		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Schepetowka Russia		yes	"	$15	"	father, Schaja Schochet, 88 Suffolk St, New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Hanicke	24		f	"	~~wife~~	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	$18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lewin Jechiel	29		m	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Ustel	S.J.	"	"	$25	"	brother, H. Lewin, 47 Bowery, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rabinowitz Schaie	21		f	"	spinner	"	"	"	"	Grodno		"	"	$25	"	cousin, M. Bikel, 47 Bowery, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Sperowitz Meier	45		m	"	tinsmith	"	no	"	"	Bielschitz		"	"	no	"	wife, Sura Sperowitz, 270 Henry St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rivelski Tabanie	27		"	"	tailor	"	yes	"	"	Grodno		"	"	none	"	cousin, A. Rivelski, 87-89 Leonard St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Abramowitz Chaim	27		"	"	baker	"	no	"	"	Radzimin	Syracuse	"	"	$20	"	uncle, Hanes Kaller, 65 Tompkins St, Syracuse, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Koffi Aberck	32		"	"	tinsmith	"	yes	"	"	Brunnwaldgarten	no	"	"	$25	"	brother, Jacob Aberck, 89 Forsyth St, New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Krzymowitz Joel	17		"	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Schidgelsk	S.J.	yes	"	$10	"	brother, Jacob Krzymowitz, 307 Hope St, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lewin David	17		"	"	tinsmith	"	"	"	"	Kalisch	"	"	"	$25	"	brother, H. Lewin, 47 Bowery, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Rzeczinski Eli	21		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Skrzeni		"	"	$20	"	cousin, H. J. Kleygel, 82 Division St, New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Bramstein Heland	16		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	$20	"	brother, J. Bokyrein, 26 Nevins St, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bomer Irene	26		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lyndstowo		"	"	$20	"	brother, Max L. Bomer, 112-116 Pine St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" Gitle	15		f	"	~~Hanke~~	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Wolongard Eirick	18		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Sagotzkin Simbirsk		no	"	no	"	brother, J. Wolongard, 57 Ludlow St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Walikowski Joel	34		f	"	~~Hanke~~	"	"	"	"	Serwos	S.J.	yes	"	$20	"	uncle, S. Rosenbaum, 257 Sackman St, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kaplan Jacob	22		m	"	musician	"	"	"	"	Elisabetgrad		"	"	$30	"	brother, Louis Kaplan, 170 Essex St, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

ST DETAINED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Boepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Boepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Q. 3—1070 Steamer Mesa sailing from Bremen April 12 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork Dec. 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any order, contract, promise, or agreement, express, or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bril Jan	23		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Dobra	Boston	yes	self	30	no	bro: W. Kaliczky Boston Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wisowski Franz	20		"	"	mine	"	"	"	"	Skoka	Bache	no	"	6	"	cousin: Richard Duval 129 E. 97. Baltimore Md.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Gurski Markar	42		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rutki	Mt Carmel Pa	yes	"	20	"	bro: i. l. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Anna	33		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	bro: i. l. brother: M. Romaniewski Lazarus Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Romaniewski Josef	20		m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Lubaczow Austria	Lazarus Pa	no	"	10	"	bro: i. l. Brother Romaniewski Lazarus Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	Edward Jan	22		m	baker	"	"	"	"	"	Lowicz Lodz	Mahanoy City Pa	no	"	12	"	father: M. Rostkowicz Bayonne City Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rostkowski Wlad.	18		"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Skierniewice	Bayonne City Pa	"	"	12	"	friend: Abby Rostkowski Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lekalski Franz	17		"	"	mine	"	"	"	"	Radzymin	Jobstown N.J.	"	"	5	"	bro: i. l. Teofil Waszkiewicz Box 29 Jobstown N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Radzewski Leon	40		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Kamin	Cross Keys Pa	"	"	20	"	bro: M. Rogacik New Hamburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ciesnik Viktor	41		"	"	mine	"	"	"	"	Dobrilugk	New London Conn	"	"	3	no	cousin: M. Lipowski 537 Market St. Lebanon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kaminick Wlad.	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalisz	Newark N.J.	"	"	4	"	uncle: M. Rakowski 27 Lawrence St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cekanski Wlad.	18		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Warsaw	Warsaw Pa	no	"	1	"	bro: i. l. 46 Cedrick St. Warsaw Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cenalek Franz	31		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Cenalek	New London Conn	"	"	5	"	bro: Sebury Bayonne City	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Cekenska Josef	17		f	sister	"	"	"	"	"	Wrotkow	Bayonne City N.J.	"	"	1	"	bro: i. l. Max Kraskinsky 2728. 80. Bayonne City Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gassanek Wlad.	22		m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Kamerin	"	"	"	10	"	brother: Stanislaw Glenville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Grzesiala Adam	40		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Sokolow	Glenville Pa	yes	"	6	no	cousin: Fr. Cwersky Rhinebeck N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wasilewsky Franz	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dobrin	Rhinebeck N.Y.	no	"	10	"	bro: i. l. Adam Rosinsky Dobrin Poland	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Turanski Lukasz	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Swidnica	Pulaski County Ky.	"	"	5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Salewski Jan	30		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalisz	[illegible]	yes	"	5	"	cousin: B. S. Kaminski Skytteree Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Pelzybowski Lukasz	45		f	widow	"	"	"	"	"	Grodzisk	Skytteree Pa	no	"	175	"	Miedzislaw Chojnowski	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Grajewska Anna	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	bro: i. l. Max Rainsford	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Kosakowski Jan	17		m	laborer	mine	"	"	"	"	Rosice	Rosice Pa	no	"	6	"	brother: K. Romankowski	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Romankowska Anna	18		f	widow	"	"	"	"	"	Skierniewice	Skytteree Pa	no	"	4	"	brother: Jan Romankowski	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Skowronski Franz	24		m	laborer	mine	"	"	"	"	Lubaczow	Washington Pa	no	"	8	"	brother: Washington Pa. M. Lisik	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lisik Jan	25		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Cwierkow	"	"	"	4	"	father: Washington Pa. cousin: Nikel Gasiowicz Lyken Elbow Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Zimnicki Michael	19		"	"	mine	"	"	"	"	Sokolow	Glen Lyon Pa	no	"	12	"	father: Romankosky	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Romankowski Wlad.	18		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Grodzisk	Rosice Pa	no	"	5	"	Rosice Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Chojnowski Stan.	50		m	widower	"	"	"	"	"	Skierniewice	New York	"	"	40	"	bro: i. l. Felix Chojnowski 30. Bank St. Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Stanis.	17		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	bro: i. l. Jan Petruszewicz Box [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Trachoma
30	Cyganski Lukasz	42		m	widower	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Chelm	Chelm Russia	no	self	25	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte, master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

3—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1070

20

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Princess Alice sailing from Bremen April 20, 1906 Arriving at Port of Newyork

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Golembiewska Lubai	38			married	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Kolow	Hartford Conn	yes	self	$5	no	brother Ignacy Jarbinsky 3 Eastland Square Hartford Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Korbonski Stanis	27			"	"	"	"	"	"	Pabianice Russia	Hartford Conn	"	"	$10	"	brother Fr. Korbonski 11 W Emulslocken St	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrowka Jan	20			single	"	"	"	"	"	Kutno	Hartford Conn	"	"	$10	"	cousin Jos Rubera 99 Orange St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Opala Josef	35			"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalwarja	Hartford Conn	"	"	$7	"	friend Jan Opalenski 3 Jewlang Terrace Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kwiatkowski Stanis	17			single	none	"	"	"	"	Elbing	Hartford Conn	"	"	$2	"	cousin Joseph Skwiatkowski Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ciminowski Wladis	21			married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Kwidzyn	Greenpoint NY	"	"	$7	"	brother Jan Borkowski Greenpoint NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Borkowski Wojc	20			single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kowalski Pawel	29			married	"	"	"	"	"	Poznan	NY	yes	"	$10	"	Cousin Jan Kowalski, 1 Kosciuszko St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Klosowski Stanisl	21			single	"	"	"	"	"	Bobrau	Hartford Conn	no	"	$15	"	brother Jan Klosowski 272 Wellington Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Przybyszewski Franz	22			married	"	"	"	"	"	Posen	NY	yes	"	$10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ekiewski Jan	40			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$10	1902-03 Brooklyn	Bro-in-law Stanislaw Jakowski 95 1931 95 St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kwiatkowski Teodor	29			"	"	"	"	"	"	Mława	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	no	brother F. Kwiatkowski 95 1931 95 St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Arndt Jan	25			single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	brother " Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lipinski Wlady	19			"	"	"	"	"	"	Rypinsk	Hartford Conn	"	"	$5	"	brother Jan Lipinski 1015 New Britain Ave Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Lukowski Karol	22			single	"	"	"	"	"	Dobra	Hartford Conn	"	"	$20	"	brother Wladislaw Lukowski Orchard Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Turski Ignacy	24			"	"	"	"	"	"	Wloclawek	Hartford Conn	"	"	$7	"	uncle Joseph Turski 8 Hampton Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Tomicki Bartlo	45			"	"	"	"	"	"	Dobra	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	$5	"	friend Jan Tomicki 145 Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Urbanczyk Josef	22			married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Dobra	Hartford Conn	no	"	$10	"	cousin Wladislaw Urbanczyk Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wroblewski Julius	18			single	none	"	"	"	"	Gniezno	NY	yes	"	$2	"	cousin Fr. Wroblewski 430 Hamilton St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jaworski Piotr	24			married	"	"	"	"	"	Wloclawek	NY	"	"	$1	"	brother W. Jaworski Orchard St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Dida Tokasz	25			"	"	"	"	"	"	Strasburg	Brooklyn	"	"	$4	"	brother F. Dida 66 Herbert St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Kwiatkowski Stanis	25			single	none	"	"	"	"	Bobrowo	New Britain Conn	"	"	$3	"	brother Jan Kwiatkowski 905 Main St New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Dobrzelecki Stanis	26			"	"	"	"	"	"	Sokolow	Glenville Conn	"	"	$3	"	brother Fr. Wroblewski Glenville Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Gadowski Josef	20			"	"	"	"	"	"	Dobrilas	New London Conn	"	"	$2	"	cousin St. Tubaszewski 6 Ice St New London Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jakowski Jan	26			married	"	"	"	"	"	Tuchel	Newark NJ	"	"	$2	"	cousin St. Skwierski 17 Berrick St Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kwiatkowski Franz	29			"	"	"	"	"	"	Chodzenno	"	"	"	$3	"	brother Jan Kwiatkowski 33 Thorpe St Rock	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rock Wladysl	21	2X105851		single	none	"	"	"	"	Wloclawek	Hartford Conn	"	"	$4	"	brother Jos Rock Box 25 Talcottville NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jakubiak Viktor	26			married	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	NY	yes	"	$2	"	brother Jan Jakubiak 1 Commonwealth Ave Wangum NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Skotarski Felix	25			single	none	"	"	"	"	Obodrin	Hartford Conn	no	"	$10	"	brother Fr. Skotarski 9 Hawley St Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Thilaluk Leonard	29			"	"	"	"	"	"	Terowo	New London Conn	"	"	$2	"	friend Jan Lewandowski 9 Union St New London Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte, master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Roepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Roepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1670

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

"Seydlitz" sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York April, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wozniak Jan	24		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Bajerow Lubics	Boston	yes	?	$30.—	no	to Florida (name illegible) 245 St. Lucinska	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Lielinski Michal	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40.—	"	wife, St. Lucinska 245 St. Alexander [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kwasinski Daniel	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sawacki	Boston	no	"	$7.—	"	[illegible] Jan Kwasinsky Salamanca 115 Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ribacki Adam	19		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Wilna	N.Y.	yes	"	"	"	brother-in-law, Jos. Szydlowsky Hartford, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Michalak Piotr	18		"	"	no	no	"	"	"	Rajgrod	Scranton	no	"	$5.—	"	uncle, Jan Ilgit 115 Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kusa Simon	33		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7.—	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sokaczik Daniel	20		"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40.—	"	uncle, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Palarski Josef	46		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$45.—	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jasiowski Alexander	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chekein	Shenandoah Penn	"	"	$40.—	"	brother-in-law, J. Lefeike 85 Linden St. Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Klimowski Antonin	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dombrowo	Scranton	"	"	$42.—	"	brother, Thomas Klimowsky Sept. 1904 Petersburg, Va.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rusinowski Daniel	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7.—	"	brother-in-law, Tekanow Sober Seymour St. Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kasprzak Josef	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sowinski	N.Y.	yes	"	$42.—	"	brother, Barkowicz Zelinski Uncle 89 Lincoln St. Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Tovacek Felicia	18	f	single	servant	no	no	"	"	Silesia	"	"	"	"	$44.—	"	cousin, F. Kasprzak 236 Lafayette St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Bogacki Kasimir	17	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Rozestrosch	Passaic City, N.J.	no	"	"	$44.—	"	cousin, F. Kasprzak 236 Lafayette St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Kaczmarczak Julian	36		m	"	"	"	"	"	Schakin	Shenandoah Penn	"	"	"	$48.—	"	brother-in-law, A. Zapinski 64 Kaufman St. Shenandoah, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Switinski Daniel	22		s	"	"	"	"	"	Rokicze	"	"	"	"	$20.—	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bonczek Franz	33		m	"	"	"	"	"	Polony	Auburn N.Y.	"	"	"	$40.—	"	brother, St. Lielinski sister-in-law, M. Kwiecinski	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Swiagowski Jan	19		s	"	no	no	"	"	Breslau	Salem Mass	"	"	"	$6.—	"	Uncle, 89 Lafayette St. Salem, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bartczak Anna	30		f	married	"	"	"	"	Swanowitz	N.Y.	"	"	"	$40.—	"	cousin, St. Lobot, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Smiecik Jan	21		m	single	"	"	"	"	Sokolski	Boston	"	"	"	$28.—	"	Uncle, 54 N. Jefferson St. Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Pokolski Josef	32		m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kowal	Wilkesbarre Penn	"	"	"	$40.—	"	brother-in-law, Jos. Szydlowsky Schamokin, Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Chlewinski Jakob	24		s	"	"	"	"	"	Wotki	Hanham Conn	"	"	"	$25.—	"	cousin, Tomas Wodzinowski 32 St. Hanham, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Dakatzki Felix	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	Edelsau	West Lynn Mass	"	"	"	$45.—	"	friend, Jacob Chlewinski Rockdale St. West Lynn, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Chlewinski Daniel	36		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40.—	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Boleslaw	6		s	none			"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	uncle, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Zwolinia Wladislaw	24		"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Wotki	Hanham Conn	no	self	"	no	"	cousin, Klos Chlewinski 32 St. Hanham, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Rukinski Jan	25		m	"	no	no	"	"	Skarzischin	N.Y.	yes	"	$35.—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kwasnis	29		s	"	"	"	"	"	Schinklanzi	"	"	"	$42.—	"	cousin, W. Lipinski 66 Franklin St. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Breuski Herzog	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Siekein	"	"	"	$32.—	"	Brother-in-law, Jos. Kaczmarczak 66 Kingsbury St. Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Kempa Kasiang	18	f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Schinklanzi	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	$33.—	"	brother, K. Kempa Rockdale St. 116, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30																							

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. Holte, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

S Holte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, fifty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Princess Alice," sailing from Bremen April 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork May 9, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zawisky, Adolf	19		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Tatzki	Scranton Pa	yes	self	$5	no	cousin: K. Siwecky Scranton Pa. 1162 Hamilton Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Karpenski, Alex	32		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kolowi	Cleveland O	"	"	$5	"	bro: L. Kolganowski 1145 Clarkwood Cleveland O	no	no	no	no	"	"
3	Aleksiewicz, Louis	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Costki	Erie, Pa	"	"	$3	"	brother: A. Aleksiewicz 1541 319. Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Aleksiewski, Jakob	27		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Aleksewa		"	"	$3	"	brother: Wladyslaw Aleksiewski 1221 173. Erie Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Aleksiewski, Stanislaw	24		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Skiewa		"	"	$45	"	brother: S. W.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Galuszkowski, Albin	26		m	s	mason	"	"	"	"	Rzeczyca Sieradzka		"	"	$10	"	brother: A. Galuszkowski 621 Loomis St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jaroszewski, Wladislaw	24		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Grabowa Krotoszyn		"	"	$10	"	cousin: Stanislaw Kaminski Box 15 Irwin Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Olejnik, Alex	18		m	s	mason	"	"	"	"	Stanowice Kraskau		"	"	$4	"	uncle: Alex Palczewski Box 44 Freeland Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kolanski, Josef	18		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	$4	"	Hannah Garbarski Box 337. Freeland Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lukowska, Rosa	21		f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Swarzow Schubkau		"	"	$2	"	bro: A. Jan Skowronski 760 Front St. Scranton Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kaczmarek, Wladislaw	30		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Grabowa Krotoszyn		"	"	$10	"	brother: K. Stanislaw Kaczmarek Box 319. Eureka Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Leszczynski, Lukas	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Kupnow	Chicago Ill.	"	"	$10	1898-03 Chicago Ill.	brother: Wladyslaw Leszczynski Chicago Ill. 98 N. Black	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	(now) Dominick	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jaczenski, Stanislaw	25		m	m	mason	"	"	"	"	Klawa		"	"	$5	no	brother: B. Jaczenski 3239. Iron St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Wojtynska, Rosa	30		f	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Klawa		"	"	$9	"	cousin:	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kowalewska, Valentin	21		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Skarzin		"	"	$10	"	minister: Polska Lang Kio 85. Hubbard St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	(now) Stanislaw	16		f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Chorzowa		"	"	$1	"	cousin: Ida	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Rostkowski, Franz	36		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Grodzek		"	"	$10	"	cousin: Jan Chojnacki 174 Klein St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jakowska, Konrad	22		f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Kendzy Klawy		"	"	$6	"	brother: C. Jakubczynski 19 Swan St. Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Keller, Franciska	39		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	Kalisz		"	"	$2	"	bro: A. Kaczorowski 3 rd St. Fr. Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Left
21	Wilke, Samuel	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Trzebawa	Buffalo	"	"	$10	"	bro: A. Jacob Piechowiak Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Left
22	Rosek, Jan	22		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Dzirna	Augustowo	"	"	$5	"	W. Kucharski 44 St 928 Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Scinska, Stefania	18		f	single	servant	"	"	"	"	Chmiele	Reading Pa	"	"	$10	"	brother: W. Kaminski 60. Canal St. Reading Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	Left
24	Goszczynski, Jan	23		m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	Dembowo		"	"	$1	"	cousin: W.	"	"	"	"	"	Left
25	Palasz, Josef	36		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Tuchorz	Boston Mass	"	"	$5	"	bro. a. l. Stefan Szalkowski 5 Feltman St. Roxbury Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Left
26	Kowalewski, Wladislaw	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	bro. a. l.	"	"	"	"	"	Left
27	Szymanski, Karol	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"	Left
28	Kobylinski, Erasmus	30		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Chorzow	Chicago	"	"	$2	"	bro. a. l. Josef Falga Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	Left
29	Pepkula, Jan	36		m	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	Carnach	Ill.	"	"	$7	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Barck, Clemens	39		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Czyzewo		"	"	$6	1901-03 Illinois	[illegible] Boston Mass [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Left

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Fifty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Roepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Fifty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Roepke

Sworn to before me this 4 day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

90

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 1—1070 S.S. Barbarossa, sailing from Bremen, April 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 1, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pangler, Anna	42		f	wife				Russia	German	Neuhaus	Bristol Conn	no	self	$7	no	Husb: Bkr Pangler 69 Jacob St Bristol Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Mathilde	22															father: "						
3	" Carl	17															" "						
4	" Ferdinand	6															" "						
5	" Olga	4															" "						
6	Rumaff, Pauline	17															friend: Marta Tiemann 191 Aberdeen Ave Bridgeport Conn						
7	Otto, Emile	22															friend: Mrs Thos Mathewson 1-21 Main St						
8	Fabiak, Laurie	20															friend: 10 Locust Hillside Ave						
9	Lenz, Adolf	43															" " 260 Erie St						
10	Kinast, Wilhelm	24															friend: K. Kline Hancock 3819 Lincoln Ave Chicago Ill.						
11	Wedlich, Adam	28															bro: B. Fabiak Fabianka 4744 Frankfort St. Phila. Pa. 11741 Cambridge St						
12	" Ottilie	18															bro-in-l: Adolf Brandt 1 Goulton Ave						
13	Pabe, Siegmund	23															friend: Fabian Fabianka 259 Howard St Boston Mass						
14	Jankowska, Sophie	25		f					Austrian Russian	Polish	Schulzen Bodzanow		no	self	$5		father: "						
15	" Julia	21													$1		mother: Jane Alexandrowicz 10 Berge St Newark N.J.						
16	Alexandrowicz, Adolf	26		m											$5		uncle: Wl. Askarkowicz 1642 Seybert St Phila. Pa.						
17	Kowalowski, Jan	25															brother: Ludwig Kowalowski 1125 Gaul St Phila Pa						
18	Krzewski, Jacob	24													$20		bro-in-l: F. Wonowsky 1 Fifth St Utica N.Y.						
19	Salawski, Max	30													$2		cousin: Wl Salanda 1 Wooster St Roberts Road Phila. Pa.						
20	Tokok, Stanislaus	16													$2		bro-in-l: Wl. Wonzniusky Stanislaus 205 Blakeney St Utica N.Y.						
21	Kaplinski, Franz	28													$8		bro-in-l: Wl Obarowsky 205 Blakeney St Utica N.Y.						
22	Obranka, Sofia	40		f											$12		father: 3059 Balsamo Alley Pittsburg Pa.						
23	" Sofia	8																					
24	" Anna	3																					
25	Schlaschinska, Adolf	33		m							Lashow		no	self	$20		uncle: Jos. Sobieusky 2836 Frankford St. Phila. Pa.						
26	Janowski, Franz	39		m							Brick	Pittsburg Pa			$6		cousin: Adam Pazgalowski 3706 Penn St Pittsburg Pa						
27	Skotzki, Franz	18									Brakow				$5		bro-in-l: Paul Jankowski 3704 Pittsburg Pa (Lawrenceville)						
28	Jankowska, Sofia	18		f							Wawer				$5		cousin: Frank Skotzki Uncle Joseph Fabiak 2526 Pittsburg Pa. Josephine St						
29	Zwaki, Fabian	40		m							Lakow Graudenz				$7		bro-in-l: Salome Gajewski Graudenz Pa 1180 Luzerne St						
30	Kaupke, Ludwig	39									Gardot				$6		cousin: F. Kiewicz 1119 Stanton St Scranton Pa.						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Volk, master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Volk
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. B. Boepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. B. Boepke

Sworn to before me this day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1071.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Princess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kaliczka Sabinca	18		f s	none	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Rossiainow	Salem, Mass	yes	self	$5.	no	Sister, 26 Salem, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
DMITTED. 2	Leibowitz Kiril	45		m m	1	no	no	Lithuania	Hebrew	Olkany	S. J.	4	4	$20.	4	Cousin, E. Leibowitz Essex St. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
DMITTED. 3	4 Leie	17		4 s	4	yes	yes	4	4	4	?	4	mother	4	4	Father, 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
DMITTED. 4	4 Amalja	16		4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
DMITTED. 5	4 Skaj	13		m 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
PED. 6	4 Samuel	9		4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	Kyphosis
ITTED. 7	4 Rebeca	3		f 4	4	no	no	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
DMITTED. 8	4 Rachel	2		m 4	2x4/50957-9/0/42	4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Braemann Jacob	20		s	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	4	Birzany	Chicago, Ill.	no	self	$30.	4	cousin, Philipp Braunfield 116 Franklin St. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	4 Chaim	14		4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	brother	4	4	4	with father	"	"	"	"	"
11	4 Isaak	9		4 4	none	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	4 Gitel	6		f 4	4	no	no	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	4 Sascha	3		4 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	4 Jordache	1/2		m 4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kasprzak Franz	22		s	laborer	yes	yes	4	Polish	Lisiec	Boston, Mass	4	self	15	4	cousin, Jacob Wilczynsky Hallenmarkt 5 Boston, Mass	"	No	Deps	Contract Labor	"	"
16	Springalski Adam	24		4 4	4	4	4	4	4	Schlochau	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	4	$60.	4	br. in law, Kat Grzywacky 830 Seventh St. Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Holzinger Kalman	16		4 4	4	4	4	Hungary	German	Syrjer	S. N.Y.	4	4	$12.	4	bro. in law, Isaac Kahn 218 E. 84th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Svichora Albert	21		m	none	4	4	Slovak	Slavish	Skalka	Granaca, N.Y.	no	4	$40.	4	brother, Frank Svichora, Box 69 Bolzaky, Orsej	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Szabaday Pal	20		s	yes	yes	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	$25.	4	cousin, Simon Gibel Franklin Furnace, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lucska Thomas	25		m		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	$30.	4	cousin, Simon Gibel Franklin Furnace, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Zongora Johann	27		4 4	4	4	4	4	4	Csirdak	Schaller, Pa.	yes	4	$30.	4	bro. in law, Gregorius Hofsaß R.D. 204 Ft. Schaller, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Sauerhaft Samuel	18		s	laborer	4	4	Galicia	Hebrew	Sneaten	N.Y.	yes	4	$50.	4	uncle, Samuel Sauer 340 East Houston St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Kammer Jon	19		4 4	4	4	4	Lithuania	4	Wasilen	4	4	4	$6.	4	cousin, Herman Cohen 67.69.6. 2nd St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Heier David	25		m	joiner	yes	yes	Galicia	4	Solonyd	4	4	4	$15.	4	cousin, Herman Cohen Millbrook, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Boginskier Moses	24		s	tailor	4	4	4	4	Winiki	4	4	4	$60.	4	cousin, Solomon Cohen 319 Rivington St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Cap Salia	15		f	maid	no	no	Lithuania	Hebrew	Kalvir	Scranton, Pa.	4	4	$60.	4	brother, Sam Kalvir Scranton, Pa. Park Avenue,	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Vobanek Simon	24		m	joiner	yes	yes	Polish	Austrian	Buffalo, N.Y.	4	yes	4	$40.	4	father, Wobanek Frankfurt Schwarte 839, Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Szegda Andras	24		s	laborer	no	no	24-50095-505-8/2/06	Vrana	Szvigyarto	yes	4	4	$6.	4	bro. in law, Jan Kalinyak Hallenweg 64, Grunberg, Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wiecicch Wawrzyniec	24		4	yes	yes	4	4	4	Ujanice	Gorne	Lagan, Pa.	yes	4	$35.	cousin, Jacob Wolf Weigl Street, Lagan, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Dulin Wilhelm	25		4 4	4	4	4	Russia	German	Furc	Chicago, Ill.	4	4	$40.	4	cousin, Carl Gabler Evanston 1938, Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte master, * of the s.s. PRINZESS ALICE from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Hoepke, Surgeon of the s.s. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. Hoepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

21

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. "Princess Alice" sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York, May 4, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to – Read.	Able to – Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rykowski Józef	31		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Galicia	Polish	Lechnin	Brooklyn	yes	self	$36	no	brother, Stanisław Rykowski, 1107 North 3rd St., Philadelphia, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Czerwonka Karolina	23		f	s		yes	yes	"	"	Grodzisko	Jersey City	"	"	$12	"	brother, Jan Czerwonka, Engraver, 80 Fort Pitt Row, Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kolach Antoni	18		"	"		"	"	"	"	gone	Fall River, Mass.	"	"	$15	"	brother-in-law, Kazimierz Wojcik, Tinsmith, 44 Fall River, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Drag Józef	24		"	"		"	"	"	"	Dzisna	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	no	"	$16	"	Hauzyhire Ticket	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rydzic Hasyanna	30		f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	Lelki	Scranton, Pa.	yes	"	$30	1895 to Chicago, Ill.	cousin, Franciszek Szczepanik, Laborer, 10 Johnson Ave., Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Hendryka	6		"	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pawlecyk Franciszek	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Kraszewice	Passaic, N.J.	"	self	$30	1904 to Shippenville, Pa.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Pindek Antoni	28		"	"	woodchopper	yes	yes	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible] N.J.	yes	"	$25	1897 to N.J.	U.S. citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kalina Kasper	41		"	"	carpenter	no	yes	Galicia	"	Kraszewice	Passaic, N.J.	no	"	$36	no	wife, Helena Kalina, 586 Hackett St., Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lojek Józefa	19		f	s	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Siedlemka	"	"	"	$30	"	aunt, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Dzek Barbara	24		"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$36	"	husband, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Jan	3		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kacha Karolina	16		f	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Lipnica	N.Y.	yes	self	$40	"	cousin, Franciszek Kacha, Rensselaer, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Wojciech	36		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Skowronek Ludwika	25		f	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Kalidowa	Passaic, N.J.	no	"	"	"	brother, Jakub Wilhelm, Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lisek Paul	25		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Turkania	N.Y.	yes	"	$35	"	sister, Wilhelmina Kalka, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Antonina	19		f	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	wife	"	"	uncle, Franciszek Kalka, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Michalska Karolina	20		"	s	servant	"	"	"	"	Lacinow	"	"	"	$12	"	niece, Dydzic Stanisław, Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Dydzic Zofia	4		"	"	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Lipy	Jersey City, N.J.	no	mother	$2	Jersey City, N.J.	father, Stanisław Dydzic, 336 Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	" Józef	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Dzek Andrzej	43		"	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	$45	1904 to N.Y.	wife, Julianka Dzek, Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Grzesiak Wiktorya	22		f	s	maid servant	no	no	"	"	Polena	"	"	"	"	no	uncle, Franciszek Bartkowiak, Harmonia St., Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gnoca Marya	26		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	1901 to Chicago, Ill.	husband, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Helena	6		"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	$2	no	father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sirono Wiktorya	25		"	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Siedlcza	N.Y.	yes	self	$20	no	cousin, Marya Kalinkiewicz, 5 Manhattan Ave., N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Schulman Abram	33		m	m	joiner	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kobrin	"	"	"	$50	"	wife, Hana Schulman, 99 Atlantic St., Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Sowak Jan	36		"	s	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Kozello	"	"	"	$20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Zoracky Józef	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Rodzica	Scranton, Pa.	"	"	$10	"	brother, A. Sokolowski, Salamanca St., Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Skolonska Pamela	21		f	s	nurse	"	"	"	"	Postawce	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	no	"	brother, Leon Skolonski, 45 Kaufmann St., Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Orechen Stanisław	36		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Swiadka	Port Jervis, N.Y.	yes	"	$2	"	brother, Józef Orechen, Box 26, Mast Junction, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte, master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty-four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

4—1959

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty-four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1979

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Ruthenian.
Russian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1979

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 R.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Prinzess Alice," sailing from Bremen April 23, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kubiak, Anna	30		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Galicia	Ruthenian	Galicia	Cleveland, O.	Yes	self	$8.30	No	husband: Peter Kubiak Cleveland, O.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Buczak, Ludwig	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes				Szczerka	Cleveland, O.			6		brother: Stanislaus Buczak 6 Arcadia St. Cleveland, O.						
3	Krawiec, Agata	18		F	S	Servant	Yes			Polish	Lemberg				15		cousin: Mary Kurkowski 15 Wilbur St. Cleveland, O.						
4	Bogawski, Kazimir	27		M	S	Cook	Yes				Kadow	Niagara Falls, N.Y.			10		friend: Thomas Dombrowski 11 W. 12th St. Niagara Falls, N.Y.						
5	Cap, Jakob	19		M	S	Laborer					Calchanka	Cleveland, O.			16		brother: Johann Fabianski Boston, Mass.						Trachoma
6	Kowska, Antonia	17		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes			Skarzysko	Cleveland, O.			18		friend: Josef Olb 7 Hastings St. Cleveland, O.						No
7	Serafin, Stanislaus	18		M	S	Laborer					Nowatka	Passaic, N.J.			5		uncle: Ignatz Kudik 354 W. 6th St. Passaic, N.J.						
8	Lista, Lucya	22		F	S	Servant					Tarlow	Passaic, N.J.			15		cousin: Adolph Engel 16 W. 1st St. Passaic, N.J.						
9	Jaurez, Nicola	24									Harcowka	Passaic, N.J.			15		brother: Karl Paul 7 W. 4th St. Passaic, N.J.						
10	Carier, Karolina	17		F	S	Laborer					Kamenka				9		friend: Karolina Zaskal Passaic, N.J. Delamy Woolen Mills						
11	Wisniewska, Marya	19		F	S	Servant					Sielkowka	Carnegie, Pa.			14		brother: Josef Kwiatka Carnegie, Pa.						
12	Rymarowicz, Szymon	27		M	M	Laborer					Francisko	Aetna Chemical Co.			12		brother: Simon Rabuda 82 Aetna Chemical Co.						
13	Rawicz, Teresa	19		F	S	Servant					Zarcy	Hoboken, N.J.			3		uncle: Rawicz Franciszek Box 107, Sunday Lane						
14	Wachta, Adam	17		M	S	Laborer					Wysokowka	Pittsburg, Pa.			2		brother: Wojciech Wachta 35 Bennett Ave.						
15	Pereira, Wojciech	20		M	S										3		nephew: Franz Kowark Bennett Ave.						
16	Nikodym, Michal	17		M	S										5		uncle: Raquel Nicolle Bennett Ave.						
17	Wojciechowski, Stanislaus	19		F	S	Servant					Kubiaka				10		brother: Michal Wojciechowski Bennett Ave.						
18	Filipek, Jakob	24		M	S	Laborer					Tarnopol	Lindsay, Tex.			5		cousin: Franz Zgnay Lindsay, Tex.						
19	" Michal	32		M	M	"					"	"			5		" Stanislaus Wojciechowski Lindsay, Tex.						
20	Wagdony, Franz	35		M	M	"					"	"			10	1902-03	brother: Joseph Wagdony Lindsay, Tex.						
21	Cicla, Josef	28		M	S	"					Grabowka	Meriden, Conn.			18		friend: Thomas Rogers 95 Hyde St. Meriden, Conn.						
22	Dubiel, Katarina	19		F	S	Servant					Sarny	Hartford, Conn.			10		cousin: Franz Dubiel 12 Lincoln St. Hartford, Conn.						
23	Osip, Wiktorya	24		F	S	"					Buda	Hartley, Tex.			8		stepbrother: Franz Osipenski Hartley, Tex.						
24	Zemba, Augustina	19		F	S	Laborer					Rozanka	Webster, Mass.			6		cousin: St. Wolczanska Webster, Mass.						
25	Hankey, Franz	30		M	M	"					Gratzenka	Grand Junction, Col.			15		brother: Karl Hankey 177 Cambridge St. Cambridge, Mass.						
26	Bajorek, Wiktor	16		M	S	Servant					Kamenowice	Holyoke, Mass.			6		cousin: Maria Bajorek 7 Maple St. Holyoke, Mass.						
27	Kawa, Nikolaj	42		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes			Drewnica	Derby, Conn.			12		cousin: Maria Pedowicz Box 107, Derby, Conn.						
28	Papielan, Antonia	20		F	S	Servant					Orzechowo				10		cousin: Karolina Pac 13 Ogden St. Derby, Conn.						
29	Lachta, Franz	42		M	M	Laborer	Yes				Lubiewo	Randolph, Mass.			6	1899-03	brother: Joseph Lachta Box 107, Randolph, Mass.						
30	Pierowar, Marya	23		F	S	Servant					Jarocin	Pittsburg, Pa.			18		94 cousin: Peter Kaczynski Penn Bradford, Penn					Missing Finger	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolte master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Broepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. Broepke

Sworn to before me this 11 day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Pole.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

Prussian Line sailing from Bremen April 20, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend; and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Platke, Maria	55		f	widow	none	none	Austria	Slovak	Palcsa	Bridgeport Conn	yes	self	$ 12	1900-00	daughter: Maria Kovacka Bridgeport Conn 218 Pine St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Potocka, Jana	17		s						Hradiska	Albion NY.			14		uncle: Kovacs Albion NY.						
3	Farkuski, Jana	26								[illegible]				28		friend: Susan Rolecka Port Chester NY						
4	Janecka, Maria	16			maid					[illegible]				12		sister: Maria Janecka Boston Mass						
5	Tomalia, Anna	19								[illegible]				10		brother: Vojtek Markella Compton Que						
6	Vale, Mihaly	34		m	m	married				Kaszava	Port William Ont.			10		brother: Vale Lukac Port William, Ont.						
7	" Veronica	34		f						"	"			8		"						
8	Crocpa, Jana	42								"	Canada			8		brother: Andrew Kleiman Port William Ont.						
9	Kutpel, Fabian	26								"	"			12								
10	Pomaly, Fabian	22								"	"			10		friend: Stefan Waldmann						Trachoma
11	Borkovity, Anna	15		f						Kamenka	Pittston Pa			12		uncle: Stefan Waldmann Pittston Pa. 19 So. Main St						no
12	Chmurovity, Hana	17			Child					Trebovice				14		"						
X 13	Tarcsay, Teofil	19		m	baker			Austria	Slovak	Trencsin	Pittston Pa			4		uncle: L. Tarcsay 119 Ross Alley Pittston Pa.						
14	Weissmann, Tobias	44		m	laborer					Krakau	NY			14		friend: Salomon Weissmann						
X 15	Kirsch, Klara	20		f	maid					Skrzydlna	NY			4		bro.: Stanislaw Kirsch 272 Rivington St. NY						
16	Wirt, Salamon	19		m	cap maker					Stry	NY		foreign			cousin: Elias Weissblatt 223 E. 84 St. NY						
17	" Sarah	24		f	married					"	NY											
X 18	Engelmann, Adolf	32		m	married					"	NY		self	28		brother: David Engelmann 71 Georg St. Jersey City NJ.						
19	Kovacsky, Lajos	18		m	single, clerk					Lechko				8		friend: Adolf Gottesmann 91 Attorney St. NY.						
X 20	Forlovska, Paulina	16		f	married			Austria	Slovak	Klenova	Jersey City NJ.			10		husband: F. Adlovski 91 Att. St. Jersey City NJ.						
ADMITTED 21	Siotinski, Wasyl	42		m	farmer			Poland	Russian	Kleinow				12		[illegible]						
22	Lerzelyto, Jacob	42		m	laborer					"				16		"						
X 23	Poddonecky, Hafia	18		f	married					"				10		brother:						
X 24	Lukaszkewicz, Kasp	17						Russia	Ruthenian	"				16		friend: Tekla Krzicek 91 Lawrence St. Jersey City NJ.						
25	Zapac, Stefan	25		m	laborer, miner			Austria	Polish	Wojbicka	Pittston Pa.			12		brother: Daniel Zapac 59 Washington Ave Pittston Pa.						
26	Lawrok, Dmytro	36								Kalusza	"	yes		20		Polish Hall 117 Broad St.						
X 27	Kowal, Sheida	23		f	married				Ruthenian	Stare Lyse	Pittston Pa			9		brother: Michal Kowal 207 Jo. Lyse Mountain St.						
X 28	Jaworsky, Lenko	27		m	laborer				Ruthenian	Lobocka	Pittston Pa	NY		15		friend: Wm. Kaub Wyoming 115 Rivington St. NY.						
29	Uchal, Lenka	24		f	married					Palusia	Troy NY			6		friend: Tekla Kuczynska 410 Madison Ave						
30	" Olska	42		m	laborer					"	NY			10	1901-03 4 yrs	friend: Tekla Kuczynska 410 Madison Ave						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Goltz master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Goltz
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr W Roepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the universities of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. Roepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Fiume April 29, 1908. Arriving at Port of New York May 11, 1908.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend; and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Stevanovits, Jelenko																	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kamenovits, Josef	24																					
3	Tilczan, Josef	45																					
4	Schaubinn, Josef	22																					
5	Braaback, Kazmir	38																					
6	" Kennick	16																					
7	Rellinger, Kalman	17																					
8	Gergor-Tolgyi, Kata	38																					
9	" " Lelki	3																					
10	Pechkar, Lazar	18																					
11	Fodor, Istvanne	20																					
12	" Erzsi	3																					
13	" Kati	6																					
14	Whinbayer, Jakob	16																					
X 15	Remenics, Josef	23																					
16	Lefko, Luka	27																					
17	" Borbala	17																					
18	Balpleiz, Josef																						
19	Kavek, Karlon	22																					
20	Stein, Samuel	16																					
21	Jancsko, Andras	41																					
22	" Matyi	15																					
23	Prab, Gyorgy	16																					
24	Strayeka, Matyi	17																					
25	Lucsak, Matyas	27																					
26	Pudlik, Janos	42																					
27	Vanyo, Matyas	18																					
28	Rantho, Josef	34																					
29	Kocsansky, Josef	18																					
30	Pavorak, Janos	17																					

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3-47 3456
2/29/44

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip it was necessary to continue Volume number 8 76 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 2 1944
Date

Director

MAR 2 1944
Date

Chief
WAIT, PHOTOSTAT, MICROFILM
and Microfilm Section
Port of New York

3-642
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 876 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 2 1944
Date

Camera Operator

MAR 2 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte, master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Pittsburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Princess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1906 Arriving at Port of New York May 1st, 1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anton Geresch	47		m	md	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	St. Stankamen	Trenton N.J.	yes	self	$ 40.—	no	friend Karl Weissaw 573 Lamberton St. Trenton, N. Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Robert Weissaw	15		m	sgl	Laborer			"	"	Perlasz	"	"	"	10.	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ludwika Wlodykowa	20		f		servant			Austria	Polish	Grodisko	Chicopee Mass.	no	"	12.	"	sister Lucia Wlodykowa Chicoppee; Mass. 47 16.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Helena Pytka	14		f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.	"	cousin Bronislawa Borek 39 Chicopee St. Chicoppee, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Helena Tortima	16		f		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.	"	cousin Katharine Borek 39 Chicopee St. Chicoppee, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Lubel	17		m		"	"	"	Germany	German	Teumorschen	Avery, O.	yes	"	35.	"	uncle H. F. Braunhardt Avery, Ohio.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Polzykus	36		f	md	wife	"	"	"	"	Skrocewo	Richfield Springs, N.Y.	"	"	15.	"	woman August Polzykus Richfield Springs, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Franciska "	11		f	sgl	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sophie "	9		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Johann "	4	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Maria "	3		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Katharine Jakubek	20		f		servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	$ 10.—	"	friend Franz Gorin Richfield Springs, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gertrude Stefanski	29		f	md	wife	"	"	"	"	Berent	"	"	"	12.—	"	man August Stefanski Richfield Springs, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Franciska "	3	6	f	sgl	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josefa "	1	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josefa "	1	1	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Georg Peters	50		m	md	farmer	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	Fairmont Okla.	no	self	more	1871/1903 Fairmont	home U. S. Citizen						
18	Wilhelm Lohse	45		m	sgl	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	1858/1903 Fairmont	uncle Georg Peters Fairmont Okla.						
19	Heinrich Grimm	15		m		"	"	"	Germany		Hamstedt	"	"	"	"	no	" "						
20	Louis Redeker	29		m		merchant						New York	New York	—	"	$ 10.—	1898/1903 New York home U. S. Citizen						
21	Wilhelm Ostersehlte	16		m		"	"	"	Germany		Delmenhorst	"	"	—	"	12.	no friend Friedr. Lutzhorn 441 13th Street, New York, N.Y.						
22	Georg Husserr	26		"		butcher	"	"	"		Nürnberg	St. Louis, Mo.	yes	"	30.	"	friend Caspar Gehl 1337 Clinton Ave. St. Louis, Mo.						
23	Josef Wilboldsteiner	26		"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	more	"	" "						
24	Jakob Macharz	44		"	md	laborer	no	no	Galicy	Polish	Boleslav	Ludlow Mass.	"	bro. i. l.	12.—	"	brother in law Kaczur Ignacy Box 23 Ludlow Mass.						
25	Stanislav Tomasovic	20		"	sgl	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Klastor	Bayonne City Newyork.	No	friend	23.—	"	friend M. Corkola 161 6 22nd St. Newyork						
26	Matyas Sekerka	43		"	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stamford Conn.	"	sister	40.—	"	sister M. Antonia Lexington Ave. 23 Stamford Conn.						
27	Wasyl Iwaszczuk	43		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Ruthenian	Kinkowce	Buffalo N.Y.	"	bro. i. l.	6.—	"	brother in law P. Lozinski 208 Amherst Str. Buffalo N.Y.						
28	Mikolaj Krawczyk	43		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	"	"	"	"	6.—	"	brother in law P. Wnuk 208 Amherst Str. Buffalo N.Y.						
29	Walenty Krechow	26		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	Suchowce	"	"	"	8.—	"	" " " "						
30																							

E. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Dolle, master * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Dolle
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Poppke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. Poppke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1059

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S., Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																	bro Breyko Mike Munson Station, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
1	Andras Buescso	17		m	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Herchret	Munson Station, Pa	yes	brother	8.-	no	bro Zaborjan Antal 976 N Paulina Ave Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Stefan Zaborjan	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kamionka	Chicago, Ills.	"	"	10.	"	grd. moth Katharina Markle 76 E 2nd St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Heinrich Pietz	17		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	German	Ellenbeck	New York	"	self	42.	"	bro Mathias Zoltich Calumet, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Zoltich	17		f	"	servant	"	"	Austria	Slovenian	Ponikva	Calumet, Mich.	"	brother	6.	"	uncle Matej Mares 119 Erie St. Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Franz Panovec	17		m	"	farmer	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Postojna	Cleveland, O.	"	uncle	16.	"	bro Stefan Gerbel Negaunee, Mich. Box 217	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Moravec	20		f	"	servant	"	"	Austria	Slovenian	Loitsch	Negaunee, Mich.	no	self	20.	"	bro Ed Zilers 194½ 2nd Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Georg Eilers	33		m	"	cooper	"	"	Germany	German	Neuwied	Homestead, Pa	yes	husband	3.-	"	husband Stanislaw Szawienski Miss Bedford Mass. Pinckney Court #7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Stanislawa Szawienska	33		f	md	none	"	"	Russia	Polish	Radzewo	Miss Bedford Mass.	yes	husband	3.-	"	uncle Andrzej Wojciechowski #26 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Wiergina Glowacka	16		f	sgl	servant	"	"	"	"	Karlewo	Newyork	no	uncle	14.-	"	husband Stanislaw Matuciewicz Hudson Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Anna Matuciewicz	19		f	md	none	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Wrzojne	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	husband	4.-	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Josef "	5/12		m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	brother in law Theodor Walis Box 63 Fairfield Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Aniela Shukis	23		f	"	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Kalnuje	Fairfield Conn.	yes	bro i.l.	4.-	"	son in law Stanislaw Matuciewicz Hudson Ave 60. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 13	Rosalie Finebor	40		f	md	none	"	"	"	Polish	Wrzajne	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	son i.l.	4.-	"	brother in law " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 14	Constantin "	8		m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	bro i.l.	—	"	brother Jan Garbiel Sunderland Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Stanislaw Garbiel	17		"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lonuja	Sunderland Mass.	yes	brother	2.-	"	husband Mochem Zagolin Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Grune Zagolin	25		f	md	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Minsk	Philadelphia Pa.	"	husband	4.-	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rassie "	11/12		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	brother Piotr Jadowski Sunderland Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Stanislaw Jadowski	17		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Polish	Lonuja	Sunderland Mass.	"	brother	10.-	"	brother Vincenty Lewczyk Mapel St. 206. Manticoke Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wladyslaw Lewczyk	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Siemiwicze	Manticoke Pa.	"	"	10.-	"	father Kasimierz Gratkowski Minersville Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Leon Gratkowski	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Radzanowo	Minersville Pa.	"	father	—	"	brother Jan Butkiewicz Butler St. 193. Etna Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Alexander Butkiewicz	21		"	md	"	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Etna Pa.	"	brother	3.-	"	sister Sabina Glowacka Canal St. 26. Jersey Ct. N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Prakseda Glowacka	19		f	sgl	servant	"	"	"	"	Plejno	Jersey Ct. N.J.	no	sister	3.-	"	brother Boleslaw Maczuszko R.R. Box # 110. Bayonne Ct. N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Adela Maczuszka	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bronce	Bayonne Ct. N.J.	yes	brother	3.-	"	father Karel Brodsky Charles Mid. Co. Wagner Ld. D.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karel Brodsky	16		m	"	butcher	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Codebrady	Wagner Ld. D.	"	father	5.-	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Anna "	11		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Josef "	10		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mosoche Muller	19		"	"	merchant	"	"	Russia	Polish	Suwalki	Chicago Ills.	"	brother	8.-	"	brother Louis Muller 3000 Yale St. Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Schimen Thaler	17		"	"	tailor	"	"	Galicy	Hebrew	Rotalyn	Newyork	no	"	—	"	brother Rubin Thaler 240 Second Str. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Katarzyna Surowiecka	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	Polish	Trzciena	Bondsville Mass.	yes	bro i.l.	16.-	"	brother in law Marcin Skawenski Bondsville Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Maryanna Kabat	21		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Wielyzylowie	New York Mills N.Y.	"	brother	12.-	"	brother Jan Kabat Box 202, New York Mills N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte, master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Roepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Roepke

Sworn to before me this ..... day of May, 190 6

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E 2—1650 S. S. "Princess Alice" sailing from Bremen, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, May 4th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lenora Gumbikene	23		m	ind	none	no	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Elwingis	Melrose Park, Ill.	yes	husbd		no	husbd Jack Gumbikene Melrose Park, Ill. Box 276	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antanas " son	2		m	sgl									father			father						
3	Josas " "	3															"						
4	Wladyslaw Zanak	18			laborer				Polish								cousin Stanislaw Czerwienski Cayuga, N. Y.						
5	Cipe Kusakin	19			servant	yes	yes		Hebrew	Kobelow	New York						aunt Chane Kusin c/o Israel Kusin 244 Cherry st. N. Y.						
6	Julian Baranowski	18		m	laborer	no	no		Polish	Cieciory	"						bro. Wladyslaw Baranowski 312 E. 44 st. N. Y.						
7	Kazimierz Zawacki	30			ind		yes	yes			Konczajny	Plymouth, Pa.	yes				bro. Franc Zawacki 136 Wayne st. Plymouth, Pa.						
8	Teofila Szlata	18			sgl	servants			Austria		Zatuk	Passaic, N. J.	yes	visiting			sister Apolonia Szlata 6 Pondy st. Passaic, N. J.						
9	Rivke Pawlanski	18				servant			Russia	Hebrew	Zwje	New York					sister Pobuszke Pawlanski c/o G. Cohn, 21 Rutgers Pl., N. Y. bro. Henry Polak						
10	Benjamin Polak	35		m	ind	grocer					Kalisz	Brooklyn		brother	$ 3.50		162 Newton st. Brooklyn						
11	Maximiera Mozajka	20				wife	no	no		Lithuanian	Grecky	New York		husbd			husbd Majk Mozajka 639 E. 12 st. N. Y.						
12	Stefan " son	1	6	m	sgl									father			father						
13	Michael Nosal	22			laborer	yes	yes		Austria	Polish	Laborow	Oakdale, Pa.	yes	uncle	$		uncle John Kuczek Oakdale, L. I. N. Y. Westbrookfarm						
14	Maria Rothbuga Mack	16			servant				Germany	German	Friedenbach	Brooklyn, N. Y.		mother	$ 10.		mother Katharina Mack 295 Jefferson st. Brooklyn.						
15	Joseph Krawzig	23		m	gardener						Stachesried by	Erie Grove, Wis.	no	self	$ 30 ~~none~~		uncle Leopold Friesel Erie Grove Silvis, Wis Manitowoc Co.						
16	Heinz Buddenbohm	17			farmhand						Friedewalde	Wis. Mosatale, Wis.	yes	uncle	$ ~~28.50~~		uncle Fritz Buddenbohm Algoma Kan. Box 125						
17	Kristina Viela	20			ind	wife	no	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Srakiszki	Melrose Park, Ill.	yes	husbd			husbd Michal Viela Melrose Park, Ill. Box 355						
18	Jonas " son	-	11	m	sgl	child							yes	father			father						
19	Wilhelm Waller	18			laborer	yes	yes		Germany	German	Hannover	Elizabeth, N. J.	no	self	$ 3 ~~40~~		bro. i. l. Otto Koch 134 Townsend st. Elizabeth, N. J.						
20	Dora Brod	32			ind	wife			Austria	Hebrew	Stanislau	New York	yes	husbd			husbd Josef Brod c/o Mr. Epstein 114 Norfolk st. N. Y.						
21	Samuel " son	5		m	sgl	child	no	no						father			father						
22	Marcus " "	4																					
23	Osias " "	1	6																				
24	Janos Natunek	35			ind	farmhand	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Bela	Ridgway, Pa.	yes	brother	$ 17		bro. Josef Zmitko 311 River st. Ridgway, Pa.						
25	Christen Syvertsen	48			carpenter				Norway	Norwegian	Mandal	Brooklyn, N. Y.		self	$ 27	5 yrs N. Y. 1901 Pa.	friend Ole Thomsen 221 Irving st. Brooklyn						
26	Adleide Othilie dgtr	17			sgl	servant								father		no							
27	Olava Gurine Willumsen	23												self	$ 12		bro. Waldemar Willumsen c/o Luf Ericsen 234 Columbia st. Brooklyn						
28	Hans Peter Hansen	45		m		laborer			Denmark	Dane	Kopenhagen	St. Louis, Mo.	no		$ ~~50~~	2 1877/1904 St. Louis, Mo.	home 308 Walnut st. St. Louis, Mo						
29	Hunegunda Harbut	45				servant	no	no	Austria	Polish	Gorny dunajec	Chicago, Ills.	yes	brother	$ 35 ~~40~~	no	bro. Maney Harbut 919 S. Wood st. Chicago, Ills cous. Jozef Chajec						
30	Jan Szczur	40		m	ind	laborer					Kamienica gorna	Deerfield, Mass.	yes	cousin	$ 9		Deerfield, Mass						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte, master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this day of May, 190 6.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hermann Koepke

Sworn to before me this day of May, 190 6.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D List 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D 2—1650 S. S. "Princess Alice" sailing from Bremen April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Herman Fylkä	25		m	md	laborer	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Karstula	North Arthur, Ont	Canada yes	self	48	no	uncle Oskar Lehtonen North Arthur, Ont. Box 78	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Johannes Wertanen	18		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elias Eliet	43		"	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	"	20	1896/1904 Arthur, Ont	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Alma " daughter	15		f	sgl	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		no	uncle Viktor Fylgren	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johan Fylli	18		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Jakobstad Finl	Astoria, Ore	"	self	15	"	671, 69 st Astoria, Oreg. friend H Blomgreen	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Arthur Aker	29		"	md	laborer	"	"	"	"	Arboga	New York	"	"	50	"	1781 Madison st N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Aloisie Prehal	38		f	"	Wife	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Smrchod	Troy, N.Y.	"	husbd	4	"	husbd. Josef Prehal Troy, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Rudolf "	13		m	sgl	11-X-16 125 (505) 41 136	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Marie "	9		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Josef "	6		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Vaclav "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Jindrich "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marie Tomarek	23		f	"	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Vap. Podol	New York	"	uncle	5	"	uncle Aut Vlchradsky 324 E. 74 st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anna Tamera	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vosolec	"	"	bro. i. l.	5-3	"	bro. i. l. J. C. Carpenter 554 E. 154 st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Franziska Havlik	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pohori	Marinette, Wis	"	sister	5-28	"	sister M. Havlik c/o Hotel Marinette, Marinette, Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Ewa Piestzak	18		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	Rudka	New York	"	"	5-	"	sister M. Pudziak 136 E. 3 st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Elisabeth Heinicke	19		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	German	Magdeburg	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	uncle	16-	"	uncle Hermann Hellicke 255 Evergreen Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Maryanna Domagalska	23		"	md	Widow	"	"	Russia	Polish	Pombie	Milwaukee, Wis.	no	self	30-22	"	husbd. Jakob Domagalski 1138 Garden st. Milwaukee, Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Emil Lahre	15		m	sgl	"	"	"	Germany	German	Capitz, Pom	New York	yes	[illegible]	10-	"	uncle Ewald Kluge 1544 Broadway, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 20	Robert Hensel	29		"	md	Painter	"	"	"	"	Dresden	[illegible]	no	"	40-4	"	bro. i. l. Karl Kloss 249 E. 19 st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Clara "	28		f	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pat. [illegible]	"
X 22	Erna "	4		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 23	Erich "	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karl Behrens	26		"	"	locksmith	yes	yes	"	"	Stuttgart	St. Louis, Mo	"	self	24-[illegible]	"	bro. i. l. Peter Monger 1220 Benton st. St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 25	Pauline Keller	30		f	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30-[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Katharina Enchs	25		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Schaidt Bay	Cincinnati O.	"	"	40-25	"	uncle Georg Völker 120 Harrison Ave Cincinnati, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Jozefa Witkowska	23		"	md	Wife	"	"	Russia	Polish	Kotarczy	Jersey City, N.J.	"	husbd	4	"	husbd. Ignacy Witkowski 583 Grove st. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Hordula "	3		"	sgl	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 29	Caroline Bock	65		"	wd	"	"	"	Germany	German	Belgard, Pom	Detroit, Mich	"	son	10-	"	son Herman Bock 485 Lansing Ave. Detroit, Mich. step fath. Fred Mayer	"	"	"	Dr. says Senile Debility	"	
30	Josef Gers	29		m	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Boringhausen Old	Pattersonville, N.Y.	"	step fath.	25-	"	Pattersonville, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

3°

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Holte master, * of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Holte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Broepke, Surgeon of the S.S. PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Broepke

Sworn to before me this ..... day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3281-1

S. S. "Princess Alice" sailing from Bremen, April 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

113

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nikolaus Peatri	37		m	md	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Hnez	Adams, Mass	yes	son i. l.	26.	no	son i. l. Gross Heinrich 278 A Summer st. Adams, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elisabeth "	38		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son i. l. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Lizzie "	17		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	bro. i. l.		"	bro. i. l. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Peter "	7		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Margaretha Engelman	28		f	md	"	"	"	"	"	Germany	Mansfield, O	"	husbd	20.	"	husbd. Engelman Mathias 278 S. Park Ave. Mansfield, O	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mathias "	6		m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Andras "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Franz "	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Franz Eckert	18		"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Szombolya	Philadelphia	"	bro. i. l.	4.	"	bro. i. l. Springart Martin 185 Jefferson st. Phila., Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	~~Janos Horvath~~	19		"	"	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Velvez	Trenton, N. J.	"	uncle	6.	"	uncle George Horvath 51 Hancock st. Trenton, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	Lame following accident
11	Janos Holomanyo	38		"	md	"	yes	yes	"	"	Nagy Saros	Plymouth, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	2.-	"	bro. i. l. Matiske Johan 571 State st. Plymouth, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	no
12	Apolonia Cwik	18		f	sgl	none	"	"	Austria	Polish	Pebica	Chicago, Ills.	"	sister	4.	"	sister Malgorzata Cwik 144 First st. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rozalia Zyzadlo	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Krakau	"	"	"	3.	"	sister Wanda Zyzadlo 100 Banker st. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anna Helmach	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zelhzowa gora	Brooklyn	"	cousin	15.	"	conn. Marya Gil N. St. 7 # 79 Fiedtre. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Julia Glomb	28		"	md	"	"	"	"	"	Dobromil	Camden, N. J.	"	husbd	9.-	"	husbd. Stanislaw Glomb 1035 Erie st. Camden, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Helena "	7		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Walenyan "	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	bro. i. l. Josef Szredy Mayfield, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Teresha Brzzlowicz	20		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Silgrzymko	Mayfield, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	4.-	"	sister Aniela Bosak Ware, Mass Box 7	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maryanna Bosak	17		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Gmbroda kakolnicka	Ware, Mass.	"	sister	4.-	"	sister Hnezgnida Mikula Lousdale, R. I. Box 291	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Maciej Mikula	17		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	Adamicz	Lousdale, R.I.	"	"	8.	"	cous.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Tomasz Bosak	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin	9	"	bro. i. l. Josef Mikulicz	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Helena Kendzek	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Poszloki	Warren, R.I.	"	bro. i. l.	4.-	"	Warren, R. I. husbd. Papic Joszef	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Maria Papis	22		"	md	"	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Tekiorlek	Allentown, Pa.	"	husbd	20.-	"	670 N. 2d st. Allentown, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Anna "	2		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Janos Harczar	42		m	md	laborer	"	"	"	"	Yanoczka	Malbi, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	3.-	"	bro. i. l. Gyozermin Janos Malbi, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Konstanty Lesniewicz	32		"	"	"	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Bogusznee	Shelton, Pa.	"	"	2.	"	bro. i. l. Walter Zioli Shelton, Conn. Box 268	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hermann Fikeh	16		"	sgl	servant	"	"	Germany	German	Hannover	Brooklyn	"	self	10	"	uncle A. von Ehren 303 Lewis Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna Hollan	17		f	"	servant	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Pshon	Chicago, Ills	"	uncle	20.-	"	uncle Josef Makry 893 W. 17 st. Chicago, Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Jan Mazanek	40		m	md	clerk	"	"	"	"	Hutna Hora	New York	"	bro. i. l.	10.-	"	bro. i. l. Josef Ed Illy 356 E. 74 st. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Franz Zinger	16		"	sgl	stone cutter	"	"	"	"	Radocice	"	"	"	5.-	"	bro. i. l. Richard Zapez 1133, 1 Ave. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C Bolte, master, * of the SS PRINZESS ALICE from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—369

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Forty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—370

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—370

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B. 2—1670 S. S. Princess Alice sailing from Bremen April 28rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 4, 1904

214

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Every person or description [illegible] and treatment of the diseases, or supposed to be thereof, if so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	[illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Chaie Schneider	35		f	wd	none	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Ouikst	Coney Branch, N.Y.	no	friend	4	no	friend Mr. Schneider Long Branch, N.Y. father	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Leie "	11		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Rivke "	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Mennche "	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Leige "	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Yesech Lewin	11		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kalisch	New York	yes	aunt	2	"	aunt Sa Belshatosky 69 E. 4 st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Franciszcek Wysocki	20		"	"	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Pelcovo	Jersey City, N.J.	no	brother	4	"	bro. Wincenty Wisocki 198 Morgan st. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 8	Wilhelm Meyer	14		"	"	"	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Wenna	Fishkill Landing, N.Y.	"	bro. i. l.	10	"	bro. i. l. W. Richlow Fishkill Landing, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Heinrich Schlljes	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bremerhaven	Brooklyn	yes	"	8	"	bro. i. l. Theodor Hopke 118, 5 Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Gretchen Steen	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Bremervörde	"	"	brother	5	"	bro. Herm. Steen 906 Reit st. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Heinrich "	14		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Sophie Wilhelmine Meyer	16		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ellmendorf	Canarsie Landing	no	friend	12	"	friend Henry M. Housman Bay side Hotel Canarsie Landing, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Yesine Müller	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bremervörde	New York	yes	"	7	"	friend John Steencke 241 W. 4 st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Maria Yeszensky	17		"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Kassa	Bernardville, N.Y.	no	bro. i. l.	2	"	bro. i. l. S. Poloo Bernardville, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Carl F. P. Walter	33		m	"	joiner	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Brooklyn	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Alfons Hezinger	22		"	"	sandring	"	"	Germany	Germany	Rottweil	Newark, N.J.	no	"	"	no	bro. Prof. Ephraim Maria Hezinger 528 Right st. Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Martha Kästner	24		f	"	seamstr.	"	"	"	"	Zwickau Saxe	Chicago, Ills.	"	"	30	"	uncle Roman Kramer 2168 N. Ashland Ave. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Abram Kaplan	24		m	"	taylor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	St. Louis Mo.	yes	brother	5	"	bro. Morris Kaplan 1098 N. 10 st. St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mordehe Abelowicz	20		"	"	miller	"	"	"	"	Skud	Cincinnati, O.	"	father	more	"	father H. Abelowitz 1096 Linn st. Cincinnati, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Moszko Grossman	50		"	md	laborer	no	no	"	"	Brieszan	Chelsea, Mass	"	cousin	10	1898/1899 Chelsea, Mass	cous. Philip Bromfield 146 Franklin Ave. Chelsea, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Babe "	40		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	cous. "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jankel "	20		m	sgl	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"	"	uncle "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	Simon Weinstein	36		"	md	locksmith	"	"	"	"	Rezyce	Hazleton, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	4.	no	bro. i. l. Max Schmerin Hazleton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Nettel Monski	25		"	sgl	laborer	"	"	"	"	Zalwiey	Lima, Ohio	"	"	6.	"	bro. i. l. L. Lewy Lima, Ohio Box 449	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Maryanna Wygrod	18		f	"	none	"	"	Austria	Polish	Zeleszcia	Chicago, Ills.	"	brother	8.	"	bro. Yozef Wygod 915 W. 19 st. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Scheindel Fortgang	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Mizdan	New York	"	bro. i. l.	4.	"	bro. i. l. Rubin Feszyger 122 Ridge st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Walenty Baszara	11		m	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Waekowa	Elk River, N.J.	"	mother	9.	"	mother Antonina Baszara Elk River, N.J. Box 143.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Yozef Boles	32		"	"	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Kolaczko	Latrobe, Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	4.	"	bro. i. l. Peng Frank Latrobe, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Maria Sivec Adamova	16		f	"	servant	no	no	"	"	Louiszku	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	uncle	4.	"	uncle Sivecz Adam 1825 Grove st. Phila., Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Yozef Starinecz	18		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Szinyinjsku	Bridgeport, Conn.	"	sister	4.	"	sister Starinecz Erzsi Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30 1/29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G Bolte, master, * of the ss PRINZESS ALICE, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolte
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 190 C

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the ss PRINZESS ALICE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 4 day of Dec, 190 C

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

0

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A. 2—1060 S. "Princess Alice" sailing from Bremen, April 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, May 1, 1904.

115

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Franciszka Polinska	20		f	sgl	servant	no	no	Russia	Polish	Miszniec	Chicago, Ills	yes	uncle	5	no	uncle Stanislaw Warnek 603 Noble st. Chicago, Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw Ciecierski	29		m	md	laborer	"	"	"	"	Hubra	Chicopee Falls, Mass.	"	brother	15	"	bro. Franc Ciecierski Chicopee Falls, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jan Chodnicki	18			sgl		yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	5	"	uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stanislawa Kondracka	16		f	"	servant	no	no	"	"	Budne	Chicopee, Mass	"	father	0	"	father Franc Kondracki 29 Emerald st. Chicopee, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Olszewska	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Augustowo	Easthampton, Mass	"	brother	4	"	bro. Stanislaw Olszewski 116 Park st. Easthampton, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adam Ostrowski	18		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Kazgrud	Southold, L.I.	"	uncle	8	"	uncle Jan Krzyzewski Southold, L.I. N.Y. Box 285	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Bronislaw Kwrzynski	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wojdy	"	"	mother	4	"	mother Mrs Jozef Kwrzenska Southold L.I. N.Y. Box 285	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Adam Konopka	26		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Krzystan	Ft Farmingham Mass	"	brother	8	"	bro. Zygmunt Knopka 2 Colburn st. Ft. Farmingham, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Konstanty Grabowski	22		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Chelehy	Bayonne City, N.J.	"		5	"	56 L. K. Ave. Bayonne City, N.J. bro. Michal Grabowski	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Konstanty Topolski	21		"	"	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Wilzie	Bound Brook, N.J.	"	bro. i. l.	2	"	bro. i. l. Wladyslaw Iwaskiewicz Bound Brook, N.Y. Box 458	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Wladyslaw Matuszewski	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zbyszyn	Hazardville, Conn.	"	brother	8	"	bro. Piotr Matuszewski Hazardville, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jozefa Grobelna	20		f	md	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Wola	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	husbd.	2	"	husbd. Jozef Grobelny 749 E. Ogden st. Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Janina "	6		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jan Szydlowski	18		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	bro. i. l.	4	"	bro. i. l. Julian Zalewski 749 E. Ogden st. Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hipolita Plugolenska	17		f	"	servant	no	no	"	"	Sieski wielki	Union City, Conn.	"	brother	2	"	bro. Mieczyslaw Plugolenska Union City, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Stefania Pastewska	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Krasnybor	Gallitzin, Pa.	"	"	9	"	bro. Bronislaw Pastewski Gallitzin, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wojciech Lewandowski	45		m	md	laborer	"	"	"	"	Ryznin	Wilkes Barre, Pa.	"	friend	60	"	friend Rev Stanislaw Szpotanski Wilkes Barre, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jozefa "	37		f	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wladyslaw Sielmowicz	22		m	sgl	laborer	"	"	"	"	Slonicze	Dupont, Pa.	"	brother	6	"	bro. Jan Sielmowicz Dupont, Pa. Luz. Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Teofil Mikolajewski	17		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	German	Konin	Pittcairn, Pa.	"	"	"	wife	bro. Julius Mikolajewski Pittcairn, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Wincenty Jaunlewicz	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Warniance	Harwood Mines, Pa.	"	cousin	20	"	cous. Chas. Matulewicz Harwood Mines, Pa. Box 37	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Robert Teske	32		"	md	"	no	no	"	"	Wolabrewelnska	New York	"	brother	5	"	bro. Edward Teske 619 W. 46 st 11 Ave. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Schulem Kuschner	36		"	"	tanner	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Brailow	"	"	bro. i. l.	25	"	bro. i. l. Wm. Kubin 450 Cherry st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Chaie Kominski	28		f	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Kolo	"	"	husbd.	6	"	husbd. Jane Kominski 124 Orchard st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Itte "	41		"	sgl	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Frieda "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ettel Silver	16		"	"	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	Bialystock	"	"	brother	25	"	bro. Jesse Chas Silver 83 Henry st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jozef Makowski	17		m	"	laborer	21-7338 (c.o. 205-2/15/39)		"	Polish	Stara Raba	Brooklyn	"	"	4	"	bro. Jozef Makowski 382 Wright Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Lisa Tode	25		f	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Liban	New York	"	"	6	"	bro. A Tode c/o Mrs A. Schwarz 76 Monroe st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marcus Goller	20		m	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Hebrew	Smilg	"	"	uncle	5	"	uncle Nathan Goller 165 E Eldridge st. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Bolle, Master, of the S.S. NORDALICE from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G Bolle
Officer. Master.

Sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jr. R. Toepke Surgeon of the S.S. Nordalice, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jr. R. Toepke

Sworn to before me this 6 day of May, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Prinzess Alice sailing from Bremen April 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York May 4th, 1904 224

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rudolph Wotoschek	25	M	S.	Fireman	yes	yes	Austrian	German	Bremen	Philadelphia Pa	No	member of crew	23.00	6 years ago 1898	Bro Theodore W. Wotoschek 192 W. Norris St. Phila Pa	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

MAY - 6 1904

Member of Crew discharged at New York will remain in the United States

John B. Jenner
Imm. Inspector

Has 1st Papers, Originally landed in the U. S as a Sailor.

* Under this head the race will be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. ____

WD. S. S. Princess Alice arrived May 4, 190 x, 1.25 A.M., N. G. Lloyd, from Bremen. No. 123

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION	Inspector	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dec. Excl. Date	Page.	Spec.	Rehearings. Date	Page.	Spec.	Admitted. Date	Page.	Spec.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	Bkgs.	Dis. Upper
✓ 25 f 1.	Swione Viktorya	K 25	1	L.P.C. single pgt.	Jones	5/4	70	5/1										2.31 P.M. 5/4/06		S. Alice	Dean		1
✓ 46 m 2	Hlozny Josef	C² 14	1	" "goitre"	JR							5/	131	22	4.40								
✓ 48 " 3.	Steier Josef	W 25 II Cabin	1	"	Scarlett	5	134	22				5/10	55	22	12.00							6	1
✓ 31 f 4.	Kloos Erna	4 18	1	" "com. notice" 2302	Jones	5/4	1	M.S.				5/5	125	Lloyd	12.25							1	1
✓ 36 f 5	Keller Pauline	D 25	1	" husb. in Germany	Thiess							5/4	31	Ems	2.50							—	1
✓ 40 f 6	Tinebor Anielat 2 ch	D 13/14	3	"	Rotz							5/5	174	Ryan	2.15							3	6
✓ 45 m 7	Alperowitz Meier	R 25-16 18	1	"	Klot							5/5	16	22	1.30							1	1
✓ 14 " 8	Lobuciak Josef	SP 2	1	"	Ditz	5/5	124	22				5/10	46	M.S.	11.15							6	6
✓ 29 m 9.	Hensel Robert w + 2 ch	D 20/23	4	" wife pgt	Thiess							5/4	178	Cunard	5.00							—	4
✓ 42 m 10.	Swinitzky Wasyl	9 21	1	"	Ditz	5/5	137	22				5/10	46	M.S.	1.25							6	6
✓ 60 f 11.	Bakolor Resi	J² 17	1	" Dr. cert.	Braun							5/	176	Ryan	2.20							1	2
✓ 45 f 12	Lejbovitz Miul + 6 ch	L 2/8	7	" " "	Dillon							5/	14	M.S.	1.25							7	7
✓ 52 m 13.	Schachnowitz Abram + 2	D² 19/24	4	"	Thiess							5/5	105	22	11.30							4	4
✓ 40 f 14.	Wodjanoy Chaje + 4 ch	J 21/26	5	"	Strauss	5/5	122					5/6	138	Gerl.	2.30							10	15
✓ 44 m 15.	Wiesenman Nochim	D 14	1	"	Ditz							5/5	172	Ryder	1.20							1	2
✓ 40 " 16.	Stankiewicz Kazmir	U 3	1	" dis remarks	Thiess	5/5	123	22				5/10	56	22	12							6	6
✓ 44 " 17	Jerusalimski Rubin	D² 23	1	" dis remarks	Thiess	5/			5/	St. Paul						Discharged upon appeal to Com.		2.30 P.M. 5/8/06	5/8/06	Str. der Grosse Kurfürst		14	18
✓ 50 " 18	Danzig Leib	S 9	1	"	Broplay							5/5	186	Ryder	1.50							1	2
✓ 37 f 19	Bach Maria	X 29	1	"	Rotz	5/5	125	22	5/11	144	Lennig	5/	154	Lennig	11.24							7	7
✓ 65 f 20	Bock Caroline	D 29	1	" dis remarks	Thiess							5/5	169	Ryder	1.10							1	2
✓ 32 m 21	Selowan Jan	Q 6	1	" "poor phys."	Bechtel							5/5	135	22	4.45							1	2
✓ 55 f 22	Platko Maria	J 1	6	" "senility"	Ditz							5/5	173	Ryder	1.35							2	2
23 m 23	Tosatta Giuseppe	XX 22	1	To dis attys. 4/30/06 returned 5/4/06	Hoff																		
18 f 24.	Wurm Ernestyna	Cabin	1	Dr. hosp. since Aug.	Morgan													2.30 P.M. 5/4/06		S. Alice	Dean	—	1

TOTALS. 83 18

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Princess Alice arrived May 4 , 19 0[illegible] 10 A.M., N.Y.L. , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 1	Piotrowska Anna	E	32		1	P.L.L.	Bro - law Antoni Jegierski 184 Eagle st Greenpoint	NY F.H.A.	May 5	9[00]	1	1	1
✓ 2	Quinto Bernardo	D	15		1	Pro. (see Praseeper)							
✓ 3	Poles Joseph	D	28		1	Telg ✱	(R.R. & Bro - law Frank Drugg 109 N. Morris st Baltimore Md	E & L F	May 5	2[00]	1	2	1
✓ 4	Kasner Juda	D	13		1	uncle	uncle Sam Kasner 114 E. 4th st NY City	Currie	May 4	4[07]	—	1	—
✓ 5	Makowski Josef	A	28		1	Pro.	Bro Ant[o] 332 White ave Bklyn	F.H.A.	"	5[30]	—	1	1
✓ 6	Slovacka Virginia	F	9		1	uncle.	Aunt Joseph Slovacka 101 Morris st Jersey City	Brown	"	5[45]	2	4	2
✓ 7	Piangitelli Leon	G	15		1	uncle (see Praseeper)							
✓ 8	Rosler Raimund	Y	27		1	Telg ✱	German Soc. 17 Steuben st NY City	Gross	May	11[45]	8	9	8
✓ 9	Jakubek Amelia	M	8		1	sis	sis Martha 134 Morris st Jersey City	Ewald	May	5[20]	—	1	1
✓ 10	Maczewska Kata	A	23		1	Telg ✱	R.R. & Bro - law Stanislaw Zadrowski 179 Hoyt st Clerk	E & L F	"	5[50]	1	2	1
✓ 11	Canonico Josef	H	15		1	Aunt.	Bro - law Julius Olesky 114 E 3rd st NY City	Brown	May	5[15]	1	1	1
✓ 12	Szczerinska Stanis	S	8		1	Telg ✱	B.C. & Asst Stanislaw 7 Hamilton & N. Bridge st Nos	T.P.	"	12[00]	8	9	8
✓ 13	Skrotzki Franz	M	27		1	" "	R.R. & Bro pas 2404 Josephine st Pittsburg Pa	Seward	May	11[20]	2	2	2
✓ 14	Karasiski Franz	M	26		1	" "	" " " Adam 2816 Josephine " Pittsburg Pa	E & L F	"	7	12[30]	3	4	3
✓ 15	Chapec Stanislaw	G	13		1	Telg ✱	R.R. & Bro Joseph Chapec 325 Sycamore Chicago Ill	Stewart	May	6	10[30]	2	2	2
✓ 16	Maczora Jan	J	21		1	" "	" " Bro - law Wojciech Zakowski 214 Federal st Trenton	Stewart	"	6	11[30]	2	2	2
✓ 17	Thalers Schemen	F	28		1	Pro.	" " Bro - law Stanislaw Zakowski 214 Federal st Trenton	Stewart	"	6	11[30]	2	2	2
✓ 18	Dambrowska Josef	M	28		1	Telg ✱	" " Bro Rubein 240 2nd st NY City	F.C.	May	5[25]	—	1	1
✓ 19	Skrzynarz Kataz	[illegible]	14		1	Cous Z	R.R. & Bro - law Jan Wawrzonski 254 Josephine st Pittsburg Pa	E & L F	"	5	1[50]	1	2	1
✓ 20	Chrzelest Josef	[illegible]	15		1	" "	Cous Ludwika Pogorzela 317 Market st Newark NJ	Brown	May	5	11[40]	2	2	2
✓ 21	Boll Jan	O	1		1	undefined								
✓ 22	Mrozinski Boleslaw	D	29		1	Telg ✱	Stan Urbanek 89 Gibson Buffalo NY	Stewart	May	6	10[30]	2	2	2
✓ 23	Slegat Maryanna	E	25		1	" "	R.R. & Bro Paul Slawsky 116 Emerald Ave Grand Rapids	E & L F	"	8	12[00]	4	4	4
✓ 24	Ramotowski Boleslaw	O	29		1	uncle.	R.R. & Bro Wladyslaw 644 Fremont st Troy	E & L F	May	7	2[00]	3	4	3
✓ 25	Kosakowski Jan	O	22		1	Cous.	Alex Ramotowski, - Evelyn Longdale	Currie	May	6	9[43]	2	2	2
✓ 26	Stelmach Anna	E	14		1	"	Polish Soc. 117 Broad st NY City	E & L F	"	11	2[30]	7	8	7
✓ 27	Kwiatkowski Kata	G	15		1	Telg ✱	Bro-in-law Mary Gilka 71 Morris st Jersey City	F.C.	May	5	4[00]	1	3	1
✓ 28	Kawat Mayo [illegible]	O	1		1	sis	R.R. & Bro - law Stanislaw Thuro 1057 - 18th st Chicago	Green	"	10	3[27]	6	6	6
✓ 29	Grzywacka Anna	O	21		1	uncle.	Polish Soc. 117 Broad st NY City	E & L F	May	4	10[45]	—	—	—
✓ 30	[illegible]	O	23		1	Pro.	Polish Soc. 117 " "	Stewart	"	5	5[20]	1	1	2
							Bro Thos Box 111 Matteson NJ	Ewald	May	5	10[20]	1	1	1

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Princess Alice arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	157 Magowski Josef	O	17		1	Bro	320 Bartonnier 9o Allen Ave	Behrent	May 8	10.30	4	4	4
✓	158 Kawel Aniela	D	29		1	Wife ex	R.R. 4 Husb Michel Bat 70 Lyon Pl Ave	E.I.F	May 5	7.40	1	2	1
✓	159 Waschikowitz Franz	K	2		1	" "	Sister 807 117 Broad st Jersey City	F.P.	"	10.35	6	7	6
✓	160 Kraner Jan	Z	10		1	Wife & 2 Ch.	R.R. 4 Husb Alex Pawlowski 29 Eighth Ave Henderson	E.I.F	May	5.20	1	2	1
✓	161 Reh Maria	H	1		1	Sis	Bro Mrs. Mary Franz 62 Ems st Jersey City	F.H.A	May	5.40	1	1	1
✓	162 Willumsen Olaf	E	27		1	Bro	Bro Walter 34 Columbia Bklyn	"	"	4.50	—	1	1
✓	163 Schwoopman Jacob	O	10		1	Wife &	Cousin Georg Jacobs 57 Georgia & N Haven Ct	Brown	"	5.30	1	2	1
✓	164 Rosowsky Selig	O	7		1	Sis & Wife	Bro Mrs Rosowsky Newark 68 1st st Jersey City	Ewart	"	10.05	1	1	1
✓	165 Hirsch Chaim	J	15		1	P.L.L.	1 " Thomas Wife 249 Washington "	E.I.F	"	11.20	3	3	3
✓	166 Zapezik Mendel	J	29		1	P.L.L.	Bro-in-Law Simon Neuman 145 Richard Wife	E.I.F	"	8 10.00	4	4	4
✓	167 Szalczak Anna	O	19		1	Cousin	Polish Soc, 117 Broad st Jersey City	E.I.F	May	11.10	1	1	1
✓	168 Sinko Anna	A	20		1	Husband	see #40 on Carpathia						
✓	169 Sobyko Josefa	O	14		1	Husband	Husb Jan 222 21 st Bayonne NJ	Behrent	May	5.30	1	2	1
✓	170 Kolar Jaclar	L	3		1	Bro	Bro Jan 4th Ellis Island "	E.I.F	"	9.30	1	1	1
✓	171 Petrowska Kate	J	7		1	Sis	Sister Leonard under 19 Ellis Island "	Stevens	"	2.45	3	—	3
✓	172 Mascowska Josefa	A	1		1	Wife &	H.R.A. 6 W 17 Lawson Island 3 North Franklin Wis Pelle Re	F.P.	"	12.30	8	9	8
✓	173 Patronik Anna	J	9		1	Cousin	Cousin Eva Ellis Island 144 Ellis Island "	Stevens	May	2.45	3	4	3
✓	174 Lech Symon Con	L	4/6		1	Wife &	R.R. 6 Bro Frank 108 1st st Jersey City	E.I.F	May	7.00	2	4	2
✓	175 Sidrowska Anna	J	8		1	Sis	Sister Mrs Eva Ellis Island 144 Ellis Island "	Jenna	"	7.45	3	4	3
✓	176 Zemnitzki Michael	O	26		1	Cousin	Cousin Industrial School at Glen Cove L.I.	E.I.F	May	3.40	1	2	1
✓	177 Rodaciotz Eva	O	6		1	Cousin	Aunt Anna 1 Commerce st Bklyn	F.P.	"	6 3.50	2	3	2
✓	178 Abedzinska Franciszka	Z	12		1	Sis	Cousin Mary Antkowska 389 Park Av New York City	Brown	May	5.10	1	1	1
Not Seen	179 Olschewska Rosalia	W	29		1	Wife &	R.R. 4 Sis Mrs Ann Jakubski 1609 Jerome Av Bronx	E.I.F	"	5.25	1	1	1
✓	180 Guckowski Anton	W	18		1	Husband	Cousin Michael Grudzinsky Box 96 Woodside L.I.	Ewart	May	5.10	1	1	1
✓	181 Iskow Chaim	W	11		1	Husband	F. Jankel Breslau 46 Henry st New York City	F.P.	"	6 1.30	2	2	2
✓	182 Matanczuk Jan	W	21		1	Husband	Uncle John Dzagynski 34 Wall Nutley st Jersey City	Brown	May	5 1.30	1	1	1
✓	183 Vitek Babara	B	6		1	Cousin							
	184 Kalwarski Jacob + Bro	W	26/27	2		Bro-Law	Bro-Law Simon Kalwarski 64 Fleeting Av Brooklyn	Ewart	May	5.55	2	2	2
	185 Kuza Simon + 4 yr	—	—	5		Too late for Boat	Dest	Ewart	"	8.30	5	—	5
	186 Valis Magdalena + son	L	1/2	2		To be called for but	Dau. Mrs Emelia Chrada - 18 Cross Cor. Richmond	Bruckner	May	4 5.00	—	2	2
✓	187 Schwan Jan	Q	6		1	To late for boat	Dest.	Williams	May	6 8	1	1	1
	188 [illegible]	O	30		1	to be Detained	Bro Bro Kuczmier 112 Avenue A Brooklyn	F.P.	"	8.15	2	3	2
					1	joins parents	R.R. 4 Wife Franz 1730 Dolman St Louis Mo	E.I.F	"	7.15	—		

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Phoenicia arrived , 19 . M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST No.	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 131	Mozayko Kazimir	E	11/12		1	hunt	Hand Trade 624 Essex St NY City	E L F	May 5	10.30	2	7	2
✓ 132	Brodecky Karel Bron	F	14/16		3	Chg ✱	R. R. W. to Calvin Hunt Pier 2 near NY Wayne R.R.	Penn	"	11.15	21	24	21
✓ 133	Cyuplistiw Leonora	E	1/2		3	Chg ✱	N.A. to Bro. Hunt Trade Cyuplistiw Box 376 Millvale Pa	Penn	May 4	4.00	10	12	10
✓ 134	Kostur Mariko	B	17		1	Cousin	Gen Del Sta. 12 State St NY City	J H	May 4	3.25	—	1	—
✓ 135	Alexandrowicz Chaiel	M	16		1	Bro	Bro Samuel 16 Boyd St Newark NJ	Ellis	"	5.10	—	1	1
✓ 136	Selin Ethel	A	27		1	"	Bro Chatchet 63 Henry St NY City	"	"	4.15	—	1	—
✓ 137	Orchal Alexe (Sick)	K	11/12		6	Chg ✱	R.R. to Hand Jos Troy So Dak	Y.P.	"	4.20	6	12	6
✓ 138	Zgleta Teofelo	E	8		1	Si	Bro Apolina 47 Cedar St Passaic NJ	Penn	May	5.04	1	2	1
✓ 139	Ehrenstein Simon	B	13		1	Chg ✱	N.A. to Bro. Max Schoen 4 Hazelton St	Y P	"	6.30	2	2	2
✓ 140	Engelman Rachel	J	18		1	Bro.	Bro David 141 Jersey St NY City	Penn	May	5.08	—	1	1
✓ 141	Lipsick Franc	B	17		1	"	Bro Timothy 133 Morgan St Jersey City NJ	"	"	5.18	1	2	1
✓ 142	Schmidt Elizabeth	U	29		1	Aunt	Cous Mrs. Albert Schmidt 83 Riverdale Av Yonkers NY	E L F	"	4.15	1	1	1
✓ 143	Geller Feige	E	17		1	uncle	Uncle Hauch Lodzgarten 111 Columbia St NY City	Y.P.	"	4.40	—	1	1
✓ 144	Bronstein Meier	R	25		1	Brother	Bro Jacob 76 Morris St Bklyn	Brown	"	5.11.30	1	1	1
✓ 145	Dawowsk Leopold	J	26		1	uncle	Uncle Mardulaw Jarobowski 476 Essex St NY City	E L F	"	4.00	1	2	1
✓ 146	" Adam	J	27		1	"	" " " " " "	"	"	4.00	1	2	1
✓ 147	Matiasgwosc Wad	A	11		1	Chg ✱	BB to Cous Pedro Hazardville Ct	Y.P.	"	3.30	8	9	8
✓ 148	Kuminska Stanislaus	S	5		1	" "	Polish Soc. 117 Broad St NYC	Penn	"	9.11	5	5	5
✓ 149	Franz Francisko Stephan	M	16		1	undefined	Gen Soc. 12 State St NY City	Penn	May	9.45	10	10	10
✓ 150	Gellman Yankel	D	22		1	Road	Heb Soc (White) 289 Elsbury NY City	J H	May	5.18.25	1	1	1
✓ 151	Bettes Lauskoff Saml	L	22		1	Cous	Cous Sadee Ewert 240 Elsbury "	"	"	10.00	1	1	1
✓ 152	Kolender Moris	A	8		1	Chg ✱	R.R. to Bro Mike 340 E Bridge St Mauchchunk Penn	E & F	"	2.15	1	2	1
✓ 153	Kurczak Pasko	U	4		1	Si	Kate 11 Civic Fortune 150 9/51 NYC	E & F	"	6.10.15	2	2	2
✓ 154	Marenis Jan	[illegible]	28		1	Cous	Cous Timothy Zumnka 67 Lombard St Hempstead	E & F	May	5.9.45	1	1	1
✓ 155	Lupawicz Josef	K	5		1	Chg ✱							
✓ 156	Kuskin Cipe	E	5		1	Aunt	Aunt Hannah Minder 228 Cherry St NY City	Penn	May	4.07	—	1	—
✓ 157	Pavlonek Rivka	E	9		1	Si	Sis Dora 21 Rutgers St " "	"	"	4.04	—	1	—
✓ 158	Fegensky Mons	B	14		1	Chg ✱	Aunt Mrs. Andrew Jobos Bernardsville NJ	E & F	May	6 5.00	2	2	2
✓ 159	Urbanek Simon	L	29		1	Chg ✱	R.R. to Bro Wenceslaus 89 Gibson St Bayonne NJ	Penn	"	9 2.15	5	6	5
✓ 160	Bodzy Oskad	R	9		1	" "	R.R. to Bro Mardulaw 29 Emmet St Chicago Ill	E & F	May	5.10	1	2	1
	Pahl Fanz	O	8		1	Total many	Polish Soc 117 Broad NYC	Ellis	May	10 2.40	6	7	6

S.S. Prince Alice

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

arrived , 19 , M., , from

D 119

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
91	Jasukunty Josefa	ch	M 14/15		2	Elg #	— F & C Smith						
92	Kaverowska Helena		A 6		1	Elg #	F. J. C. Hofmeyer 241 Haywood & N. Rochelle N.Y.	E & F	May 6	8 —	2	4	2
93	Cekoo Chaus		M 18		1	P. L.	Mrs Ester 55 Norfolk & N.Y. & Petty	Y.P.	"	1 20	2	3	3
94	Paglewski Stefanie		A 16		1	Elg #	C. & W. Ry. Lindsdale Dalrymple Pa	Cabot	"	8 15	4	5	4
95	Bazora Wolbulty		Boy		1	Elg #	Mother Antonina Box 171 Fox River N.J.	Stuart	May 6	10 50	2	2	2
96	Gelman Mendel		Jew		1	read.	Fr. Wrodnitz 2 Diamond / sta. Lackawan Coach N.Y.	E & F	May 6	9 53	2	2	2
97	Jablonski Caneles		M 24		1	Elg #	P. R. E. Inv. Jacobs 41 Chapman & Mercer Grenfield	F & F	May 4	3 00	—	1	—
98	Todr Leso		A 24		1	Pro	Fanny Abr. Schwarz 76 Norwood & N.Y. City	Stuart	May 6	10 49	2	2	2
99	Mikalska Karolina		M 18		1	Cook	Cajus Katazyna Kulchowsky 47 Essex & "	Cabot	May 5	10 00	1	1	1
100	Litz Heinrich		M 3		1	god sun	Ernst Thomas Claudius 324 Cabot & N.Y. City.	Stewart	"	2 20	1	2	1
101	Eilers George		M 7		1	Elg #	Pro Fuly. 104 Cabot & Homestead Pa	Cabot	May 4	4 00	—	1	Noss
102	Jawacks Felicia	ch	M 6/12		1	Aunt	Aunt Helen 95 No. 7th St Bellaire	"	"	4 30	—	1	—
103	Kazek Franz	6ch	Boy 7/12		1	son in Koop	K.A. & Bro. Law Precinct Urban 1/30 Jefferson & St Louis	Brown	"	5 11 00	4	4	4
104	Podhorecka Aksfia		M 30		1	Pro	Polish Soc. 117 Broad & N.Y. City	E & F	"	7 12 30	21	28	21
105	Lewin Rosa		F 6		1	aunt	Aunt Sarah Bulchatowitz 69 E 4th & N.Y. City	Y.P.	May	8 08	2	3	2
106	Schmack Adam		Jew 6		1	Elg #	K.A. & Bro. Benjamin 351 E 13th & Erie Pa	Cairo	May	4 44	—	1	—
107	Kozlowska Paulina		M 20		1	Cook	Polish Soc. 117 Broad & N.Y. City	E & F	"	5 12	1	2	1
108	Lachowski Rosel		M 19		1	Ind	Louis Lena Friedman 786 Hanlon & N.Y. City	Y.P.	"	6 3 08	2	3	2
109	Müller Gusine		M 13		1	Ind.	Fr. Fanny Klinkworth 741 7th St & N.Y. City	Y.P.	May	5 3 18	1	2	1
110	Jurzega Manya		M 28		1	Cook	Cabot	"	"	5 12	—	1	1
111	Pinkrack Eva		F 16		1	sis	St Cecelia Home 117 Broad N.Y.C.	Y.P.	May	6 10	2	2	2
112	Chodan Eva		F 22		1	Cook	Polish Soc. 117 Broad & N.Y. City	Y.P.	May	6 3 08	2	3	2
113	Lukoszewicz Mary		M 24		1	undefined	Pro Chaim 37 Smith & Perth Amboy N.J.	E & F	May	5 10 10	1	1	1
114	Schonfeld Erik		M 28		1	Elg #	Uncle Ewald Klucke 544 Barrow & Elgin	Cairo	"	4 11 10	—	1	—
115	Sabo Emil		M 1		1	male	Polish Soc. 117 Broad & N.Y. City	"	"	10 3 42	6	7	6
116	Maurzko Kath.		M 24		1	Cook	Louis Kata Szukszewska 348 Erie & N.Y. City	E & F	May	5 11 25	1	1	1
117	Stark Rosalie		M 2		1	"	Pro Herman 306 Reid St & Bellaire	Cabot	"	4 12 10	—	2	—
118	Stern Entscken	Bro	Boy 13/12		2	Pro	K.A. & J. & Mark Znaykowski Box 276 7th & Elm Park Ga	Green	"	9 4 00	5	6	5
119	Kirks Kristine	ch	F 7/12	1		Elg #	Fr. Fanny Hausman Panama & Bridge N.Y. City	Bellaire	May	4 10	—	1	—
120	Meyer Sophie		Boy		1	Ind.							

44265

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Princess Alice arrived ., 19 ., M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Order	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens One year old or under	Number of Aliens Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
61	Pulak Maria	B	28	1		sis &	Cous Anna Pulet 230 E 60 St NY City	FNA	May 5	3.00	1	2	1
62	Laborowski Josef	ch A	9/12	1		& husb from	Jan Kielczinsky 226-26 St Bklyn	VP	"	4.10	1	2	1
63	Borlowicz Teresia	C	18	1		has ticket on	Mrs Jos Lesky Mayfield Pa	Steward	"	8.00	3	4	3
64	Szpak Marya	ch D	11/12	1		to tel for Pkt	RR to Husb Chas 0 ave 37 Throop Pa	FNA	May	2.20	—	1	—
65	Paraska Susanna	B	1	1		" Friend	Friend Rev Casimir 344 E 67 NY City	Ed F	"	5.10	1	1	1
66	Pernicki Elizabeth	D	17	1		" uncle	Uncle Hermann Hillick 755 Evergreen Av Bklyn	"	"	9.17	1	1	1
67	Schulman Abram	K	26	1		" sis	Sis Laura 197 Allen St NY City	Carrie	"	4.40	—	1	—
68	Tolsch Herman	C	27	1		to be called for	Cous Mrs Jonathan 444 Hemock " Bklyn	Beckt	"	4.32	—	1	—
69	Blaszuik Josefa	ch J	20/21	2		& husb.	Husb Stanislaus 178 14th St NY City	"	"	5.40	2	4	2
70	Kubarik Emma	B	27	1		bro &	Sis Jan Verona Kossi 609 E 83 St NY City	FNA	"	3.25	1	2	1
71	Yunger Frantsek	C	30	1		" "	Sis Mrs Rich Papez 1173 1 Ave NY City	Ed F	May 5	12.45	1	2	1
72	Kocova Anna	B		2		" Cous	Cous Thomas Palac 663 Forsyth St Jamesburg NJ	Beckt	"	1.—	2	4	2
73	Olszewska Anna	A	5	1		" tel for #	B Bro Cous Stanislaus Olempia 116 Park & E Hampton Mass	NP	"	12.30	8	9	8
74	Scolerfink Katarina	W	5	1		" sis	Sis Ely 721 W 148 St NY City	Beckt	May 5	7.09	1	2	1
75	Klein Theresia	W	13	1		" fr	Fr Mr Gerhard Schneider 1660 Lex Av "	"	"	4.45	—	1	—
76	Albot Fuge	J	28	1		" Prof	Bro Mr Abram Levy 8 Tompkins Pl Bklyn	Ed F	"	5.10	1	1	1
77	Stuecke Edward	S	14	1		" uncle	Uncle Christopher Uncle 283 2nd Av NY City	Beckt	"	4.45	—	1	—
78	Jeske Robert	A	22	1		" Bro	Bro Edward 619 W 46 St " NY City	Ed F	"	5.10	1	1	1
79	Pack Maria	E	44	1		" Mother	Mother Katie 795 Lexington Ave Bklyn	Beckt	"	4.45	—	1	—
80	Finck Carl	A	26	1		fnd	Cous Frederick Young 101 Eagle St NY City	"	"	5.11	1	1	1
81	Osterhelt Lena	G	21	1		fnd	Fr Jud Mulzhorn 44 W 13th St "	"	"	4.45	—	1	—
82	Perczynska Helena	ch E	2/12	2		husb	Husb Roman 95 No 7th " Bklyn	Brown	"	5.11	2	2	2
83	D° Miss Jerome												
84	Witkowska Josefa	ch A	2/12	2		husb	Husb Ignac 583 Grove St JC City NJ	Brown	May 5	3.20	2	2	2
85	Madzyan Josefa	ch J	2/12	2		tel	RR to Husb Stanislaus 767 Bonnel St Chgo Ill	Steward	May 5	11.25	3	3	3
86	Jawork Kazimierz	E	9	1		tel	" " Bro Frank 136 Wayne St Plymouth Pa	Ed F	"	7.17	3	4	3
87	Wielkowska Son	R	30	2		husb	Cous David Nowel 757 Jackman St Nanticoke Pa	FNA	May 4	4.40	—	1	—
88	Brod Dora	"	E 2/12	2		husb	Husb Jos 146 Norfolk St NY City	"	"	4.45	—	4	—
89	Schneider Chas	ch B	1/12	5		"	" Chaim 125 Cedar " Long Branch NJ	Cunard	"	4.07	—	5	—
90	Haller Marcus	A	21	1		uncle	Uncle Nathan Keller 163 Eldridge St NY City	"	"	3.59	—	1	—

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

'09 '28

S.S. Princess Alice arrived , 19 , M., , from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
√ 31	Philipkowski Helena	D	20		1	cous.	Cous Thos. Randolph 24 Greenwich St.	Bdls	May 6	12m	2	3	2
√ 32	Krupo Karolina	R	13		1	sis Pr L.	Sis Mary Broach 360 Madison av N.Y. City	Fmm	May 5	2.35	1	2	1
√ 33	Jaworowsky Pietro	P	20		1	Tchg #	Cousin Casimir Macowski 6 Pulaski Bayonne N.J.	F.H.#	May 5	9.25	1	1	1
√ 34	Wollinger Mathias	L	17		1	P.L.	Sis Mrs Andrew Bamberger 206 E 84 st N.Y. City	E&F	"	10.57	1	1	1
√ 35	Miss Emilie	M	7		1	cous.	Cous Martha Neuman 134 Monroe st N.Y. City	Brant	"	4.32	—	1	1
√ 36	Novack Stella	O	13		1	to father	Sister 117 Broad st N.Y. City	F.P	"	10.42	6	6	6
√ 37	Radonic Nicola	Ser	19		1	Tchg # see Carpathia							
√ 38	Ribacki Adam	O	24		1	P.L.E.	Jankowsky Valenty. Prospect L.I.	Cunn	May 5	6.25	1	2	2
√ 39	Prensky Alex	O	24		1	P.O.E.	Bro-in-law Joseph Makahanesky 66 Leonard st Bklyn	F.P	"	6.35	2	3	2
	40 Tanenbaum Nate	I	7		1	to be called for	Cous Jos Rosenbaum 306 E 102 st N.Y. City	Brant	May 5	11.25	1	1	1
	41 Flamm Barnet	I	37		1	" " "	Uncle Hyman Goldenberg 163 Ludlow " "	Brown	"	1.25	1	2	1
	42 Trubanto Herminia	I	9		1	" " "	Cous Rosa Hirschkowitz 235 E 70 st " "	Brant	"	2.22	1	2	1
	43 Rotter Berta wife	S	13/15		2	husb (Cyt)	Husb Meyer 17 Cole st N.Y. City	E&F	May 5	10.00	3	3	3
	44 Komaski Chaja wife	A	24/26		2	"	" Gerda 124 Orchard st N.Y. City	Brant	"	4.10	—	3	—
	45 Grabina Josefa wife	Bo	A 17/24	1	2	Tchg #	R.R. Station Jos. 749 E Ogden av Bayonne N.J.	E&F	"	5.40	2	4	2
	46 Ziegler Anna wife	M	15		5	Tchg #	Bro Jacob Peter 69 Jacob st Boston Mass	Brant	May 5	12.30	6	12	6
	47 Perman Paulina	M	6		1								
	48 Fertgais Abraham	B	26		1	sis	Sis Jette 132 Ridge st N.Y. City	Brant	May 4	2.45	—	1	—
	49 Matuszewicz Anna wife	Ch	9/11		2	husb	Husb Stanislaus 60 Anderson av Bklyn	E&F	"	5.12.50	2	4	2
	50 Stellyes Heinrich	M	10		1	sis	Bro-in-law Theodore Hoppe 108 Sixth st Bklyn	Cunn	"	4.45	—	1	—
	51 Karas Ilona	M	10		1	Sis	Bro Johan 307 E 68 st N.Y. City	Brant	"	11.30	1	1	1
	52 Werching Karoline	M	11		1	cous	Michale Bamberg 359 E 71 N.Y.C.	E&F	"	6.40	2	2	2
	53 Meyer William	B	8		1	Tchg #	Bro Wilhelm 176 Main st Freshkill Landing S.I.	Brant	May 4	4.27	—	1	—
	54 Nedzwiczk Salomon exp wife	D	28		6	husb & father	Frick Jacob 80 Monroe st N.Y. City	-	"	4.22	—	6	—
	55 Silberman Nechem exp wife												
	56 Gulo Mary wife	R	27/29	1	1	husb	Husb Bartolomeo 341 Varick st N.Y. City	E&F	May 5	4.05	2	2	2
	57 Zopesax Vittorio	R	24		1								
	58 Jesak Andrzej	R	19/20		2		Bro-in-law Leonard Dzuiga 136 Division st N.Y. City	Brant	May 5	11.29	3	2	3
	59 Dziedzic Zofia & Bro												
	60 Mierk Rosia	B	29		1	husb.	Husband 410 E 6 st N.Y. City	E&F	May 5	10.00	1	1	1

39 & 41

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Princess Alice arrived May 4, 19 at 10 A.M., N.Y.L., from

No.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	Number of Aliens: One year old or under	Number of Aliens: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
							Bro-law Antoni Jegierski 189 Eagle st Greenpoint (accepted)	NY FHA	May 5	9.00	1	1	1
✓ 1	Piotrowska Anna	E 32			1	P.L.L.							
✓ 2	Quinto Bernardo	D 15			1	Pro. (see Pro accepted)							
✓ 3	Poles Joseph	P 28			1	Telg*							
✓ 4	Kasner Juda	D 13			1	uncle	RR to Bro-law Frank Drugg 109 N. Wood St	Latrobe Pa	E&L F	May 5	2.00	1	2 1
✓ 5	Makowski Josef	A 22			1	Pro	Uncle Sam Kasner 119 E 11th St	NY City	Currie	May 4	4.07	—	1 —
✓ 6	Glowacka Casimir Con	F 9/12			2	uncle	Pro Asst	333 White St	Bklyn	FHA	" 5.30	—	1 1
✓ 7	Piangitelli Geo	G 15			1	uncle (see Pro accepted)	Aunt Josepa Glowacka	101 Morris st	Jersey City	Brown	" 5.45	2	4 2
✓ 8	Rossler Raimund	Y 29			1	Telg*	German Asst	17 Steuben st	NY City	Gross	May 5 11.40	8	9 8
✓ 9	Jakubik Amalia	M 8			1	sis	Sis Martha	134 Morris St	Jersey City	Bethel	May 4 5.20	—	1 1
✓ 10	Maczewska Kata	A 20			1	Telg*	RR to Bro-law Stanislaw Zadrucki	179 Hoyt st	Elizabeth	E&L F	" 5.15	1	2 1
✓ 11	Cannonico Josef	F 15			1	aunt	Bro-law Julius Olecky	119 E 3rd st	NY City	Brown	May 5 11.50	1	1 1
✓ 12	Szczurowska Stan	J 8			1	Telg*	BB to Husb Stanislaw	7 Hampton st	Newark	NP	" 12.40	8	9 8
✓ 13	Skrotzki Franz	M 27			1	" "	RR to Bro Jan	2404 Josephine st	Pittsburg Pa	Steward	May 6 11.25	2	2 2
✓ 14	Karajoski Franz	M 26			1	" "	" " " Adam	2316 Josephine "	Pittsburg Pa	E&L F	" 7 12.20	3	4 3
✓ 15	Chojec Stanislaw	B 13			1	Telg*	RR to Bro-law Joseph Chojec	325 Sycamore	Cheswick Pa	Ill Stewart	May 6 10	2	2 2
✓ 16	Maczora Jan	J 24			1	" "	" " Bro-law Wojciech Zakowski	314 Federal st	Trenton	Steward	" 11.15	2	2 2
✓ 17	Thalen Schemien	F 28			1	Pro	Bro Ruben	240 2nd st	NY City	26	May 5 2.28	—	1 1
✓ 18	Dantrowska Josef	M 28			1	Telg*	RR to Bro-law Jan Niedzinski	254 Josephine st	Pittsburg Pa	E&L F	" 5 1.50	1	2 1
✓ 19	Krzyzniarz Kataz	D 14			1	Cousin	Cous Ludwika Pogorzela	517 Market st	Newark NJ	Brown	May 5 11.40	2	2 2
✓ 20	Chrzelst Josef	D 15			1	"							
✓ 21	Boll Jan	C 1			1	undecided	Stan Urbanik	89 Gibson	Buffalo NY	Stewart	May 6 10	2	2 2
✓ 22	Mrzigiak Boleslaw	D 29			1	Telg*	RR to Uncle Paul Stawsky	116 Emerald Ave	Grand Rapids Mich	E&L F	" 8 10	4	4 4
✓ 23	Slegat Maryanna	F 25			1	" "	RR to Uncle Nikolai Kompa	644 Burden st	Troy NY	E&L F	May 7 2.00	3	4 3
✓ 24	Ramotowski Boleslaw	M 27			1	uncle	Alex Ramotowski, Kostyn		Longdale	Currie	May 6 9.43	2	2 2
✓ 25	Kozatkiewicz Jan	C 22			1	Cousin	Polish Soc.	117 Broadway	Long Island City	Ill	" 11 2.30	7	8 7
✓ 26	Stelmach Anna	C 14			1	"	Step Sis Mary Gilka	71 Morris st	Jersey City	NP	May 5 4.00	1	2 1
✓ 27	Kurdziel Kata	G 15			1	Telg*	RR to Bro-law Stanislaw Murowski	1057-18th Ave	Phoenix Ariz	Green	" 10.27	6	6 6
✓ 28	Nowak Maryo [illegible]	O 1/12			2	sis	Polish Soc.	117 Broadway	NY City	E&L F	May 4 10.45	—	— —
✓ 29	Grzywacka Anna	O 21			1	uncle	Polish Soc.	117 "	"	Stewart	" 5.55	1	1 2
✓ 30	[illegible]	O 23			1	Pro	Bro Thos	Box 111	Mt Kisco	NY	Bethel	May 5 10.20	1	1 1

61 4 6 6

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 9 123

S. S. Princess Alice arrived May 4, 190 4, 8 25 A.M., N. Y. Lloyd, from Bremen

Index No.	Names	Manifest Group No.	Manifest No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date.	Def. Excl. Page.	Def. Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings Date.	Rehearings Page.	Rehearings Sec'y.	Admitted Date.	Admitted Page.	Admitted Sec'y.	Admitted Time.	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date.	Record No.	Orders.	Deported: Date.	Ship.	Officer.
√ 25f 1.	Swiouc Viktorya	K 25 1		L.P.C. single pgt.	Jones	5/4	70	Ed	5/5	145								2.30 P.M.	5/9/04	N. Alice	Tilson
√ 46m 2.	Hlozny Josef	C 2 14 1		" "goitre"	JR							5/5	131	DD	4.40						
√ 48 " 3.	Steier Josef	W 25 1 II Cabin		"	Scarlett	5/4	134	DD				5/10	55	DD	12.00						
√ 31f 4.	Kloos Erna	4 18 1		" Com. notice "2303"	Jones	5/4	1	M.S.				4/5	125	Lloyd	12.25						
√ 36f 5.	Keller Pauline	D 25 1		" husb. in Germany	Thiem							5/4	31	Ellis	2.54						
√ 40f 6.	Tinebon Aniela + 2 ch	D 13/14 3		"	Rotz							5/5	194	Ryan	2.15						
√ 45m 7.	Alperowitz Meier	35-16 R 18 1		"	Watt							5/5	46	Ellis	11.30						
√ 14 " 8.	Sobuciak Josef	P 2 1		"	Rotz	5/5	129	DD				5/10	45	M.S.	11.25						
√ 29m 9.	Hensel Robert w + 2 ch	D 20/23 4		" wife pgt	Thiem							5/4	178	Carey	5.30						
√ 42m 10.	Swiwitzky Wasyl	9 21 1		"	Rotz	5/5	137	DD				5/10	46	M.S.	11.25						
√ 60f 11.	Bakolor Resi	J 2 17 1		" Dr. cert.	Brunn							5/5	196	Ryan	2.20						
√ 45f 12.	Lejbovitz Miriam + 6 ch	L 3/8 7		" " "	Dill							5/5	94	T.L.C.	1.25						
√ 52m 13.	Schachnowitz Abram + 3 ch	D 2 19/184 4		"	Thiess							5/5	165	Ellis	11.30						
√ 40f 14.	Wodjanoy Chaje + 4 ch	J 212/16 5		"	Brunn	5/5	122	DD				5/6	138	Gark	2.30						
√ 44m 15.	Weissman Nochim	D 14 1		"	Pitz							5/5	172	Ryan	1.22						
√ 40 " 16.	Stankiewicz Kazimir	U 3 1		" Dis remarks	Thiem	5/5	123	DD				5/10	56	DD	12						
√ 44 " 17.	Jerusalimski Rubin	D 2 23 1		" Dis remarks	Thiem	5/5	136	DD	5/8	26	Mon					Deportation appeal 5/9/04		2.30 P.M.	5/9/04	N. des Grosse	Tilson
50 " 18.	Danzig Leib	A 9 1		"	Brophy							5/5	186	Ryan	1.50						
37f 19.	Bach Mana	X 29 1		"	Rotz	5/5	128	DD	5/11	144	Lacey	5/11	164	Lacey	11.34						
65f 20.	Bock Caroline	D 29 1		" Dis remarks	Thiem							5/5	169	Ryder	1.10						
√ 32m 21.	Selwan Jan	Q 6 1		" "poor phys."	Bechtel							5/5	138	DD	4.45						
55f 22.	Platko Maria	I 1 1		" "senility"	Pitz							5/5	175	Ryder	1.25						
~~23m 23.~~	~~Fiselli Giuseppe~~	XX 22 1		To dep. attys. 5/5/04 returned 5/5 2.20 P.M.	Hob	5/5															
18f √ 24.	Wurm Ernestyna	Cabin 1		Dr Hosp. Surg. Ass.	Morgan	5/6	28	Ellis										2.30 P.M.	5/9/04	N. Alice	Tilson

TOTALS,

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

8771

May 3-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 2 1944 day of ....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 2 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator